

PACIFIC LINGUISTICS
Series C-132

KATUIC COMPARATIVE DICTIONARY

Ilia Peiros



Department of Linguistics
Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies
THE AUSTRALIAN NATIONAL UNIVERSITY

Pacific Linguistics specialises in publishing linguistic material relating to languages of East Asia, Southeast Asia and the Pacific. Linguistic and anthropological manuscripts related to other areas, and to general theoretical issues, are also considered on a case by case basis. Manuscripts are published in one of four series:

SERIES A: Occasional Papers

SERIES B: Monographs

SERIES C: Books

SERIES D: Special Publications

FOUNDING EDITOR: S.A. Wurm

EDITORIAL BOARD: T.E. Dutton (Managing Editor), A.K. Pawley, M.D. Ross, D.T. Tryon

EDITORIAL ADVISERS:

B.W. Bender

University of Hawaii

David Bradley

La Trobe University

Michael G. Clyne

Monash University

S.H. Elbert

University of Hawaii

K.J. Franklin

Summer Institute of Linguistics

W.W. Glover

Summer Institute of Linguistics

G.W. Grace

University of Hawaii

M.A.K. Halliday

University of Sydney

E. Haugen

Harvard University

A. Healey

Summer Institute of Linguistics

L.A. Hercus

Australian National University

John Lynch

University of the South Pacific

K.A. McElhanon

Summer Institute of Linguistics

H.P. McKaughan

University of Hawaii

P. Mühlhäusler

University of Adelaide

G.N. O'Grady

University of Victoria, B.C.

K.L. Pike

Summer Institute of Linguistics

E.C. Polomé

University of Texas

Gillian Sankoff

University of Pennsylvania

W.A.L. Stokhof

University of Leiden

B.K. Tsou

City Polytechnic of Hong Kong

E.M. Uhlenbeck

University of Leiden

J.W.M. Verhaar

University of Leiden

C.L. Voorhoeve

University of Leiden

The editors are indebted to the Australian National University for assistance in the production of this series.

All correspondence concerning *Pacific Linguistics*, including orders and subscriptions, should be addressed to:

PACIFIC LINGUISTICS

Department of Linguistics

Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies

The Australian National University

Canberra ACT 0200

Australia

Copyright © The author

Copiedited by Joan Birnie

Proofread by Pam Rosser

Printed by Goanna Print Pty Ltd

First published 1996

Typeset by Jeanette Coombes

Bound by F & M Perfect Bookbinding

This publication was made possible by an initial grant from the Hunter Douglas Fund. No royalties are paid on this or any other *Pacific Linguistics* publication.

ISSN 0078-7558

ISBN 0 85883 435 9

TABLE OF CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION	v
1. Background	v
2. Language data	vii
2.1 Bru	vii
2.2 Kui	viii
2.3 Pakoh	x
2.4 Katu	xi
3. Proto Katuic phonological reconstruction	xii
4. Abbreviations and symbols	xix
5. Bibliography	xxi
KATUIC COMPARATIVE DICTIONARY	1–84
INDEX OF PROTO KATUIC ROOTS	85–109
INDEX OF PROTO KATUIC MEANINGS	110–137
APPENDIX 1: Bru word list	138–149
APPENDIX 2: Kui word list	150–157
APPENDIX 3: Pakoh word list	158–168
APPENDIX 4: Katu (An Diem dialect) word list	169–176
APPENDIX 5: Katu (High Katu) word list	177–180
APPENDIX 6: Katu (Phu Hoa dialect) word list	181–182
APPENDIX 7: Data for Katuic lexicostatistics	183–198

INTRODUCTION

1. BACKGROUND

The Katuic languages belong to the Mon-Khmer language family and are spoken mostly in Vietnam, Laos and Thailand (Wurm & Hattori 1983, Maps 36–37). Four of them (Bru, Kui, Pakoh and Katu) have good dictionaries and thus, the way is open for a detailed lexical reconstruction.¹

This work is an attempt at such an investigation. The first stage in the compilation of this dictionary was a comparison of all the words found in the source dictionaries (see Appendices 1–6). From this was compiled a provisional list of cognates. In the second stage of the work, phonological correspondences were established and a phonological reconstruction of Proto Katuic was worked out. With a knowledge of historical phonology the provisional list of cognates was worked through again, and words which seemed to be of Proto Katuic origin were reconstructed. Using such an approach, it is fairly certain that most of the true cognates between the languages have been discovered, and all of these are included in this dictionary. To be sure, a few cognates are still likely to be missing, but the number should be fairly insignificant.

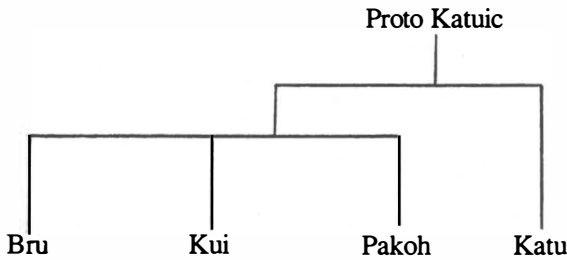
The phonological correspondences do not provide any information that helps in classifying the languages, so, on the basis of phonological correspondences, we can treat the languages as four independent branches of the family. A lexicostatistical analysis gives the following matrix (see Appendix 7 for the word list used):

	Katu ²	Bru	Kui	Pakoh
Katu	–	45%	39%	46%
Bru	45%	–	54%	56%
Kui	39%	54%	–	45%
Pakoh	46%	56%	45%	–

The best interpretation of the matrix is the following tree:

¹ This work was supported by small grants from the Australian Research Council in 1992 and 1993. I would like to express my gratitude to David Bradley for giving me the opportunity to work with his copies of the Kui and Bru dictionaries, to Mark Durie for his encouraging interest in the project, to John Bowden for his help with my English and to Elena Gvirtsman who helped with the preparation and editing of the manuscript. I am also grateful to one of the two anonymous referees for comments on the earlier version of this dictionary.

² Note that figures given for the Katu language in this table are for the An Diem dialect.



The classification shown in this tree is based on the assumption that there has been borrowing between Bru and Pakoh since the break-up of their mother language while Kui speakers have had little contact with speakers of their sister languages.

There are three works dealing with Katuic reconstructions: theses written by Thomas (1967) and Efimov (1983), as well as an article by Diffloth (1982).

The thesis by Thomas includes a Katuic (or in the author's terminology, 'Eastern Katuic') comparative phonology and a representative list of cognates (667 words) between three languages: Bru, Pakoh and Katu. The work is based on published and unpublished data collected in South Vietnam during the late 1960s and early 1970s by members of the Summer Institute of Linguistics (SIL).

Efimov's thesis is based on data published by the SIL: the Katu dictionary (Costello 1971) and some data for other languages (Watson 1964, Wallace 1969, Johnston, R. 1969, etc.). His list of cognates is not as long as that of Thomas.

Diffloth's article deals with registers in the Katuic languages: these are explained as traces of an old complex system of Proto language vowels.

The Katuic languages were, and still are, subject to intensive influences from Thai, Vietnamese and perhaps also Khmer. Some borrowings came into Proto Katuic, but the majority have been adopted independently by the daughter languages. Given our present understanding of Katuic linguistic history it is often impossible to determine at what stage a word has been borrowed. Even if there is a similar word in Vietnamese or Khmer we cannot prove that there has been borrowing: the word could simply be of Proto Mon-Khmer origin and have been retained in the Katuic languages. Provisional comparisons with Vietnamese³ and Khmer are given in this dictionary. At this stage of investigation these comparisons include both words of common origin which can be traced back to Proto Mon-Khmer and ancient borrowings into Proto Katuic. To separate these two types of comparisons we need a detailed Mon-Khmer phonological reconstruction which is not available yet.

³ I use Proto Viet-Muong reconstruction suggested by N.K. Sokolovskaja (1980-81) shortly before her tragic death in 1981. Several linguists including her late husband I. Kozinski, S. Starostin and myself were later involved in final preparation of this manuscript, which still remains unpublished.

2. LANGUAGE DATA

2.1 BRU

Information about the Bru language is extracted from *A Bruu–Thai–English dictionary* (1980) compiled by Theraphan L. Thongkum (who also edited the Kui dictionary) and See Puengpa, a native speaker of Bru from Ban Woen Buek near the Thailand – Laos border. The following description of the Bru phonological system is based on information provided in that dictionary (Theraphan L. Thongkum & See Puengpa 1980:ii–vi), and on an analysis of its lexical data.

Bru words can include up to three parts: a prefix, a major syllable and a suffix. Only the major syllable is obligatory.

Two of the Bru suffixes are formed by single consonants: *h* and *ʔ*. These do not have any grammatical meaning but simply follow final *j*, *w* or a final vowel (e.g. *be:jʔ.L* ‘little’, *bawʔ.L* ‘wound’, *cajh.B* ‘sneeze’, *bl^wh.L* ‘termite hill’, *caʔ.L* ‘body’, *bah.L* ‘ashes’).

Bru prefixes can be divided into two groups:

- A syllabic nasal followed by a stop, *s*, *l* or *r*, forming the following combinations:

<i>mp</i>	<i>mb</i>	<i>mr</i>
<i>nt</i>	<i>ns</i>	<i>nl</i>
<i>ŋk</i>		<i>nr</i>

- Prefixes containing *ə*:

<i>pə</i>	<i>mə</i>				
<i>ə</i>	<i>thə</i>	<i>nə</i>	<i>sə⁴</i>	<i>lə</i>	<i>rə</i>
<i>cə</i>					
<i>kə</i>	<i>ʔə</i>	<i>ŋə</i>			
<i>phə⁵</i>	<i>sər</i>	<i>mən</i>	<i>kən</i>	<i>kəl</i>	<i>rəŋ</i>

Before *h* the following prefixes are recorded without *ə*: *kəh* > *kh*, *məh* > *mh*, *ŋəh* > *ŋh*, *pəh* > *ph*, *təh* > *th*.

Each major syllable in Bru is formed with a register and a sequence of three segments: initial consonant; vowel or diphthong; final consonant or zero. The Bru segmental phonemes are:

(i) Consonants

Initial consonants						Final consonants			
<i>p</i>	<i>b</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>w</i>			<i>p</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>w</i>	
<i>t</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>n</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>l</i>	<i>r</i>	<i>t</i>	<i>n</i>	<i>l</i>	<i>r</i>
<i>c</i>		<i>ɲ</i>		<i>j</i>				<i>j</i>	
<i>k</i>		<i>ŋ</i>				<i>k</i>	<i>ŋ</i>		
	<i>ʔ</i>		<i>h</i>						

(*b* and *d* are glottalised initials: *ʔb* and *ʔd*)

⁴ Recorded without *ə* before *l* and *r* initials: *sl* and *sr*.

⁵ *phə* before *l*.

(ii) Vowels and diphthongs

<i>i</i>	<i>ɨ</i>	<i>u</i>		<i>i:</i>	<i>ɨ:</i>	<i>u:</i>
<i>e</i>	<i>ə</i>	<i>o</i>		<i>e:</i>	<i>ə:</i>	<i>o:</i>
<i>ɛ</i>	<i>ʌ</i>	<i>ɔ</i>		<i>ɛ:</i>	<i>ʌ:</i>	<i>ɔ:</i>
	<i>a</i>	<i>ɑ</i>		<i>a:</i>	<i>ɑ:</i>	
			<i>ia</i>	<i>ua</i>		
		<i>iə</i>	<i>iə</i>	<i>uə</i>		

There are two registers in Bru:

- Normal voice, represented by *.L* (e.g. *ca:L* ‘eat’)
- Breathy voice, represented below by *.B* (e.g. *mu:t.B* ‘enter’)

Another variety of Bru, perhaps another regional dialect, is represented in data collected by members of the SIL in Vietnam. These fieldnotes are not used in this work, however.

2.2 KUI

The major source of information on Kui is the *Kui (Suai)–Thai–English dictionary* (1978) compiled by Prasert Sriwises, a Kui native speaker from Ban Sangkae, Surin (Thailand). Two linguists, Theraphan L. Thongkum and Jerry W. Gainey, who helped to edit the dictionary, obviously played an important role in checking and improving the data. The result is a very impressive dictionary which is one of the few reliable dictionaries of an unwritten Mon-Khmer language. The following description of the Kui phonological system is based on information provided in that dictionary (Prasert Sriwises 1978:vi–xvii), and on an analysis of the lexical data it contains.

Kui words can be either mono- or disyllabic. The sole syllable of a monosyllabic word, or the second syllable of a disyllabic word is called its ‘major syllable’, while the first syllable of a disyllabic word is called its ‘prefix’ (or minor syllable). Only major syllables are obligatory.

The term ‘prefix’ is taken from Sino-Tibetan linguistics where it is used to designate the minor, non-obligatory first part of a word. The term has no morphological connotations. It is simply applied to meaningless additions which precede the major syllables of words. There are two types of prefixes in Kui:

- syllabic nasals which are found before an initial stop or before initial *s* in a major syllable (e.g. *mpa:ŋ.L* ‘maggot’, *nthaŋ.L* ‘block, obstruct’, *nse:ŋ.L* ‘fat, grease’)
- a consonant followed by *ə* (e.g. *cəti:h.L* ‘lizard’, *kəməw.L* ‘dirty’)

The prefix *sə-* occurs with nasals, *j*, *l*, *r* and *w*. It is realised (and recorded) as aspiration of the major syllable initial:

səmo:c.L-səmo:c.L > *mho:c.L-smo:c.L* ‘ant’, *səne:n.L* > *nhε:n.L* ‘stare, aim’, *səŋa:j.L* > *ŋha:j.L* ‘far’, *səlo:l.L-səlo:l.L* > *lho:l.L-slo:l.L* ‘roll’, etc.

Combinations of *l* or *r* initials with the prefixes *pə*, *bə* and *kə* are pronounced without ə and are classified in the Kui dictionary as “true clusters” (Prasert Sriwises 1978:ix), for example, *kla:j.L* ‘tooth’, *kre:j.L* ‘mature’, *pləm.L* ‘fat’, *pri:t.L*, ‘banana’.

The following prefixes are found in original (non-borrowed) words of Kui:

<i>pə</i>	<i>bə</i> ⁶	<i>mə</i>			
<i>tə</i>		<i>nə</i>	<i>lə</i>	<i>rə</i>	<i>sə</i>
<i>cə</i>					
<i>kə</i>	<i>ʔə</i>	<i>ŋə</i>			

Each Kui major syllable is formed with a register and a sequence of three segments: initial consonant; vowel or diphthong; final consonant or zero. The set of Kui phonemes includes:

(i) Consonants

Initial consonants						Final consonants			
<i>p</i>	<i>b</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>w</i>		<i>t</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>w</i>	
<i>t</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>n</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>r</i>	<i>l</i>	<i>t</i>	<i>n</i>	<i>r</i>	<i>l</i>
<i>c</i>		<i>ɲ</i>		<i>j</i>		<i>c</i>	<i>ɲ</i>	<i>j</i>	
<i>k</i>		<i>ŋ</i>				<i>k</i>	<i>ŋ</i>		
	<i>ʔ</i>		<i>h</i>			<i>ʔ</i>			
									<i>h</i>

(*b* and *d* are preglottalised *ʔb* and *ʔd*)

(ii) Vowels and diphthongs

<i>i</i>	<i>ɨ</i>	<i>u</i>		<i>i:</i>	<i>ɨ:</i>	<i>u:</i>
<i>e</i>	<i>ə</i>	<i>o</i>		<i>e:</i>	<i>ə:</i>	<i>o:</i>
<i>ɛ</i>	<i>ʌ</i>	<i>ɔ</i>		<i>ɛ:</i>	<i>ʌ:</i>	<i>ɔ:</i>
	<i>a</i>	<i>ɑ</i>		<i>a:</i>	<i>ɑ:</i>	
			<i>ia</i>	<i>ua</i>		

There are two registers in Kui:

- Normal (or lax) voice which, in isolation, usually has “an inherent mid level pitch” (Prasert Sriwises 1978:vii). In this work it is represented as *.L* (e.g. *kla:.L* ‘shellfish’, *pa:ŋ.L* ‘above’).
- Breathy voice, which, in isolation has “an inherent low rising pitch” (Prasert Sriwises 1978:vii). In this work it is represented as *.B* (e.g. *mʌt.B* ‘gall’, *lɔ:j.B* ‘swim’).

Unvoiced stops *p*, *t*, *c* and *k* in breathy voice are pronounced with aspiration. As aspirated stops are not found in “normal voice” the opposition between aspirated and non-aspirated stops does not exist in Kui. Where aspirated stops are recorded in normal voice these are actually examples of combinations of different prefixes with *h* initial.

⁶ *bə* is found only before *l* and *r* initial words.

2.3 PAKOH

The major source used for Pakoh data (dialect Tal-ay) within this study is the *Pacoh dictionary* compiled by Richard and Sandra Watson and Cubuat (1979). The phonological system of Pakoh, as it can be represented on the basis of short notes from that dictionary and an interpretation of its lexical data, is as follows:

Pakoh words have up to three main parts: a prefix, a major syllable and a suffix. Only the major syllable is obligatory.

Two suffixes are identical to those of Bru: *ʔ* and *h*. The latter can follow final *j* or *w*, or final vowels of the major syllable: *cəjh.L* ‘sneeze’, *təkewʔ* ‘wear (as necklace)’, *kicih* ‘kick’. The former is found only after final *j* (e.g. *buajʔ.T* ‘fish’). Where Pakoh *ʔ* appears after a vowel I prefer to treat the glottal stop as a final consonant. In the dictionary, Pakoh prefixes are recorded with different vowels: *ə*, *i* or *u*, but in most cases the vowel of the prefix is influenced by the major syllable (e.g. *kidi:t* ‘poor’, *kinɛ:ŋ* ‘tooth’, *kisa:j < *kəsa:j* ‘moon’, *kudok.T* ‘back of head’, *kumə:* ‘year’). In some cases the reasons why *u* or *i* are recorded are unclear (e.g. *kula:* ‘tiger’, *kida:* ‘thin’).

Pakoh prefixes include the following:

<i>pə</i>	<i>pəl</i>	<i>pər</i>			<i>mə</i>			
<i>tə</i>	<i>təl</i>	<i>tər</i>	<i>təm</i>	<i>təŋ</i>	<i>nə</i>		<i>lə</i>	<i>ləl</i> <i>rə</i>
<i>kə</i>	<i>kəl</i>	<i>kər</i>		<i>kən</i>	<i>ŋə</i>	<i>ŋər</i>		
<i>ʔə</i>								

Each major syllable in Pakoh is formed with a register and a sequence of three segments: initial consonant; vowel or diphthong; final consonant or zero. The segmental phonemes of Pakoh are:

(i) Consonants

Initial consonants					Final consonants			
<i>p</i>	<i>b</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>w</i>	<i>p</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>w</i>	
<i>t</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>n</i>		<i>l</i> <i>r</i>	<i>t</i>	<i>n</i>	<i>l</i> <i>r</i>	
<i>c</i>		<i>ɲ</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>j</i>	<i>c</i>	<i>ɲ</i>	<i>j</i>	
<i>k</i>		<i>ŋ</i>			<i>k</i>	<i>ŋ</i>		
	<i>ʔ</i>		<i>h</i>		<i>ʔ</i>			

(*b* and *d* are preglottalised initials: *ʔb* and *ʔd*)

(ii) Vowels and diphthongs

<i>i</i>	<i>ɨ</i>	<i>u</i>		<i>i:</i>	<i>ɨ:</i>	<i>u:</i>
<i>e</i>	<i>ə</i>	<i>o</i>		<i>e:</i>	<i>ə:</i>	<i>o:</i>
<i>ɛ:</i>	<i>a</i>	<i>ɔ</i>		<i>ɛ:</i>	<i>a:</i>	<i>ɔ:</i>
			<i>ia</i> <i>ɨa</i>	<i>ua</i>		

There are two registers in Pakoh:

- Lax register, marked in this dictionary with *.L* (e.g. *pə.j.L* ‘open’)
- Tense register, marked in this dictionary with *.T* (e.g. *muat.T* ‘lump’)

The opposition between these two registers exists only in syllables containing *e*, *ə* and *o* or the diphthongs *ia*, *ia* and *ua* (which suggests that these diphthongs are phonologically *ea*, *əa* and *oa*). In all other cases the opposition is neutralised. Such forms do not have any register marked on them (e.g. *pah* ‘slap’).

The *Pakoh dictionary* uses a rather complex system for the representation of different combinations of vowels and registers. The correspondence between the system used in the *Pakoh dictionary* and the system adopted below is as follows:

Pakoh	Peiros	Pakoh	Peiros	Pakoh	Peiros
í	<i>i</i>	ú	<i>ɨ</i>	ú	<i>u</i>
<i>i</i>	<i>i:</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>ɨ:</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>u:</i>
ê	<i>e.L</i>	â	<i>ə.L</i>	ò	<i>o.L</i>
ê	<i>e:.L</i>	σ	<i>ə:.L</i>	ô	<i>o:.L</i>
ẽ	<i>e.T</i>	õ	<i>ə.T</i>	õ	<i>o.T</i>
ẽ	<i>e:.T</i>	õ	<i>ə:.T</i>	õ	<i>o:.T</i>
é	<i>ɛ</i>	á	<i>a</i>	ó	<i>ɔ</i>
<i>e</i>	<i>ɛ:</i>	<i>a</i>	<i>a:</i>	<i>o</i>	<i>ɔ:</i>
<i>ia</i>	<i>ia.L</i>	<i>ua</i>	<i>ia.L</i>	<i>ua</i>	<i>ua.L</i>
<i>ea</i>	<i>ia.T</i>	<i>σa</i>	<i>ia.T</i>	<i>oa</i>	<i>ua.T</i>

2.4 KATU

The main source of information on the Katu language is the Katu vocabulary by Nancy A. Costello (1971). The vocabulary includes data from three dialects of the language spoken in Southern Vietnam:

High Katu (HK) near Laos border

Low Katu: the dialect of the Phu Hoa area (PH)
the dialect of the An Diem area (AD)

The majority of the forms in the vocabulary belong to the AD dialect.

As in Bru and Pakoh, a word in Katu is formed by an optional prefix, an obligatory major syllable and an optional suffix.

The *ʔ* suffix is found after *j*, *w* or a vowel (e.g. *hujʔ* ‘believe’, *cətaʔ* ‘lid’, *braʔ* ‘rattan’). The *h* suffix can follow *j* or a vowel (e.g. *bləjh* ‘fall’, *chah* ‘lungs’).

The system of prefixes is as follows:

<i>pə</i>	<i>bə</i>	<i>mə</i>		
<i>tə</i>	<i>də</i>	<i>nə</i>		<i>rə</i>
<i>cə</i>	<i>ʒə</i>		<i>sə</i>	
<i>kə</i>	<i>gə</i>	<i>ŋə</i>		
<i>ʔə(?)</i>			<i>hə</i>	

The phoneme inventory of Katu AD is as follows:

(i) Consonants

Initial consonants						Final consonants			
<i>p</i>	<i>b</i>	<i>ʔb</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>w</i>	<i>p</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>w</i>	
<i>t</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>ʔd</i>	<i>n</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>l</i>	<i>r</i>	<i>t</i>	<i>n</i>	<i>l</i>
<i>c</i>	<i>ʒ</i>	<i>ʔʒ</i>	<i>ɲ</i>	<i>ʔj</i>	<i>j</i>		<i>c</i>	<i>ɲ</i>	<i>j</i>
<i>k</i>	<i>g</i>		<i>ŋ</i>				<i>k</i>	<i>ŋ</i>	

(ii) Vowels and diphthongs

<i>i</i>	<i>ɨ</i>	<i>u</i>		<i>i:</i>	<i>ɨ:</i>	<i>u:</i>
<i>e</i>	<i>ə</i>	<i>o</i>		<i>e:</i>	<i>ə:</i>	<i>o:</i>
<i>ɛ</i>	<i>ʌ</i>	<i>ɔ</i>		<i>ɛ:</i>	<i>ʌ:</i>	<i>ɔ:</i>
	<i>a</i>	<i>ɑ</i>		<i>a:</i>	<i>ɑ:</i>	
			<i>ia</i>	<i>ɨa</i>	<i>ua</i>	

According to the Katu vocabulary, there are no registers in any Katu dialect.

3. PROTO KATUIC PHONOLOGICAL RECONSTRUCTION

There are three regular register correspondences between Bru and Kui (the languages which do not have any restrictions on registers):

	Bru	Kui
A	<i>L</i>	<i>L</i>
B	<i>B</i>	<i>B</i>
C	<i>B</i>	<i>L</i>

Correspondence A is found in examples with voiceless initials:

Bru *ʔo:m.L* 'to winnow'

Kui *ʔom.L* 'to winnow (grain, etc.)'

Bru *səʔ.L, səʂəʔ.L* 'hair, fur'

Kui *səʔ.L* 'hair (head and body, fur, feathers)'

Bru *bu:l.L* 'intoxicated'

Kui *bu:l.L* 'to be drunk (from alcohol, marihuana, etc.), dizzy'

Correspondence B is found in examples with voiced initials:

Bru *muh.B* ‘nose’

Kui *muh.B* ‘nose’

Bru *mu:t.B* ‘enter’

Kui *mi:t.B* ‘enter’

Bru *luam.B* ‘liver’

Kui *luam.B* ‘liver’

Correspondence C is found in examples with voiced initials and voiceless prefixes:

Bru *ʔəmɔŋ.B* ‘uncooked, raw’

Kui *təmɔŋ.L-mɔŋ.L* ‘alive (people, plants, animals)’

Bru *ʔəli:ʔ.B* ‘pig’

Kui *li:ʔ.B-ʔa:li:ʔ.B* ‘pig’

Correspondence A is also found in words containing both voiceless prefixes and initials:

Bru *səʔʌ:ŋ.L* ‘mortar (a cooking utensil)’

Kui *səʔə:ŋ.L* ‘stone or clay mortar’

Bru *ʔəbaŋ.L* ‘bamboo shoot’

Kui *baŋ.L - ʔa:baŋ.L* ‘bamboo shoot’

The Pakoh data necessitate adding one more register correspondence:

Register type	Bru	Kui	Pakoh	Syllabic type
A	<i>L</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>T</i>	voiceless initial; no prefix
B	<i>B</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>T</i>	voiced initial; no prefix
C	<i>B</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>L</i>	voiced initial; voiceless prefix
D	<i>L</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>L</i>	

Correspondence D is probably associated with combinations of voiceless initials and voiced prefixes.

Pakoh words with voiced initials and voiced prefixes have *T* register, while combinations of voiceless initials with voiceless prefixes are marked by *L* register, in the same way as for a word formed by any single major syllable.

If these assumptions are correct, then we can assume that the registers of Bru are able to provide information about the voice quality of initials (*L* for voiceless and *B* for voiced). The lax register of Pakoh indicates that the word had a prefix of a different voice quality from that of the initial segment of the major syllable. The tense register of Pakoh indicates that the word did not have a prefix or that its prefix was of the same voiced quality as the initial segment of the root. These assumptions are tabulated as follows:

Prefix	Initials					
	unvoiced			voiced		
	Br	Kui	Pak	Br	Kui	Pak
none	L	L	T	B	B	T
unvoiced				B	L	L
voiced	L	L	L	B	B	T

Using these correlations the following system of initial segments in Proto Katuic can be reconstructed:

Proto Katuic initials

*p *b *ʔb *m *mh *w *wh
 *t *d *ʔd *n *nh *l *lh *r *rh *s
 *c *ʒ *ɲ *ɲh *j *ʔj
 *k *g *ʔ *ŋ *ŋh *h

Correspondences which support this reconstruction are given in Table 1:

TABLE 1:

	Register type	Proto Katuic	Bru	Kui	Pakoh	Katu AD
1.	A	*c	c	c	c	c
2.	B	*ʒ	c	c	c	ʒ, (?ʒ)
		(*səʒ	c	c	c	ch)
3.	A	*h	h	h	h	h
4.	B	*j	j	dʒ/j ¹	j, ?j	j/ʒ ²
5.	A	*ʔj	j	dʒ/j ¹	?j/j ¹	?j, ?ʒ, ʒ ²
6.	A	*k	k	k	k	k
7.	B	*g	k	k	k	g
8.	B	*l	l	l	l	l
9.	A	*lh	l	l	l	l
10.	B	*m	m	m	m	m
11.	A	*mh	m	m	m	m
12.	B	*n	n	n	n	n
13.	A	*nh	n	n	n	n
14.	B	*ŋ	ŋ	ŋ	ŋ	ŋ
15.	A	*ŋh	ŋ	ŋ	ŋ	ŋ
16.	B	*ɲ	ɲ/ɲ ³	ɲ	ɲ	ɲ
17.	A	*ɲh	ɲ/ɲ ³	ɲ	ɲ	ɲ
18.	A	*p	p	p	p	p

	Register type	Proto Katuic	Bru	Kui	Pakoh	Katu AD
19.	B	*b	p	p	p	b
20.	A	*ʔb	b	b	b	ʔb, b
21.	B	*r	r	r	r	r
22.	A	*rh	r	r	r	r
23.	A	*s	s	s	x	ch
24.	A	*t	t	t	t	t
25.	B	*d	t	t	t	d
26.	A	*ʔd	d	d	d	ʔd, d
27.	B	*w	w	w	w	w
28.	A	*wh	w	w	w	w
29.	A	*ʔ	ʔ	ʔ	ʔ	ʔ

Notes: 1. After a prefix. 2. After ʔə. 3. Before a front vowel.

The reconstructed system of prefixes in Proto Katuic is as follows:

	*pə	*bə	*ʔbə				
	*tə	*də	*ʔdə	*sə			
	*cə	*ʒə	*ʔʒə				
	*kə	*gə					
		*yə	*ʔə	*hə			
			*məŋ				
				*səŋ	*təŋ		*səŋ
*kəŋ	*gəŋ			*həŋ		*yəŋ	*ʔəŋ
				*səm			
				*həm			
*pər							
*tər	*dər			*sər			
*kər	*gər	*ʔər		*hər	*kəl	*gəl	*həl
			*rə				*lə
			*rəŋ				

Two of the consonants reconstructed for prefixes, *y and *ʒ, are not represented in the reconstructed initial phonemes of Proto Katuic.

The reconstruction of prefixes is based on the regular correspondences given in Table 2:

TABLE 2: PREFIX CORRESPONDENCES

	Register type	Proto Katuic	Bru	Kui	Pakoh	Katu AD
1.	B, D	* <i>γə</i>	∅	∅	∅	<i>hə</i>
2.	A, C	* <i>hə</i>	∅	∅	∅	∅
3.	A, C	* <i>sə</i>	<i>sə</i>	<i>sə/-h¹</i>	? <i>ə</i>	<i>cə, chə</i>
4.	A, C	* <i>cə</i>	<i>sə</i>	<i>cə</i>	<i>hə</i>	<i>hə</i>
5.	B, D	* <i>ʒə</i>	–	–	–	<i>ʒə/cə²</i>
6.	A, C	*? <i>ʒə</i>	–	–	? <i>ə</i>	? <i>ʒə</i>
7.	A, C	* <i>kə</i>	<i>kə</i>	<i>kə</i>	<i>kə</i>	<i>kə</i>
8.	B, D	* <i>gə</i>	<i>kə</i>	<i>kə</i>	<i>kə</i>	<i>gə/ke²</i>
9.	A, C	* <i>pə</i>	<i>pə/ph³</i>	<i>pə</i>	<i>pə</i>	<i>pə</i>
10.	B, D	* <i>bə</i>	<i>pə/ph³</i>	<i>pə</i>	<i>pə</i>	<i>bə/pə²</i>
11.	A, C	*? <i>bə</i>	<i>b</i>	<i>b</i>	<i>b</i>	? <i>b</i>
12.	A, C	* <i>tə</i>	<i>tə</i>	<i>tə</i>	<i>tə</i>	<i>tə</i>
13.	B, D	* <i>də</i>	<i>tə</i>	<i>tə</i>	<i>tə</i>	<i>də/tə²</i>
14.	A, C	*? <i>də</i>	–	–	<i>də</i>	? <i>də</i>
15.	A, C	*? <i>ə⁴</i>	? <i>ə</i>	? <i>ə</i>	? <i>ə</i>	? <i>ə</i>
16.	A, C	* <i>hən</i>	<i>n</i>	<i>n</i>	<i>n</i>	<i>n</i>
17.	A, C	* <i>sən</i>	<i>n</i>	<i>n⁵</i>	? <i>ə</i>	<i>n</i>
18.	A, C	* <i>kən</i>	<i>kən</i>	<i>n</i>	<i>kən</i>	<i>kə</i>
19.	B, D	* <i>gən</i>	<i>kən</i>	<i>n</i>	<i>kən</i>	<i>kə</i>
20.	B, D	* <i>mən</i>	<i>mən</i>	<i>nə</i>	∅	<i>mə</i>
21.	A, C	* <i>həm</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>
22.	A, C	* <i>səm</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m⁵</i>	? <i>ə</i>	<i>m</i>
23.	A, C	* <i>həŋ</i>	<i>ŋ</i>	<i>ŋ</i>	<i>n/ŋ⁶</i>	<i>ŋ</i>
24.	B, D	* <i>γəŋ</i>	–	<i>ŋ</i>	<i>n</i>	–
25.	A, C	* <i>səŋ</i>	<i>səŋ</i>	<i>ŋ⁵</i>	? <i>ə</i>	<i>cə</i>
26.	A, C	*? <i>əŋ</i>	? <i>ə</i>	<i>ŋ</i>	<i>n/ŋ⁶</i>	? <i>ə</i>
27.	A, C	* <i>təŋ</i>	<i>təŋ</i>	–	<i>təŋ</i>	<i>tə</i>
28.	A, C	* <i>hər</i>	<i>rə</i>	<i>rə</i>	<i>rə</i>	<i>rə</i>
29.	B, D	* <i>rə⁷</i>	<i>rə</i>	<i>rə</i>	<i>rə</i>	<i>rə</i>
30.	A, C	* <i>sər</i>	<i>sə</i>	<i>rə</i>	<i>rə</i>	<i>rə</i>
31.	A, C	*? <i>ər</i>	<i>rə</i>	–	? <i>ə</i>	? <i>ə</i>
32.	B, D	* <i>rəŋ</i>	<i>rəŋ</i>	<i>rə</i>	<i>rə</i>	–
33.	A, C	* <i>kər</i>	<i>rə</i>	<i>kə</i>	<i>kər</i>	<i>kə(r)</i>
34.	B, D	* <i>gər</i>	<i>rə</i>	<i>kə</i>	<i>kər</i>	<i>kə(r)</i>
35.	A, C	* <i>pər</i>	<i>phər/phə¹</i>	<i>sə</i>	<i>pər</i>	–
36.	A, C	* <i>tər</i>	<i>rə</i>	<i>tə</i>	<i>tər</i>	<i>tə</i>
37.	B, D	* <i>dər</i>	<i>rə</i>	<i>tə</i>	<i>tər</i>	<i>tə</i>
38.	A, C	* <i>həl</i>	<i>lə</i>	<i>lə</i>	<i>lə</i>	–
39.	B, D	* <i>lə⁷</i>	<i>lə</i>	<i>lə</i>	<i>lə</i>	–
40.	A, C	* <i>kəl</i>	<i>kəl</i>	<i>kə</i>	<i>kəl</i>	–
41.	B, D	* <i>gəl</i>	–	<i>kə</i>	<i>kəl</i>	<i>gə</i>

- Notes: 1. In **səm* > *mh*, **sə-n* > *nh*, **sə-ŋ* > *ŋh*, **sə-ɲ* > *ɲh*, **sə-l* > *lh*, **sə-r* > *rh* and **sə-w* > *wh*.
2. The reflexes depend on the initial consonant of the major syllable: the reflexes of Katu (An Diem) stop prefixes are represented below (*t* and *d* represent any stop prefix while *p* and *b* represent any stop initial; *l* represents any of the following initials: *m*, *mh*, *n*, *nh*, *ŋ*, *ŋh*, *ɲ*, *ɲh*, *l*, *lh*, *r*, *rh*, *w* or *wh*)

Prefix	Initials		
	voiceless	voiced	aspirated
voiceless	<i>təp</i>	<i>təp, təl</i>	<i>təl</i>
voiced	<i>dəp</i>	<i>təb, dəl</i>	<i>dəl</i>

3. *ph* is found before aspirated initials: *mh*, *nh*, *ŋh*, *ɲh*, *lh*, *rh* or *wh*.
4. This Kui prefix does not affect the choice of register; here it is determined in the same way as for a word with no prefix (e.g. *mə.B* = *?ə-m.B*, *pə.L* = *?ə-p.L*).
5. Sequences **səm-b*, **sən-d*, **səŋ-g* have reflexes with *B* register: *mp.B*, *nt.B*, *ŋk.B*.
6. *n* is found before a velar.
7. **rə* and **lə* are found only before Proto Katuic initial **w*.

The Proto Katuic system of vowels and diphthongs includes:

<i>*i</i>	<i>*i̥</i>	<i>*u</i>		<i>*i:</i>	<i>*i̥:</i>	<i>*u:</i>		
<i>*e</i>	<i>*ə</i>	<i>*o</i>		<i>*e:</i>	<i>*ə:</i>	<i>*o:</i>		
<i>*ɛ</i>	<i>*ʌ</i>	<i>*ɔ</i>		<i>*ɛ:</i>	<i>*ʌ:</i>	<i>*ɔ:</i>		
	<i>*a</i>	<i>*ɑ</i>		<i>*a:</i>	<i>*ɑ:</i>			
				<i>*iu</i>		<i>*ui</i>		
<i>*ie</i>	<i>*iə</i>	<i>*io</i>	<i>*ie</i>	<i>*iə</i>	<i>*io</i>		<i>*uə</i>	<i>*uo</i>
<i>*iɛ</i>	<i>*iʌ</i>		<i>*iɛ</i>	<i>*iʌ</i>		<i>*əɛ</i>		<i>*uɔ</i>
	<i>*ia</i>			<i>*ia</i>		<i>*əa</i>	<i>*ua</i>	<i>*ua</i>

These reconstructions are based on the following set of correspondences given in Table 3:

TABLE 3: VOCALIC CORRESPONDENCES

	Proto Katuic	Bru	Kui	Pakoh	Katu AD
1.	<i>*i</i>	<i>i</i>	<i>i</i>	<i>i</i>	<i>i, e, ə</i>
2.	<i>*i:</i>	<i>i:</i>	<i>i:</i>	<i>i:</i>	<i>i:</i>
3.	<i>*e</i>	<i>i</i>	<i>e</i>	<i>ɛ, e</i>	<i>ɛ, ie</i>
	<i>(*ej</i>	<i>ʌj</i>	<i>e:</i>	<i>i:</i>	<i>ʌj)</i>
	<i>(*ejh</i>	<i>ɛh</i>	—	<i>ih</i>	—)
4.	<i>*e:</i>	<i>i:</i>	<i>æ:, e:</i>	<i>e:, ɛ:</i>	<i>i:, ie, (ɛ:)</i>
5.	<i>*ɛ</i>	<i>ɛ</i>	<i>æ</i>	<i>ɛ, e</i>	<i>ɛ</i>
	<i>(*ɛj</i>	<i>aj</i>	<i>aj</i>	<i>ɛ:</i>	<i>ɛ)</i>
	<i>(*ɛjh</i>	<i>ajh</i>	<i>æh, ah</i>	<i>eh</i>	<i>ɛh)</i>

	Proto Katuic	Bru	Kui	Pakoh	Katu AD
6.	*ɛː	ɛː	æː	ɛː	ie, ɛː, iː, eː, aː
7.	*i	i, ə	i, ʌ, ə, ɔ, o	i, u, ɔ	ɔ, ə, iə, ʌ, u, a, i, a
8.	*iː	iː	əː, ʌː	iː, ɛː, ɔː	iː, əː, ɛː, aː, ɔː, uː
9.	*ə	a	a	ə	ə, a, uo, ʌ
	(*əjh)	eh	eh	əjh	əj, ʌj)
10.	*əː	əː	iː	əː, iː	əː, iə, aː, aː, oː
11.	*ʌ	ʌ	a, ə	o, i	ə, a, a, ɔ
	(*ʌj)	ʌj	æː	eː	aj)
	(*ʌjh)	ʌjh	eh	eh, eh	eh)
	(*ʌwh)	ʌwh	oh, uh	oh	ɔ(:)h, əːh, uːh)
12.	*ʌː	ʌː, əː	aː, ʌː	oː	ʌː, əː, aː
	(*ʌːjh)	oːjh	aːh	oːjh	ʌjh)
13.	*a	a	a	a	a
	(*aj)	aj	aj	aːj	aj)
	(*ajh)	ajh	ah	aːjh	—)
14.	*aː	aː	aː	aː	aː
15.	*u	u	u, o, ɔ	u, o, ɔ	u, ɔ, o
16.	*uː	uː	uː, oː, ɔː	uː, oː, ɔː	uː, a
17.	*ɔ	ɔ	ɔ	o, ɔ	ɔ, a
18.	*ɔː	ɔː	ɔː, aː	oː, ɔː	ɔː, aː
19.	*o	o	o	o	o
20.	*oː	oː	oː, ɔː, uː	oː	oː, ɔː
21.	*a	a	a	ɔ, o, (a)	a, a, ɔ, ʌ
22.	*aː	aː	aː	ɔː	aː, ɔː, ʌː, oː, uː, aː, uo, ə
23.	*ie	ia	iː	ia	ie, iː
	(*iejh)	eh	ih	aːjh	eh)
24.	*ie	ɛː, eː	æː, eː	ia	ia, ie
25.	*iə	iə	iː, iː, eː	ɛː, ɛː	iː, iə, ɛː, ʌː
26.	*iʌ	i	ʌ	i	ə
27.	*ia	ia	ia	aː	aː, aː
28.	*io	i	ʌ	o	—
29.	*ie	ɛː, ɛː	æː, æ	ia	ie
	(*iejh)	ɛːh, eh	æh	iajh	ieh, eh)
30.	*ie	ia	ia	ia, i, ə	iə, ia

	Proto Katuic	Bru	Kui	Pakoh	Katu AD
31.	*iə	iə	ə:, e:	ə:, i:	iə, ie, ʌ, ia
32.	*iʌ	a	a:, a	ia	i:
33.	*ia	a:	a:	ia	a:
34.	*iu	—	—	o	uo
35.	*io	ua	—	ə:	iə
36.	*ia	a:	a:	ɔ:	uo
37.	*əɛ	ia	æ:	ɛ:	—
38.	*əa	ia	a	ə	a
39.	*ui	u:	ɔ:	ua	u:
40.	*uə	uə	u:, o:	ua	u:, o:
41.	*ua	ua	u:, o:	ua	uo, u:, a:, ʌ:, ɔ:, o:
42.	*uo	uə	u:, o:	u:, o:	o:, o: i:, ə:
43.	*uɔ	ɔ:, o:	ɔ:, a:	ua	uo, ua, uɔ
44.	*ua	ua	ua	ɔ:, o:	a:, i:, ɔ:, (a:), ia

4. ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

AD	An Diem Katu
AN	Austronesian
HK	High Katu
OCh	Old Chinese as reconstructed by Starostin (1989)
PH	Phu Hoa Katu
Th	Katuic comparison from Thomas (1967)
(Th)	Form given in Thomas (1967)
VM	Viet-Muong as reconstructed by Sokolovkaja (1980-81)
Vn	Vietnamese

clf.	classifier
k.o.	kind of
n.	noun
s.o.	someone
s.th.	something
v.	verb
vi.	intransitive verb
vtr.	transitive verb

[] Square brackets are used where the data do not permit a choice between two or three possible reconstructions as in *[h/s]ənci:ʔ ‘comb’.

~ A tilde is used where different languages suggest different reconstructions, as in *təŋʔa:m ~ *təʔa:m ‘tooth’.

- A hyphen is used where one would expect more complex structures before the major syllable, (transitive)ʹ.
- V This symbol is used in a few cases where the quality of the vowel remains unknown (e.g. **IVm* 'prints (of fingers and feet)').
- <> This symbol stands before etymological or other comments.
- 'or' When 'or' stands between two reconstructions it suggests that the data permit the reconstruction of both forms but that a choice between the competing forms cannot be made with any certainty (e.g. **həʒi:t* or **həʒi:t* 'stretch', based on Kui *dʒi:t.L* 'to stretch' and Pak *jɔ:t* 'to stretch (rubber)').
- bold** Major syllables of words are in bold (e.g. **miet* 'vulture',

Reconstructions in the dictionary are alphabetised according to their major syllables which are in bold. The order of symbols adopted in the dictionary is:

Initial consonants:

<i>c</i>	<i>p</i>
<i>ʒ</i>	<i>b</i>
<i>h</i>	<i>?b</i>
<i>j, ?j</i>	<i>r, rh</i>
<i>k</i>	<i>s</i>
<i>g</i>	<i>t</i>
<i>l, lh</i>	<i>d</i>
<i>m, mh</i>	<i>?d</i>
<i>n, nh</i>	<i>w, wh</i>
<i>ŋ, ŋh</i>	<i>?</i>
<i>ɲ, ɲh</i>	

Final consonants:

<i>∅</i>	<i>n</i>
<i>ʔ</i>	<i>ŋ</i>
<i>j</i>	<i>ɲ</i>
<i>jh</i>	<i>p</i>
<i>jʔ</i>	<i>r</i>
<i>l</i>	<i>t</i>
<i>m</i>	<i>w</i>

Vowels and diphthongs

<i>i</i>	<i>ɨ</i>	<i>u</i>
<i>i:</i>	<i>ɨ:</i>	<i>u:</i>
<i>ie</i>	<i>ie</i>	<i>ui</i>
<i>iɛ</i>	<i>ie</i>	
<i>iə</i>	<i>iə</i>	<i>uə</i>
<i>ia</i>	<i>ia</i>	<i>ua</i>
<i>iʌ</i>	<i>iu</i>	<i>ua</i>
		<i>uo</i>
		<i>uo</i>
		<i>uə</i>
		<i>o</i>
<i>e</i>	<i>ə</i>	<i>o:</i>
<i>e:</i>	<i>ə:</i>	
<i>ɛ</i>	<i>əɛ</i>	
<i>ɛ:</i>	<i>əa</i>	
	<i>a</i>	<i>ɔ</i>
	<i>a:</i>	<i>ɔ:</i>
	<i>ʌ</i>	<i>ɑ</i>
	<i>ʌ:</i>	<i>ɑ:</i>
		<i>V</i>
		<i>V:</i>

5. BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Blust, Robert**, 1981, Variation in retention rate among the Austronesian languages. Paper presented at the Third International Conference on Austronesian Linguistics, Denpasar, Bali, January 1-11, 1981.
- Costello, Nancy A.**, 1971, *Ngu-vung Katu: Katu vocabulary*. (Vietnam Montagnard Language Series 5). Saigon: Department of Education.
- Diffloth, Gérard**, 1982, Registres, dévoisement, timbres vocaliques: leur histoire en Katouique. *Mon Khmer Studies* No.11:47-82.
- 1989, Proto-Austroasiatic creaky voice. *Mon-Khmer Studies* No.15:139-154.
- Efimov, Aleksandr**, 1983, *A phonological reconstruction of Proto Katuic* (in Russian). PhD thesis, Institute of Oriental Studies, Moscow.
- Ferlus Michel**, 1974, La langue Ong, mutations consonantiques et transphonologisations. *Asie du Sud-Est et Monde Insulindien* 5/1:24-38.
- Johnston, Eugenia**, 1976, Some psycholinguistic aspects of Brôu literacy problems. MA thesis, University of North Dakota.
- Johnston, Richard**, 1969, Kuy word list. *Mon Khmer Studies* No.3:1-4.
- Miller, John and Carolyn Miller**, 1976, *Bru vocabulary: Bru-Vietnamese-English thesaurus*. Dallas: Summer Institute of Linguistics Microfiche Publications. Computer printout.
- Miller, John, Carolyn Miller and Eugenia Johnston**, 1976, *Bru linguistic articles*. Dallas: Summer Institute of Linguistics Microfiche Publications.
- Nguyen Dang Liem**, 1978, The national language policy and the minority groups in the Republic of Vietnam. In A.Q. Perez, A.O. Santiago and Nguyen Dang Liem, eds *Papers from the Conference on the Standardisation of Asian Languages, Manila, Philippines, December 16-21, 1974*, 339-356. PL, C-47.
- Phillips, Richard L., John Miller and Carolyn Miller**, 1976, The Bru vowel system: alternate analyses. *Mon Khmer Studies* No.5:203-218.
- Prasert Sriwises**, 1978, *Kui (Suai)-Thai-English dictionary*. Bangkok: Chulalongkorn University Language Institute.
- Sokolovkaja, Natalia K.**, 1980-81, Viet-Muong comparative phonology and lexicon (in Russian). MS.
- Starostin, Sergej A.**, 1989, *A reconstruction of the phonological system of Archaic Chinese* (in Russian). Moscow: Nauka.
- Theraphan L. Thongkum**, 1979, The distribution of the sounds of Bruu. *Mon Khmer Studies* No.8:221-293.
- 1986, An acoustic study of the register complex in Kui (Suai). *Mon Khmer Studies* No.15:1-19.
- Theraphan L. Thongkum and See Puengpa**, 1980, *A Bruu-Thai-English dictionary*. Bangkok: Chulalongkorn University.
- Thomas, Dorothy M.**, 1967, *A phonological reconstruction of Proto-East-Katuic*. MA thesis, University of North Dakota. Dallas: Summer Institute of Linguistics Microfiche Publications.
- Wallace, Judith M.**, 1969, Katu phonemes. *Mon Khmer Studies* No.3:64-74.
- Watson, Richard L.**, 1964, Pacoh phonemes. *Mon Khmer Studies* No.1:135-148.
- Watson, Richard, Sandra Watson and Cubuat**, 1979, *Pacoh dictionary: Pacoh-Vietnamese-English*. Huntington Beach, California: Summer Institute of Linguistics.
- Wurm, Stephen A. and Shiro Hattori**, eds, 1983 *Language atlas of the Pacific area, part 2: Japan area, Philippines and Formosa, mainland and insular South-East Asia*. Canberra: The Australian Academy of the Humanities in collaboration with the Japan Academy. PL, C-67.

KATUIC COMPARATIVE DICTIONARY

1. ***[h/s]ənci:ʔ ~ *kəci:ʔ** comb
Bru *nci:ʔ.L* comb (Th)
Pakoh *kəci:k* to comb
◇ Th ***_c^hiik** Bru, Pakoh
2. ***pərciəl ~ *səciəl** heart
Bru *pħərce:l.L* the heart
Pakoh *ʔəcial.T* heart (cf. *ʔəniəl.T* heart)
Katu AD, HK *cə-ciel* kidney; AD *jə-ju:l*, HK *jə-jil* heart
◇ Th ***_ceal** Bru, AD
3. ***ʔəce:ŋ ~ *həci:ŋ** stink
Kui *ce:ŋ.L-ʔa:ce:ŋ.L* to stink of urine
Pakoh *ci:ŋ* to stink like skunk
Katu AD *ci:ŋ* odour – bad (Th)
◇ Th ***ciing** Pakoh, AD
4. ***ceh ~ *ceʔ** jar
Bru *ceh.L* a jar
Pakoh *ceh* large jar
Katu AD *ce:ʔ* jar (Th)
◇ Th ***ceeŋ** Pakoh, AD
5. ***ce:** corner
Bru *ce:.L* a corner
Kui *ce:.L* corner, angle
6. ***ʔəce:** great-grandchild
Bru *ʔəce:.L* a great-grandchild
Pakoh *ʔəce:* great-grandchild, *ʔace:h* great-great-grandfather
Katu AD *ʔəce* great-grandchild (Th)
◇ Th ***cê** Bru, Pakoh, AD
7. ***ʔəce:ʔ** (causes to) pucker
Kui *ce:ʔ.L-ʔa:ce:ʔ.L* medicine; an astringent taste characterised by puckering, dryness of the mouth (esp. of some fruits, their skins or seeds)
8. ***həce:l ~ *pəce:l** chop, pound
Bru *ce:l.L* to pound softly (the final state of pounding rice)
Katu AD *pəcel* cut into pieces
◇ cf. Pakoh *cəl.L* to chop around bamboo, cut off a piece, cut into sections
9. ***ʔəce:m ~ *həce:m** feed
Bru *ʔəce:m.L* to feed
Kui *ce:m.L* to feed (to the mouth), spoonfeed
10. ***həce:m ~ *ʔəce:m** bird
Bru *ce:m.L* a bird, a chicken
Kui *ce:m.L* a bird
Katu AD, HK, PH *ʔəcim* bird
◇ cf. Vn *chim* bird < VM ***cim**; Th ***c_m** Bru, AD
11. ***ɣəce:n ~ *[s/?]əce:n** cook, roast, ripe
Bru *ce:n.L* ripe, cooked, *pəce:n.L* to boil (bolls of cotton plants to make cotton yarn)
Kui *ce:n.L* to be ripe, cooked
Pakoh *ʔəce:n.T* to roast, cook (make done), *cin* to cook liquor, rice
Katu AD, HK, PH *həcen* cook with water
◇ cf. Vn *chin* cooked, ripe, mature < VM ***cinʔ**; Th ***cin** Pakoh, AD
12. ***ce:t** dead
Pakoh *ce:t.T* dead
Katu AD, HK, PH *cət* die, dead
◇ cf. Vn *chét* die < VM ***cét**
13. ***gəce:t ~ *kəce:t** kill
Bru *kəce:t.L* to kill

- Kui *kəcɛ:t.L-cɛ:t.L* to kill
 Pakoh *kəcɛ:t.L* to kill
 Katu HK *kəcɛt* kill
 ◇ cf. Vn *giét* kill < VM *C-cét;
 Th *_cêêt Bru, Pakoh, AD
14. **səci:t* great-grandchildren or
 great-great-grandchild
 Pakoh ?*əcɛ:t* great-great-grandchild
 Katu AD *cəcɑ:t* great-grandchildren
 ◇ cf. Vn *chát* great-great-
 grandchild < VM *cát
15. **ciət* ~ **c[e/ɛ]:t* slice
 Bru *ciət.L* to move in a direction
 slanted from the perpendicular, slice
 slantwise, *ciət* to slice
 Kui *cɛ:t.L* to slice off (small pieces),
 chop into, chop off
 Katu AD, HK *ciət* to slice
 ◇ cf. Vn *chăt* to chop, cut; Khmer
cit to trim, cut
16. **ɣəciɑŋ* ~ **ɣəciɑŋ* chip, chop
 Bru *caŋ.L* to chip off lengthwise (as
 with an axe)
 Kui *caŋ.L* to trim or dress the
 surface by chipping, *ca:ŋ.L* shavings
 or chips of wood produced by
 dressing or trimming a piece of
 wood
 Pakoh *ciɑŋ.L* to chop shorter – of
 rock, etc.
 ◇ cf. Khmer *caŋ* chip off, trim
17. **pəc[ə/a]h* ~ **kəc[ə/a]h* crack
 Bru *phəcah.L* (of the ground)
 cracked
 Kui *kəcah.L-cah.L* to crack (the
 ground when dry, one's lips in
 winter)
18. **cəjh* sharpen
 Bru *cɛh.L* to sharpen with a knife,
 pare
 Kui *ceh.L*
19. **həca?* ~ **?əca?* body
 Bru *ca?.L* a body
 Kui *ca?.L* body (human, animal)
- Katu AD,
 (person, animal)
 ◇ cf. Khmer *sa:k* dead body,
 corpse; Th **cah* Pakoh, AD
20. **cah* or **həʒah* cut
 Kui *cah.L* to clear (a wooded area),
 cut away (vegetation)
 Pakoh *cah* to cut, chop small stems
 as hemp
21. **kəcah* charcoal
 Bru *kəcah.L* charcoal
 Kui *kəcah.L-cah.L* charcoal
 Pakoh *kucah* charcoal (Th)
 Katu AD, HK *kəcah* charcoal
 ◇ Th **kucah* Bru, Pakoh, AD
22. **kəcaŋ* ~ **kəcaŋ* laugh, smile
 Bru *rəcaŋ.L* to smile, laugh
 Kui *kəcaŋ.L-caŋ.L* to laugh
 Pakoh *kəcaŋ* to laugh, smile
 Katu AD *kəcaŋ* laugh
 ◇ Th **kacang* Bru, Pakoh, AD
23. **ca:* eat
 Bru *ca:.L* to eat
 Kui *ca:.L* to eat (rice, meat), take
 (medicine), get
 Pakoh *ca:* to eat
 Katu AD,
 ◇ Th **ca* Bru, Pakoh, AD
24. **?əca:j* sibling
 Bru ?*əca:j.L* sibling (Th)
 Pakoh ?*əca:j* older sibling of same
 sex, also used to address another
 adult of same sex as speaker
 ◇ Th **qacaay* Bru, Pakoh
25. **həncʌj* louse
 Bru *ncʌj.L* lice
 Kui *ncɛ:.L* head lice
 Pakoh *nce:.T* hair louse
 Katu AD, HK *ncʌj* body lice
 ◇ cf. Khmer *caj* louse; Th **nc_*
 Bru, Pakoh, AD
26. **cʌjh* hatch
 Bru *cʌjh.L* to lay (an egg), to bear,
 give birth, *kəcʌjh.L* to break (an

- egg)
 Kui *cɛh.L* to hatch
 Pakoh *cɛh* birth (of animal)
 Katu AD *cɛ:h* hatch
 ◇ cf. Katu AD *cah*, HK *zəh*, PH *cah* break; Th **ceeh* (Bru), Pakoh, AD
27. **cu:l* pay, hire
 Kui *cu:l.L* to hire
 Pakoh *cu:l* to pay
 ◇ perhaps from Khmer *zuał* wages, salary
28. **cu:r* k.o. fish
 Bru (*?əka:L*) *cu:r.L* k.o. fish that looks like an eel, but is shorter – has black stripes and dots on its skin
 Kui *ka:L cɔ:r.L* a long, slender, eel-like fish
29. **cu[ə/a]ŋ* axe, shovel
 Bru *cuəŋ.L* an axe
 Kui *cu:ŋ.L* an axe
 Katu AD *cu:ŋ* shovel
 ◇ cf. Katu AD, HK, PH *zɔ:ŋ* axe, AD *chuəŋ* blade of large hoe-like tool, *cha:ŋ* shovel
30. **cu[a/a]jʔ* reach
 Bru *cuajʔ.L* to put (one's hand) in
 Kui *cu:c.L* to reach into, stick one's hand in (a hole, container, etc.)
 ◇ cf. Katu AD, PH *kəʔzəjʔ* to reach on tiptoe
31. **cə-cuar* ~ **cuar* grope
 Bru *cəcuar.L* to search for s.th. by groping
 Kui *cu:r.L* to grope in the water for
32. **cuojh* or **həzuojh* tell
 Pakoh *cu:jh* to tell person to stay away, put person out of house
 Katu AD *cijh* tell to go away
33. **cuol* injury
 Bru *cuəl.L* injury (Th)
 Pakoh *co:l.T* hurt (from fall, etc.), received injury
 ◇ Th **coəl* Bru, Pakoh
34. **?əcuoj* ~ **?əcuoj* basket
 Bru *?əcoj.L* basket (Th)
 Pakoh *?əcu:j* basket
 Katu AD *?əcij* basket, small, square, for sowing seeds
 ◇ Th **qac_j* Bru, Pakoh, AD
35. **pərcuən* ~ **həcuən* plant used in cooking
 Bru *pərcə:n.L* k.o. creeping vine with curly leaves, used in cooking
 Pakoh *cuən.T* a tree – bark to make sugarcane wine
36. **həco:jh* ~ **səzə:jh* put out the fire (with water)
 Bru *co:jh.L* to put out the fire (with water)
 Pakoh *co:jh.T* to put out fire with water
 Katu AD, HK *səjh* put fire out with water, *cɛh* id.
37. **[k/g]əco:m* head-decoration
 Bru *kəco:m.L* a crown or pointed head-decoration
 Kui *kəco:m.L-cə:m.L* a cone-shaped cap worn in certain ceremonies
38. **co:t* poke
 Bru *co:t.L* to poke (with fingernail, stick, etc.)
 Pakoh *co:t.T* to shove into ground
 ◇ cf. Kui *suc.L* to poke with a finger
39. **cəh* plant, build
 Bru *cəh.L* to plant, build
 Kui *cəh.L* to plant
 Pakoh *cəh.T* to plant
 Katu AD, HK *cəh* plant corn
40. **kəcəh* ~ **kəco:h* spit
 Bru *kəcəh.L* to spit, *rəcəh.L* saliva
 Kui *kəcəh.L-cəh.L* to spit out
 Pakoh *kuco:h.T* to spit
 Katu AD, PH *kəcəh* to spit
41. **[h/s]əncəp* ~ **həco:p* meet – of ends encircling an object
 Kui *ncəp.L* to gather the ends of a

- bag,
wrapping something) in order to tie
or fasten
Pakoh *co:p*. *T* to meet – of ends
encircling an object
42. **[k/g]əco:p ~ *[k/g]əncə:p* hoof
Bru *kəco:p*. *L* hoof (Th)
Pakoh *kəncə:p* hoof of buffalo,
AD *chəka:p* < ? **kəca:p* hoof
◇ cf. Th **kancoop* Bru,
(AD)
43. **caŋ* light,
Bru *caŋ*. *L* to light,
Kui *caŋ*. *L* to ignite,
rubbish,
Pakoh *cəŋ* to burn off field
44. **ʔəca:* dog
Bru *ʔəca:*. *L* a dog
Kui *ca:*. *L*-*ʔa:ca:*. *L* a dog
Pakoh *ʔəco:* dog
Katu HK *ʔəco* dog
<> cf. Vn *chó* dog < VM **coʔ*; Th
**qaco* Bru, Pakoh,
45. **cə-ca:j ~ *ca:j* cover seed over
Bru *cə-ca:j*. *L* to drop the grain in the
hole with one hand and cover the
hole with another (a way of
planting dry rice)
Pakoh *cə:j* to cover seed over
Katu AD, HK *ca:j* to plant rice
◇ Th **cooy* Pakoh,
46. **ca:p* walk quietly
Bru *ca:p*. *L* to walk quietly
Katu AD *cə:p* sneak
47. **ca:t* combine
Bru *ca:t*. *L* to join,
Kui *ca:t*. *L* to fuse,
(broken pieces together),
(e.g. a hole in a pot)
48. **ʒil ~ *ʒil* collide
Bru *cil*. *B* to bump,
head)
Kui *chɿl*. *B* to collide,
49. **həʒiŋ ~ *si:ŋ ~ *həʒi:ŋ* trap
Bru *ciŋ*. *B* a net
Pakoh *si:ŋ* deadfall trap for small
animals
Katu HK *ci:ŋ* rat-trap
50. **ʒə-ʒit ~ *sə-ʒit* force or ram into
Bru *cəcit*. *B* to force or ram into
Pakoh *ʔəcit* to stick,
◇ cf. Kui *si:t*. *L* to inject,
< ? Khmer *siət* insert
51. **məŋʒit ~ *[s/h/?]əŋʒɿt* ten
Bru *məncit*. *B* ten
Kui *ncɿt*. *L* ten
Pakoh *cit* ten (preceded by another
number)
Katu AD *məʒet* ten
◇ Th **cʰit* Bru,
52. **həʒeh* cut
Pakoh *ceh*. *L* to cut open,
Katu HK *cieh* cut; peel
53. **[k/g]əʒejh* kick
Bru *kəceh*. *B* to give a forceful
shove with the foot
Pakoh *kicɿh* to kick with bottom of
foot,
◇ cf. Kui *nchah*. *B* to step; Th
**kicɿh* Bru,
54. **həʒen ~ *ʔəʒen* clean
Pakoh *cən* clean
Katu AD *ʔəʒin* clean
◇ cf. Khmer *chəʔin* clean
55. **ʒim* cover,
Bru *cim*. *B* to cover,
Pakoh *cim* to chop brush so as to
cover or block road,
block,
56. **ʒi:* care for,
Pakoh *cɿ:* to guard,
Katu AD, HK *ʒi* mind,
child
◇ cf. Kui *rəsa:*. *L* to care for,
look after

57. **həziɛn* ~ **ʔəziɛn* whole (body)
Pakoh *cən.L* entire body (of person)
Katu AD *ʔəziɛn* whole (body)
58. **həziɛt* ~ **kəziɛt* shy
Pakoh *ciat.L* unembarrassed,
ʔəciat.L shy, embarrassed
Katu AD, HK, PH *kəci:t* shy
59. **həzən* heavily (of rain)
Bru *can.B* (of rain) heavily
Pakoh *cən.L* big rain, downpour
60. **həzəjh* ~ **kəzəjh* ~ **həzə:jh*
sneeze
Bru *cajh.B* to sneeze
Kui *kəceh.L-ceh.L* to sneeze
Pakoh *cəjh.L* to sneeze
Katu AD *ciəjh*, HK *ceh*, PH *ciəjh*
sneeze
◇ Th **c_s* Bru, Pakoh, AD
61. **cə-zəp* ~ **gəziap* sing
Pakoh *cəcəp.L* to sing love songs
Katu HK *kəzuop* sing to cure
62. **həzah* ~ **zə-zah* heal, wash (a wound)
Bru *cah.B* to wash (a wound)
Kui *sah.L* < ? **həzah* to be healed (a wound)
Katu AD *cəcah* to wash sore
63. **həzəm* ~ **həzə:m* able, can
Bru *cam.B* able to, capable of,
cam.B able (Th)
Pakoh *cə:m.L* able to
Katu AD *ca:m* can, able
◇ Th **c_m* Bru, Pakoh, AD
64. **ʔəzət* axe
Bru *ʔəcət.B* axe (Th)
Pakoh *ʔəcat* axe (two pieces)
Th **qacât* Bru, Pakoh
65. **ʔəcaw* ~ **sə-zaw* grandchild
Kui *caw.L-ʔa:caw.L* grandchild
Pakoh *ʔəca:w* grandchild
Katu AD, HK *sə-saw* grandchild
◇ cf. Vn *cháu* grandchild < VM **caw*; Khmer *caw* grandchild
66. **zum* group
Bru *cum.B* a group
Kui *chum.B* a group (people, animals), bunch (e.g. mushrooms)
◇ cf. Vn *chòm* group; Khmer *z<əmn>um* a group of people
67. **həzu:* ~ **həzo:* return
Bru *cu:.B* to go back, return
Pakoh *co:.T* to return
Katu AD *co* return
◇ Th **cô* Bru, Pakoh, AD
68. **zu:t* ~ **ju:t* wipe
Bru *cu:t.B* wipe (Th)
Kui *chu:t.B* to wipe
Pakoh *cu:t* to scrub (body), erase
Katu AD, PH *ʔzu:t* to erase, rub, wipe
◇ cf. Vn *chốt* to sharpen, point (pencil); Khmer *zu:t* wipe, rub; Th **_uut* Bru, Pakoh, AD
69. **yəzuah* ~ **səzuah* sand
Bru *cuah.B* sand (Th)
Pakoh *cuah.T* sand
Katu AD *suoh* sand
◇ Th **_ôah* Bru, Pakoh, AD
70. **ʔəzuajh* male relative
Bru *ʔəcuajh.B* a title used for men
Pakoh *ʔəcuajh.L* great-grandfather
Katu AD, HK, PK *cə-cu:jh* father-in-law, brother-in-law
◇ Th **qacuas* Bru, Pakoh, AD
71. **yəzup* ~ **ʔəs[i:/ə:/iə]p*
horsefly
Kui *chuap.B* a horsefly, a gadfly
Pakoh *ʔəxi:p* buffalo fly
72. **zuaʔ* ~ **sua* search
Bru *cuaʔ.B* to search, look for, find
Pakoh *sua.L* to seek, look for
◇ cf. Katu AD, HK *cek* look for; AD *cik* id.; Khmer *sa:k* try, search for
73. **həzo:m* breastbone
Pakoh *co:m.L* chest, breastbone of animal

- Katu AD *co:m* breastbone
 ◇ Th **côôm* Pakoh, AD
74. **ʒəŋ* k.o. fish
 Bru (*ʔəkaa*) *cəŋ.B* k.o. fish that looks like a snakehead mullet
 Kui *chəŋ.B* big serpent-headed fish (Ophicephalidae)
75. **ʔəʒaŋ ~ *həʒaŋ ~ *ʔəʒəŋ ~ *[h/s]əməʒiəŋ* measure of length
 Bru *ʔəcaŋ.B* a measure of length equal to two metres; *ʔəcaŋ.L* id. (Th)
 Kui *caŋ.L* a linear measure (equal to two yards) measured by extending both arms
 Pakoh *ʔəcəŋ.L* to measure with arms outstretched
 Katu AD *məcəŋ* metre, arms spread
 ◇ Th **c_ŋg* Bru, AD
76. **ʒa:jh* knock
 Kui *cha:h.B* to strike, knock with the knuckles
 Pakoh *cə:jh* to kick straight
 ◇ cf. Katu AD *chu:j* knock over
77. **səŋʒa:n ~ *səʒa:n* earring
 Kui *nca:n.L* k.o. long dangling earring
 Katu AD, HK *sa:n* wear earring, AD *səna:n* white earring
78. **gəhiəl* bee
 Bru *kəhiəl.L* a bee
 Kui *khi:l.L* k.o. hornet with a nest made of clay and built in trees
 Pakoh *kijjal.L* k.o. bee (builds hive on limb of tree)
 ◇ Th **kiyial* Bru, Pakoh
79. **gəhiəl ~ *gəhiəl* fear, worry
 Bru *kəhiəl.L* to feel terrified
 Pakoh *kəhiəl.L* fear, worry
 ◇ cf. Vn *e* to be afraid, fear; Khmer *pəŋʔaəl* to frighten
80. **təŋhiar* frog
 Bru (*ʔəkuat.L*) *təŋhiar.L* k.o. reddish-brown bullfrog
 Katu HK *təhar* frog
81. **[h/s]əmhəŋ ~ *kəhəŋ* strong smell
 Bru *mhiŋ.L* a terrible smell (as of rotten preserved fish, rotten bamboo soaked in water, etc.), *ʔəh-aŋ.L* to stink
 Katu AD *kəhəŋ* strong meat smell, HK *kəhəŋ* strong fish smell
 ◇ cf. Vn *hinh, inh* smell
82. **kəhə:p* centipede
 Bru *kəhi:p.L* a centipede
 Kui *khəhə:p.L-hə:p.L* a centipede
 Pakoh *kəhə:p.T* large centipede
 Katu AD, HK, PH *kəhip* centipede
 ◇ cf. Khmer *kəʔe:p* centipede; Th **kalhēp* Bru, Pakoh, AD
83. **həj ~ *[h/s]əmhəj* I, we
 Bru *haj.L* we, *mhaj.L* we
 Kui *haj.L* I, me (male or female), *mhaj.L* we, us (two or more)
 Pakoh *hə:* we (plural)
 Katu AD, HK *hə* we (inclusive)
84. **həŋ* sharp(en)
 Bru *həŋ.L* sharp (Th), *h-əhān.L* to sharpen s.th. by rubbing it on a vessel made of rock or china
 Pakoh *həŋ* sharp
 ◇ cf. Kui *mhi:ŋ.L-smli:ŋ.L* to sharpen (a knife); Th **heng* Bru, Pakoh
85. **[t/d]əhə:* shave
 Bru *thə:L* to shave
 Kui *thə:L* to shave
86. **hərhe:ʔ ~ *həhə:ʔ* cut, torn
 Bru *rəhə:ʔ.L* cut, torn
 Kui *rəhə:ʔ.L* to be torn
 Pakoh *hə:ʔ* tear (Th)
 Katu AD *hə:k* to tear
 ◇ cf. Khmer *hə:k* to tear; Th **heek^b* Bru, Pakoh, AD
87. **[p/b]əhə:t* doctor
 Bru *phə:t.L* a medical doctor, a

- physician
Kui *phɛ:t.L* medical doctor
88. **pəhɪt* fast
Pakoh *phut* of deer, etc. running fast, of anything whizzing past very quickly
Katu AD *phit* fast
◊ cf. Khmer *rəhəət* quick, fast
89. *[*p/b*]*əhi:* ~ *[*r/ə/hər*]*hi:* forbid
Pakoh *pəhi:* to forbid strongly
Katu PH *rəhi:* taboo for pregnant woman to be with others
90. **yəŋhiəl* ~ **yəŋhiəl* light weight
Bru *ŋhe:l.L* light weight (Th)
Kui *ŋha:l.L* to be light, *ŋəŋiaj.B-ŋiaj.B* easy
Pakoh *ŋhial.L* light weight
Katu AD *həŋi:l*, *həŋəj?* light, not heavy
◊ cf. Vn *nhe* light (weight, food, etc.) < VM **ŋel?*; Th **ŋhiəl* Bru, Pakoh, AD
91. **yəhiən* ~ **yəhiən* ~ **kəhiən* asthma
Bru *hɛn.L* asthma
Pakoh *hən.L* whooping cough, to pant, breathe hard when sick
Katu AD *kəhiən* wheeze
◊ Th **h_n* Bru, Pakoh
92. **həh[ə/a]l* ~ **ʔəh[ə/a]l* pant
Bru *hal.L* to pant
Kui *hal.L-ʔa:hal.L* to pant
93. **rəŋh[ə/a]t* spinning wheel
Bru *rəŋhat.L* a spinning wheel
Kui *rəhat.L* a spinning wheel
◊ cf. Khmer *rəhat* spinning wheel, which can be a possible source for Katuic forms
94. *[*t/d*]*əh[ə/a]w* old
Bru *thaw.L* old
Kui *thaw.L* to be old (of people)
95. **ʔəhə:ʔ* ~ **həha:ʔ* bitter, hot
Kui *hə:ʔ.L-ʔa:hə:ʔ.L* a bitter, acrid,
- biting taste
Katu AD *ha:ʔ* hot (taste)
96. **yəhə:t* tobacco
Bru *hət.L* smoking tobacco
Pakoh *hi:t.L* tobacco
◊ a loan (?); Th **hʊvʊt* Bru, Pakoh
97. **rəŋhaj?* ~ **həŋhaj?* ~ **[k/g]ərhaj?* whisper
Bru *rəŋhaj?.L* to whisper
Kui *ŋhac.L* to whisper
Pakoh *kərha:j?* to whisper in ear
◊ cf. Vn *nhóc* to whisper
98. **ʔəhar* hot (tasting)
Bru *ʔəhar.L* unpleasant taste; ill-flavoured; puckery, *ʔəher* spicy hot
Kui *har.L-ʔa:har.L* the hot burning taste of ginger, galangal, lemon grass
Pakoh *ʔəhar* hot, peppery
◊ Th **hAr* Bru, Pakoh, (AD)
99. **hat* able, practice
Bru *hat.L* able (used in the context of 'to be unable to do s.th.')
- Kui *hat.L* to practice
100. **hərhaw* ~ **təha:w* medicine
Bru *rəhaw.L* medicine
Pakoh *təha:w* to give medicine
◊ cf. Katu AD *zəniəw* medicine; Th **Carhāw* Bru, Pakoh
101. **həha:l* ~ **hərha:l* thirst
Pakoh *ha:l* to thirst, *həŋhel* to thirst or hunger, crave
Katu AD *rəha:l* thirsty
◊ Th **rah_l* Pakoh, AD
102. **ʔəŋha:m* ~ **ʔəha:m* blood
Bru *ʔəha:m.L* to bleed
Kui *ŋha:m.L* blood
Pakoh *ʔəha:m* blood
Katu AD, HK *ʔəha:m* blood
◊ cf. Khmer *zha:m* blood; Th **qahaam* Bru, Pakoh, AD
103. **hə:m* greedy
Pakoh *ha:m* greedy, gluttonous
Katu AD *ha:m* greedy

104. **həŋ-ha:ŋ* bone
Bru *ŋha:ŋ.L* bone (Th)
Kui *ŋha:ŋ.L* bone
Pakoh *ŋha:ŋ* bone
Katu AD, HK, PH *ŋha:ŋ* bone
◇ cf. Vn *xvɔŋg* bone < VM
**k-rɔŋ*; Khmer *chəʔiŋ* bone; Th
**nghaang* Bru, Pakoh, AD
105. **ha:ŋ* ~ **hɛ:ŋ* hot
Bru *ha:ŋ.L* hot (from the sun or fire)
Pakoh *hɛ:ŋ* to warm over fire
Katu AD, HK *ha:ŋ* warm by fire
◇ cf. Bru *təŋhiaŋ.L* hot season from Khmer *hə:ŋ* hot; Th **_heeng* (Bru), Pakoh, AD
106. **ha:wʔ* ~ **ha:w* excited
Bru *ha:wʔ.L* to be in high mettle
Kui *ha:w.L* to be in heat (of animals)
107. **pəhɬ:m* heart
Bru *pəhɬ:m.L* the chest, the heart
Kui *phəha:m.L* heart, mind
108. **həhɬ:m* ~ **həhɬ:m* damp
Bru *ləhɬ:m.L* damp
Kui *hɬ:m.L* damp, moist, wet
109. **gərhɬ:ŋ* ~ **kərhɬ:ŋ* coals
Pakoh *kərho:ŋ.L* hot coals
Katu HK *kəhɬ:ŋ* red coals, no flame
110. **ɣəhɬ:ʔ* ~ **ɣəhɬ:ʔ* strong desire
Kui *hɬ:ʔ.L* to show a strong desire (of a woman)
Pakoh *hok.L* feeling inside that generates hate anger
111. **təŋhuŋ* ~ **zəhuŋ* village, clan
Pakoh *təŋhuŋ* to gather together for village meeting
Katu HK *zəhəŋ* clan, village
112. **hu:jʔ* believe
Pakoh *hu:jʔ.T* to believe
Katu AD *hujʔ* believe, obey
113. **hu:jʔ* sip
Bru *hu:jʔ.L* to sip (from a spoon)
- Kui *ho:c.L* to sip or suck a hot liquid from a cup, bowl or spoon
Pakoh *hu:jʔ.T* drink water off soup, etc.
Katu AD *həc* drink, smell (Th)
◇ cf. Khmer *hi:t* sip, suck
114. **hu:ŋ* smell
Bru *h-u:n.L* to smell
Kui *hu:ŋ.L* to smell, sniff (something close up, e.g. a flower, soup)
Pakoh *həŋ.T* dog sniffs food – doesn't eat
Katu AD *huŋ* smell
◇ cf. Khmer *huəŋ* smell; Th **h_n̄* Bru, Pakoh, AD
115. **[t/d]əhu:r* loose
Kui *ntho:r.L* loose, not tight (of rope or rope-like objects)
Pakoh *thu:r* loose (e.g. strand of wire, slack, relaxed)
116. **kəhuə* ~ **kəh[ua]* cook, fry
Bru *khue.L* to pan-fry (as meat)
Pakoh *khə:* to stew, steam, cook for a long time
Katu AD, PH *khə* cook fish, meat
117. **həhuar* ~ **bəhuar* spread (as of a fire)
Bru *huar.L* (of a fire) to spread
Kui *buar.L* to spread (as of a fire)
118. **[t/d]əhuəl* ~ **[h/ɣ]əhuəl* ~ **əhuəl* steam, smoke
Bru *təho:l.L* to smoke (a squirrel's hole), singe
Kui *ho:l.L* to hold over a flame or to hold a flame under something
Pakoh *hual.T* steam
Katu AD, HK *əhuəl* steam
◇ Th **_həul* Bru, Pakoh, AD
119. **huət* singe, dry
Bru *ho:t.L* to singe
Pakoh *huat.T* dried-up trees from fire

120. **pəho:r* sweat
Bru *pəho:r.L* sweat; perspiration
Kui *hu:r.B-phu:r.B* sweat
Pakoh *pəho:r.T* perspiration
◇ Kui register is irregular
121. *[*t/d*]*əhəʔ* ~ **həhəʔ* pour
Kui *thəʔ.L* to pour (liquids, trash, sand, etc.)
Pakoh *hək.T* to spill (food), pour out
Katu HK *hək* pour
122. **təhə:* k.o. trap
Pakoh *tihə:* | *tuhə:* sharpened bamboo trap (triggered to fire across trail on fixed slide)
Katu HK *təhə* spear trap
123. **təŋhə:ʔ* ~ **zəhə:ʔ* spoon
Pakoh *təŋhə:k* spoon, *xə:k* to dip or scoop food with a spoon
Katu HK *zəhə:ʔ* spoon
124. **həhə:ʔ* ~ **kəhə:ʔ* choke on food
Bru *hə:ʔ.L* choke on food (Th)
Pakoh *hə:ʔ* choke on food (Th)
Katu AD *kəhək* choke on food (Th)
◇ Th *-*hOOk* Bru, Pakoh, AD
125. **gəhə:jʔ* ~ **həhə:jʔ* whistle
Bru *khə:jʔ.L* to whistle
Kui *khəha:c.L-ha:c.L* to whistle
Pakoh *khə:c.L* to whistle for someone, *kəkhuaj.T* to whistle
Katu AD *hə:c* whistle to warn of killing
◇ Th **kahouj* Bru, Pakoh, AD
126. **hə:n* grown
Bru *hə:n.L* grown (Th)
Pakoh *hə:n* grown
◇ Th **hoon* Bru, Pakoh
127. **bəhə:ŋ* scent
Bru *phə:ŋ.L* scent, smell, odour
Pakoh *phə:ŋ.L* strong wild flavour and smell, bad, wild
128. *[*p/b*]*əhə:t* release
Bru *phə:t.L* to release, let go, abandon
Kui *phə:t.L* to set (a person) free, release birds, etc.
129. **ʔəhah* ~ **təhə* open
Bru *ʔəhah.L* open
Katu HK *təhə* to open
◇ cf. Vn *hở* to open
130. **hə:j* leak
Bru *h-a:j.L* (of a boat or container) leaky
Pakoh *hə:j* to flow, run (of liquid)
Katu AD -*hə:j* flow (Th)
◇ cf. Katu AD, HK, PH *həruoj* leak; Th **hooy* Bru, Pakoh, AD
131. **hə:ŋ* wasp, bee
Bru *h-a:ŋ.L* a wasp
Kui *hə:ŋ.L* k.o. large hornet with a large round nest suspended in a tree or a nest in the ground
Pakoh *hə:ŋ* large bee, wasp – red and black, lives in ground
Katu AD *hə:ŋ* bee
◇ cf. Vn *ong* bee < VM **ʔoŋ*; Th **hoong* Bru, Pakoh, AD
132. **həŋhə:r* drag
Bru *h-a:r.L* to drag
Kui *ŋhə:r.L* to pull, drag an object along on a surface (e.g. a table, boat)
133. **pərha:t* ~ *[*t/d*]*əhə:t* rub, scratch
Bru *phərha:t.L* to rub (a stick) against s.th.; pretend to cut with a sharp instrument
Pakoh *təhə:t* to be scratched by sharp leaves
134. *[*t/d*]*əhə:t* ~ *[*h/y*]*əhə:t* pull out, strip off
Bru *thə:t.L* to pull out
Kui *hə:t.L* to strip off (leaves or fruit by pulling one's hand along the branch or stem)
◇ cf. Khmer *hu:t* pull out
135. **təhV:* lie
Kui *thə:.L* to trick, deceive, fool, lie
Katu AD *thi* lie (to person's face)

136. ***ʔjih** ~ ***ʔeh** sew
Bru *jih.L* to sew
Kui *dʒih.L* to sew
Pakoh *ʔe:h.T* to sew
Katu AD *ʔih*, HK *ʔi:h*, PH *ʔih* to sew
◇ Th **_êêh* Bru, Pakoh, AD
137. ***ʔjip** wet
Pakoh *ʔjip* wet, drenched
Katu AD *ʔzep* wet
◇ Th **jip* Pakoh, AD
138. ***ʔjiel** take, collect
Bru *jial.B* to collect (things that have been left)
Pakoh *ʔjial.T* to take, get
◇ cf. Vn *gié* unite
139. ***ʔərjiejh** escape
Bru *rəjajh.B* to wriggle away from captivity
Pakoh *ʔjajh.L* to catch by the head so won't get away – animal, bird, etc.
140. ***ʔjah** tear down, pull apart
Bru *jiah.B* to pull down, to tear down
Pakoh *ʔjeh* to tear with fangs
Katu AD *ja:h* pull fire apart
141. ***həjiaŋ** ~ ***ʔəjɛ:ŋ** spirit, luck
Bru *jiaŋ.B* the spirits of the forest
Pakoh *ja:ŋ* spirit, luck
Katu AD *ʔəʔzɛ:ŋ* chief spirit causes death
◇ Th **jaang* Bru, Pakoh, AD
142. ***yəʔjiʌŋ** ~ ***pəʔjiʌŋ** deny, lie
Pakoh *ʔjian.L* to deny, keep secret, refuse to tell
Katu AD, HK *pəʔʔji:n* lie
143. ***həʔje:p** ~ ***kəʔje:p** suck
Bru *ji:p.L* to suck
Katu AD, PH *kəʔzɛp* suck
◇ cf. **ju:p*
144. ***dəʔje:ʔ** ~ ***həʔje:ʔ** carry
Bru *təje:ʔ.L* to carry hanging from the hand (s.th. without a handle)
Pakoh *tujɛ:k.L* to carry in one hand (by a small piece), *tuʔʔiak.T* to carry by a small piece
Katu HK *jik* carry in hand
145. ***təjɪŋ** ~ ***ʔəʔjɪŋ** stand
Bru *təjɪŋ.B* to stand, *pəjɪŋ.B* to make s.th. stand upright
Kui *təjəŋ.L-jəŋ.L* to stand
Pakoh *təjɪŋ* to stand
Katu AD *ʔzɪəŋ*, HK *zəŋ* stand up
◇ cf. Vn *ổnng* stand < VM **tuŋʔ*; Th **taj_ŋg* Bru, Pakoh, AD
146. ***ʔjit** ~ ***ʔjit** dip, draw (water)
Kui *dʒʌt.L* to dip, draw (water), *ʔʌt.L* id.
Pakoh *ʔjit* to dip out water
Katu AD *ʔjit* dip out (Th)
◇ Th **jit* Pakoh, AD
147. ***jɪ:m** or ***həʔjɪ:m** price, debt
Pakoh *jɪ:m* price, amount sold for, saleable, in demand
Katu AD *jɪ:m* debt, wage, money received from sale
148. ***ʔjɪ:ŋ** foot, leg
Bru *ʔəjə:ŋ.L* foot, stem, leg
Kui *dʒi:ŋ.L* the foot (including the ankle), *chə:ŋ.B* foot, base
Pakoh *ʔjɪ:ŋ* foot, leg
Katu AD, PH *juŋ* foot
◇ cf. Vn *chân* foot < VM **cân*; Khmer *zəəŋ* foot; Th **qa_vung* Bru, Pakoh, AD
149. ***həjɪ:t** or ***həʔjɪ:t** stretch
Kui *dʒi:t.L* to stretch
Pakoh *jɔ:t* to stretch (rubber)
150. ***yəʔjiel** ~ ***yəʔjiel** ~ ***dəʔji:l** lick
Bru *jɛ:l.L* to lick
Kui *dʒial.L* to lick (with the tongue)
Katu AD *dəjɔl* put out tongue
151. ***həjɪɛh** heal, healed
Pakoh *jiah.L* healed (of a visible wound)
Katu AD, HK, PH *jɪəh* to heal
◇ Th **yieh* Pakoh, AD

152. **kəʔjiul* ~ *[h/s]əmʔjiul k.o. bird
Pakoh *kəjɔl.T* k.o. bird
Katu HK *məjuol* drongo
153. **gəjəʔ* smoke
Pakoh *kujəʔ.L* smoke
Katu AD *gəjuok*, HK *gəjək* smoke
◇ Th **k^huyrak* Pakoh, AD
154. **cəʔjə:* remember
Bru *səjə:.L* to remember (Th)
Pakoh *ʔji:* to remember, wake up
◇ Th **hayu* Bru, Pakoh
155. *[k/g]əja: ~ *jə-ja: kinship term
Bru *kəja:.L* pertaining to the wife's side
Pakoh *kujə:* parents of wife
Katu AD, HK, PH *jəja* mother-in-law
156. **kəja:ʔ* ~ **kəji:ʔ* husband
Bru *kəja:ʔ.L* a husband
Kui *kəja:ʔ.L-ja:ʔ.L* husband
Katu AD, HK *kəji:k* husband
◇ cf. **kəja:*; Th **kay_k* Bru, Pakoh, AD
157. *[k/g]əʔja:l wind
Bru *kəja:l.L* wind
Kui *kəja:l.L-ja:l.L* weather, air, wind
158. *ʔja:ŋ ~ *ʔə-ʔja:ŋ walk across
Bru *ja:ŋ.L* to walk across
Kui *dziəŋ.L* to step across, over (e.g. a ditch, log, reclined person, other objects)
Pakoh *ʔəʔja:ŋ* the other side (of water), *pəʔja:ŋ* to ferry across river with raft and rope, to help across
◇ cf. Katu AD, HK *cəna:ŋ* river crossing
159. **həjʌ:ŋ* far
Bru *jə:ŋ.B* far, remote
Pakoh *jo:ŋ.L* far
Katu AD *jaŋ* throw far
◇ Th **_yng* Bru, Pakoh, AD
160. **yəʔjʌ:t* deer
Bru *jʌ:t.L* a deer
Pakoh *ʔjə:t.L* deer
161. *ʔjuʔ temper iron
Bru *juʔ.L* to gild, plate (to make steel by heating the iron till it is red hot, and immersing it in water)
Pakoh *ʔjuk* to temper iron with fire and water
162. **juh* crazy, mad
Bru *juh.B* mad, crazy (only with people), *pəjuh.B* to make s.o. go crazy
Pakoh *juh* crazy, insane
◇ Th **y/juh* Bru, Pakoh
163. **cəʔjuŋ* ~ **juŋ* ~ *ʔə-ʔjoŋ hang, cling to
Bru *səjuŋ.L* to hang, cling, *təjaŋ.L* to hang (s.th. with a rope), *joŋ.L* to hold, touch
Kui *juŋ.B* to hang on to, swing from (by the hands)
Pakoh *juŋ* to hold on to, cling to
Katu AD *ʔəʔjoŋ* hang up thing
◇ cf. Khmer *səmjuŋ* hang down; Th **_ng* Bru, Pakoh
164. *ʔju:p suck
Bru *ju:p.L* to suck, *hu:p.L* to drink (s.th. hot from a cup)
Pakoh *ʔju:p* to suck (e.g. as a popsicle)
◇ cf. **ji:p*
165. **ju[a/ə]* order
Pakoh *jua.T* to tell or order
Katu AD *jua* order
166. **mənʔjuol* pangolin
Bru *mənjuəl.L* a pangolin (*Manis javanica*)
Pakoh *jo:l.T* pangolin, anteater
◇ Th **_yul* Bru, Pakoh
167. **juor* stand up, get up
Bru *juər.B* to stand up, *ʔəjuər.B* to help s.o. get up
Pakoh *jo:r.T* to get up, arise

- ◇ cf. Khmer *zho:r* to stand, *ja:r* to rise up
168. **?ajuot* ~ **?ajuot* take s.th. off fire
Bru *?ajuət.B* to lift (e.g. a pot or s.th. that is burning on the fire) out of the fireplace
Pakoh *jo:t.T* to take s.th. off fire
169. *(*hə*)?*joŋ* ~ **gə*?*joŋ* high, long
Pakoh *?joŋ.T* high, tall
Katu AD *gəjo:ŋ* long (clothes)
◇ cf. Vn *dàng* long
170. **sajo:* ~ **pəŋjə:* ~ **bəjo:*
whirlwind, air, cloud
Kui *jho:L-sjo:L* a dust devil, whirlwind
Pakoh *pəŋjə:L* air, atmosphere
Katu AD *bəjo* cloud
171. **?jo:r* wet
Bru *jo:r.L* wet
Kui *dzu:r.L* wet
172. **?jə?* suck
Bru *jə?.L* to suck noisily
Pakoh *?jok.T* to suck (boiled snails)
Katu AD *?zo:?* suck
◇ cf. Khmer *zok* to suck, smoke
173. **hər*?*joŋ* mosquito
Bru *rəjo:ŋ.L* mosquito (Th)
Pakoh *rəjoŋ.T* mosquito
Katu AD *rəjoŋ* mosquito
◇ Th **rayông* Bru, Pakoh, AD
174. **?jah* melt, dissolve
Bru *jah.L* to melt, dissolve
Pakoh *?joh.T* to dissolve (like salt changing to moisture in open air, of liquid dripping from salt or meat hung up)
◇ cf. Katu AD *rəjʌj?* melt
175. **?ər*?*ja:j?* tease, mock
Bru *rəja:j?.L* to tease
Katu AD, HK *?əza:c* mock
◇ cf. Kui *jə?.B* to tease, play with, *ncha:h.B* to mock, ridicule, make fun of
176. **?ja:ŋ* k.o. bird
Bru *ce:m.L ja:ŋ.L* a talking mina bird, *rəja:ŋ.L* a mountain imperial pigeon (*Ducula badia*)
Pakoh *?jo:ŋ* a type of starling – grackle (*Gracula r. religiosa*)
Katu HK *joŋ* grackle bird
◇ cf. Khmer *trəjo:ŋ* flamingo
177. **?jVŋ* wade, wither
Bru *jaŋ.L* to wade
Pakoh *?ja:ŋ* to wade
Katu AD *?joŋ* to wither
178. **həkil* ~ **[h/s]əmki:l* buy, barter
Pakoh *kil* barter, exchange
Katu AD *məkil* buy, trade
◇ Th **kul* Pakoh, AD
179. **kə-kiet* ~ **kiet* moth-eaten
Bru *kəkiat.L* moth-eaten
Kui *ki:t.L* to nibble on, eat a little at a time (of people or animals)
◇ cf. Katu AD *ka:t* termite eats
180. **həŋkiel* ~ **?əkiel* cucumber, melon
Bru *ŋkɛ:l.L* melon, cucumber
Kui *ŋkɛ:l.L-kɛ:l.L* the class term for cucumbers and melons
Pakoh *?əkial.T* cucumber
Katu AD *?əkiel* cucumber
181. **həŋke:ŋ* waist
Bru *ŋki:ŋ.L* a waist
Kui *ŋkɛ:ŋ.L* the waist
182. **həŋkeh* ~ **həkɛh* short
Bru *ŋkeh.L* short
Kui *ŋkeh.L* to be short (in length)
Pakoh *keh* short (of length)
◇ Th **_keh* Bru, Pakoh
183. **yəkeh* mountain goat
Bru *keh.L* a mountain goat
Pakoh *keh.L* wild mountain goat
184. **k[e/ajh* ~ **həŋk[e/ajh* ~ **dəkəjh* brittle, fragile
Bru *luŋkajh.L* fragile
Kui *ŋkah.L* brittle (e.g. wood, plastic)

- Pakoh *təkəjh.L* to break something brittle
185. **yəkɛ:* ~ **yəki:* horn
Bru *kɛ:L* a horn, a blowing pipe made of coconut leaf
Pakoh *ki:L* horn on nose, single tusk of rhino
186. **kɛ:t* ~ **kɛt* small
Bru *kɛ:t.L* small, *ɲkɛ:t.L* small, minor, unimportant
Kui *kɛ:t.L* small, little; *kit.L* very small, tiny
Pakoh *kɛt* small
◁ Th **k_t* Bru, Pakoh
187. **kɛ:w* bottle
Bru *kɛ:w.L* a bottle
Kui *kɛ:w.L* (pieces of) broken glass; a bottle
◁ cf. Katu AD *gaw* bucket; Khmer *kɛ:w* bottle, which can be the source of Katuic forms
188. **həŋkim* thumb ~ **təkim* finger, toe
Bru *ŋkim.L* thumb (Th)
Kui *təkɔm.L-kɔm.L* a finger, a toe, adigit
Pakoh *nkim* thumb, big toe
Katu HK *təkə:m* finger, toe
◁ Th **ngkɔm* Bru, Pakoh
189. **ki:ʔ* dumb, mute
Bru *ki:ʔ.L* dumb, mute
Kui *ki:ʔ.L* to be dumb, mute
190. **[p/b]əkɪə* ~ **[h/y]əkɪe* drink, drunk
Bru *pəkɪə.L* to trick s.o. into getting drunk
Kui *kɛ:L* to drink (whisky), especially of heavy drinkers to satisfy their craving
191. **dəkəh* ~ **yəkəh* earthquake, mountain slide
Pakoh *təkəh.L* to cause landslide
Katu AD *həkəh* earthquake, mountain slide
192. **k[ə/a]m* arrow
Bru *kam.L* an arrow
Kui *kam.L* arrow, dart
◁ cf. Khmer *kam* arrow
193. **ʔəŋkə:r* ~ **ʔəŋkər* eyelash, lid
Bru *ʔəkə:r.L* eyelash, lid (Th)
Pakoh *nkər.T* eyelash
Katu AD *ʔəkər* eyelash, lid (Th)
◁ Th **_k_r* Bru, Pakoh, AD
194. **səŋkə:r* ~ **səgɪr* drum
Bru *səŋkə:r.L* drum
Pakoh *ʔəkɪr* drum
Katu AD *cəgər*, HK *cəgər*, PH *təgi:r* drum
◁ Khmer *səgo:r* drum
195. **təkah* ~ **səkah* ~ **həkah* divide, split
Bru *təkah.L* to chop (with a spade)
Kui *səkah.L* to crack, split (of the lips)
Pakoh *kah* to divide, part
196. **təŋkah* male
Bru *təŋkah.L* male animal (Th)
Pakoh *tənkah* male buffalo, stag, buck
◁ Th **təŋkah* Bru, Pakoh
197. **ʔəkaj* ~ **ʔəkə:j* child
Bru *ʔəkaj.L* child (Th)
Pakoh *ʔəkə:j* child, children; *ʔəkaj* id. (Th)
◁ Th **qakay* Bru, Pakoh
198. **təkəl* ~ **təkə:l* muddy, dirty
Bru *təkəl.L* (of water) cloudy, muddy
Pakoh *tikə:l* murky, dirty yellow water running downhill from a strong rain; dirty, sinful, filthy
Katu AD *təkəl*, *təgaj* dirty
◁ Th **tikəl* Bru, Pakoh, AD
199. **həkəl* ~ **[h/ʔ]əŋkə:l* stuck
Bru *kal.L* to get stuck
Pakoh *nka:l* stuck, caught, hard labour in childbirth
◁ Th **_kal* Bru, Pakoh

200. **[h/ɣ]əkən* – **ʔəkən* female
Bru *kan.L* female, *ʔəkən.L* mother
(a word used for animals or items to
reveal their importance)
Kui *kan.L* female (animals),
sometimes used by elders or among
intimates to refer to a girl or woman
Pakoh *kan* girl, female, woman
Katu AD, HK *ʔəkən* mother
◊ Th **kan* Bru, Pakoh, AD
201. **ʔəkən* – **[h/ɣ]əkən* insect
Bru *ʔəkən.L* insect
Kui *kan.L* collective term for
insects – may precede the name of
some insects
202. **kap* bite
Bru *kap.L* to bite, *səkap.L* to clip
(two things together)
Kui *kap.L* to bite
Pakoh *kap* to bite
Katu AD, HK, PH *kap* bite
◊ cf. Vn *cap* to chew; Th **kap*
Bru, Pakoh, AD
203. **[t/d]əkəp* pinch
Bru *təkəp.L* to pinch, grip, *səkiap.L*
to put s.th. in between a pincer-
shaped stick
Pakoh *tikəp* to pick up with
chopsticks
◊ cf. Khmer *thəkəp* to pinch
204. **həŋkar* skin
Bru *ŋkar.L* skin
Pakoh *nkar* skin
Katu AD, HK *ŋkar* skin
◊ cf. Kui *səkar.L* fresh pork fat,
or the pork skins left after the fat
has been cooked down; Khmer
srəka: scales; Th **ngkār* Bru,
Pakoh, AD
205. **kat* cut
Bru *kat.L* to cut (hair), *kəkə.t.L* to
slice (into fine pieces)
Kui *kat.L* to cut (cloth, paper, hair,
etc.)
Pakoh *kat* to cut in two (e.g. a vine),
kiat.T to cut around
206. **ʔəka*: fish
Bru *ʔəka:L* a fish
Kui *ka:L-ʔa:ka:L* a fish
Pakoh *ʔəka*: type of fish
◊ cf. Vn *cá* fish < VM **kaʔ*
207. **pəka:j* or **pəga:j* watermelon
Pakoh *pəka:j* watermelon
Katu HK *pəka:j* watermelon
208. **[h/ɣ]ək[ɰ/g]a:j* – **tək[ɰ/g]a:j*
argue
Pakoh *ka:j* to argue
Katu AD, PH *təkə:j* argue
◊ cf. Vn *cāi* to contradict, argue,
dispute
209. **səkə:m* – **səga:m* husk, chaff
Bru *səkə:m.L* husk, chuff
Pakoh *ʔəkə:m.L* chaff, rice husks
◊ cf. Vn *cám* bran < VM **kamʔ*;
Khmer *ʔəŋka:m* husk, chuff; Th
**hakaam* Bru, Pakoh
210. **həkə:p* – **hərka:p* k.o. festival
Kui *ka:p.L* a procession of singing
and dancing festival participants
Katu HK *rəkəp* groom goes to
bride's house
211. **sərka:p* – **tərka:p* arrowhead
Bru *sərka:p.L* arrowhead (Th)
Pakoh *tərka:p* arrowhead (made
from iron or bamboo and used with
poison)
◊ Th **c/j/darkaap* Bru, Pakoh
212. **ka:t* burn, be burned
Bru *ka:t.L* to be on fire; *təkə.t.L* to
light, *rəkə.t.L* to catch fire
Kui *ka:t.L* to burn (of a fire)
Pakoh *ka:t* burned (food)
◊ cf. Khmer *pəŋkat* to light, burn;
Th **kat* Bru, Pakoh
213. **ɣəŋkʌ:jh* – **[h/?]əŋkʌ:jh*
porcupine
Bru *su-kʌ:jh.L* a porcupine,
suka:j.L k.o. animal, looking like a

- porcupine with soft spines
Kui *cʌŋ.L ŋkah.L* porcupine
Pakoh *nko:jh.L* porcupine (long-needled, nests in the ground)
214. **kut* or **həgʊt* cut
Pakoh *kutto* cut in pieces (e.g. meat)
Katu AD *kut* cut, *ku:ɾ* cut throat
215. **kuah* ~ **kuajh* scrape, shave
Bru *kuah.L* to scrape off, wipe off (with a small stick)
Pakoh *kuajh.T* to shave, plane wood
◊ cf. Kui *khə:h.L* to scrape, grate (e.g. coconut)
216. *[*h/ɣ*]ə*kuaj* ~ **dəkuaj* ~ **səkuaj*
person, people
Bru *kuaj.L* a person, a human being
Kui *ku:j.L* people, human being, the Kui people in particular
Pakoh *tikuaj.L* people
Katu HK *cəkuj* one person
◊ Th **kuay* Bru, Pakoh, AD
217. **həkuəj* ~ **ʔəkuəj* ~ **həŋkuəj*
chameleon, lizard
Bru *kə:j.L* a chameleon
Kui *ka:j.L-ʔa:ka:j.L* chameleon
Pakoh *kuaj.T* lizard (finned)
Katu AD, HK *ŋkuəj* lizard
◊ Th **ŋgkouy* Bru, Pakoh, AD
218. **həkʊəl* ~ **həŋkʊəl* hair tied in knot
Bru *kə:l.L* to tie (in a knot)
Pakoh *nkʊəl.T* long hair tied in knot behind head
219. **təkʊəl* ~ **tərkʊəl* rest one's head on s.th., pillow
Bru *təkə:l.L* to rest one's head on s.th.
Pakoh *tərkʊəl.T* pillow
◊ Th **Carkoul* Bru, Pakoh
220. **ku:j* ~ **gij* carry on back
Bru *ku:j.L* to put on the back, *ŋkə:j.L* to carry
Kui *koj.L* to carry someone piggy-back
Pakoh *ku:j* to carry on back
Katu AD *gij* carry on back
Kui *ŋkə:c.L* charred, burnt (rice being cooked, meat being roasted, clothes being ironed)
221. *[*h/ɣ*]ə*ku:jʔ* ~ *[*h/s/ʔ*]ə*ŋku:jʔ*
burnt
Bru *ku:jʔ.L* scorched
Kui *ŋkə:c.L* charred, burnt (rice being cooked, meat being roasted, clothes being ironed)
222. **ku:r* back of blade
Bru *ku:r.L* the back side of s.th. that has a sharp edge
Pakoh *ko:r.T ʔəkəʔ.T* back of bushknife blade
◊ Th **koor* Bru, Pakoh
223. **ko:m* black
Bru *ko:m.L* black
Pakoh *ko:m.T* black, dark (of colour, skin)
◊ Th **koəm* Bru, Pakoh
224. **həkə:n* ~ **ʔəkə:n* male
Bru *ko:n.L* father, *ko:n* male (animals, plants)
Pakoh *ko:n.T* male, man, father
Katu AD, HK *ʔəkə:n* father
◊ Th **qak_n* Bru, Pakoh, AD
225. **kəh* ~ **gə* land, uninhabited land
Bru *kəh.L* land (as opposed to sea)
Kui *kah.L* jungle, covering a large (perhaps mountainous) area and having large trees
Pakoh *kəh.T* mountain
Katu AD *gə* uninhabited area
◊ cf. Khmer *kəh* island
226. **ʔəkəh* eyebrow
Bru *ʔəkəh.L* eyebrow (Th)
Katu AD *ʔəkəh* eyebrow (Th)
◊ Th **qakəh* Bru, AD
227. **təkəŋ* unmarried
Bru *təkəŋ.L* single, unmarried state
Pakoh *tikəŋ.T* unmarried man, bachelor, *tənkəŋ* married man
◊ Th **_kong* Bru, Pakoh
228. **kə:jh* spear
Bru *kə:jh.L* spear (Th)

- Pakoh *kə:ɟh* spear
 Katu AD, HK *kə:ɟh* spear
 ◇ Th **koos* Bru, Pakoh, AD
229. **tərkə:l* knee
 Bru *rəkə:l.L* a knee
 Kui *təkə:l.L-kə:l.L* knee
 Pakoh *tərkə:l.T* knee
 Katu AD *təkəl* knee
 ◇ cf. Vn *gỏi* knee < VM **C-kólʔ*;
 Th **tark_l* Bru, Pakoh, AD
230. **tərkə:ŋ ~ *səkə:ŋ* stalk
 Bru *rəkə:ŋ.L* stalk (Th)
 Pakoh *tərkə:ŋ* clf. for house,
 banana stalk, rice head or any other
 fruit in that kind of arrangement
 Katu AD *cəkə:ŋ* stalk
 ◇ Katu HK *gə:ŋ* branch < **gə:ŋ*.
 cf. Vn *co công* petiole, stem which
 can be the source of borrowings; Th
**carkoong* Bru, Pakoh, AD
231. **kə:p* catch
 Bru *kə:p.L* to arrest, catch
 Kui *ka:p.L* to catch, hold, arrest
 Pakoh *kə:p* to catch, grab
 ◇ Vn *cróp* to rob, deprive,
 plunder; Th **kôôp* Bru, Pakoh, AD
232. **kə:p* bow (v.)
 Pakoh *kə:p.T* to bow, *kuŋop.T* to
 bow head down
 Katu AD *ka:p* bow head
 ◇ Th **kôôp* Pakoh, AD
233. **kaʔ* hook
 Bru *kaʔ.L* to hook
 Kui *kaʔ.L* to hook, fasten with a
 hook
234. **həkəh ~ *[h/sʔ]əkəh* cut, chop
 Bru *kəh.L* to cut (long objects),
kəkəh.L to chop into small pieces
 Kui *ŋkəh.L-kəh.L* to cut or chop by
 placing a knife on a piece of wood,
 raising both the piece of wood and
 the knife, and bringing both down
 sharply onto a hard surface
 Katu AD *kəh* to chop
235. **həkəŋ ~ *həŋkəŋ* bangle, bracelet
 Bru *kaŋ.L* a bangle
 Kui *ŋkaŋ.L* bangle, bracelet
 Pakoh *kəŋ* to wear on wrist,
 bracelet
 Katu AD *ka:ŋ* wear bracelet, *cəkəŋ*
 ring
 ◇ Th **kéng* Bru, Pakoh, AD
236. **həŋ[k/g]a:* bamboo container for
 water
 Pakoh *ŋkə:* bamboo pipe for
 carrying water
 Katu AD, HK, PH *ŋka* bamboo;
 bamboo container for water
237. **cəkə:ʔ ~ *[h/ɣ]əkə:ʔ* cold
 Kui *cəkə:ʔ.L-ka:ʔ.L* to be cold (of
 weather only)
 Pakoh *kə:k* cold (of hands, feet)
 ◇ cf. Katu HK *ŋəgəh* cold season
238. **təkə:jʔ ~ *həkə:jʔ* scoop
 Bru *təkə:jʔ.L* to dip up (with a small
 container)
 Katu AD, HK *kuoc* to scoop
239. **həkə:n ~ *ʔəkə:n* child, offspring
 Bru *ka:n.L* an offspring
 Kui *ka:n.L* seedling or young
 plants, or the young of animals, as
 calf, colt, puppy, etc.
 Katu AD, HK, PH *ʔəkə:n-kien*
 child, AD *məkə:n* give birth
 ◇ cf. Vn *con* child < VM **kon*;
 Khmer *ku:n* child
240. **[t/d]əkə:ŋ* neck
 Bru *təkə:ŋ.L* the neck
 Kui *təkə:ŋ.L-ka:ŋ.L* the neck of
 people, animals, bottles, etc.
 Pakoh *tikə:ŋ* neck
 ◇ Th **tik_ŋg* Bru, Pakoh
241. **cəkə:ŋ* carry on a shoulder pole
 Bru *səkə:ŋ.L* to balance unequal
 weights on a pole across the
 shoulders
 Kui *cəkə:ŋ.L-ka:ŋ.L* to carry on one
 end of a shoulder pole

242. **[s/?]ə[k/g]a:p* ~ **həka:p* or **həga:p* turtle
Pakoh *ʔəkə:p* turtle
Katu AD, HK *ka:p* turtle
◇ Th **koop* Pakoh, AD
243. **tərka:t* snake, lizard
Bru *rəka:t.L* a common green snake (*Chrysopelea ornata*)
Kui *təka:t.L* a large brown lizard, monitor
Pakoh *tərko:t* large land lizard
244. **gir* stick, rod
Bru *kir.B* a rod, *səŋkir.B* a stick used as a trellis or scaffold for a creeping plant
Pakoh *kir* rod or pole – fish pole, trap pole
245. **həŋgi:l* ~ **həgi:l* rub
Bru *ŋki:l.B* to rub (the body) against a tree
Pakoh *ti:l-ki:l* to rub off or scrape off something dirty, rub or scrape
◇ cf. Vn *ki* to rub (dirt) off, rub out
246. **pərgi:ŋ* ~ **həlgi:ŋ* poisonous snake
Bru *pərki:ŋ.B* k.o. poisonous snake having a triangular-shaped body
Pakoh *ləki:ŋ* poisonous snake, *kəki:ŋ* an eel
247. **həgi:t* sharpen
Bru *ki:t.B* to sharpen
Pakoh *ki:t* to sharpen
Katu AD, HK, PH *kit* sharpen
◇ cf. Khmer *səŋkuət* to sharpen;
Th **kiit* Bru, Pakoh, AD
248. **təgiejh* ~ **həgiejh* broken, break
Bru *təkeh.B* broken
Kui *thəkhih.B* broken, *keh* to bend in order to break
Pakoh *tika:jh* broken
Katu AD *keh* to break
249. **giəʔ* guard
Bru *kiəʔ.B* guard (Th)
Pakoh *kiəʔ.T* to follow around as a child his brother; watch over, shepherd cattle
◇ Th **kəaq* Bru, Pakoh
250. **gəh* strike to make fire
Pakoh *keh* to strike flint or lighter
Katu AD, PH *gəh* strike to make fire, AD, PH *gəneh* cigarette lighter
251. **səŋge:ŋ* ~ **səŋge:ŋ* tilt
Bru *səke:ŋ.B* to tilt
Kui *ŋkhe:ŋ.B* to tilt, lean (vtr.), tilting, leaning (to one side)
252. **-gə:ŋ* *elbow
Bru *ləke:ŋ.B* elbow (Th)
Pakoh *tal-ke:ŋ* elbow, *ʔəke:ŋ* corner (outside)
Katu AD, HK, PH *təkieŋ* elbow
253. **həŋgiŋ* ~ **səkŋ* eggplant
Bru *ŋkiŋ.B* an eggplant, aubergine
Kui *ŋkəŋ.L* eggplant (Solanaceae)
Pakoh *ʔəkŋ* eggplant
254. **həŋgi:p* ~ **həgi:p* trap
Bru *ŋkip.B* a mousetrap which looks like a cage and is made of wood
Pakoh *kiap.L* a trap that snaps shut
Katu HK *kiep* bird trap
◇ Khmer *ʔəngup* mousetrap; Th **_k_p* (Bru), Pakoh
255. **gi:p* cave
Bru *ki:p.B* cave (Th)
Pakoh *ki:p* cave
Katu AD *gə:p* cave
◇ Th **kəo:p* Bru, Pakoh, AD
256. **gə-gi:t* ~ **bəgi:t* shake
Pakoh *kəkɪ:t* shake back and forth (e.g. tree, house) because of wind or quakingground
Katu AD *pəgə:t* shake about
257. **dəgiejh* ~ **təgiejh* nine
Kui *thəkheh.B* nine
Pakoh *tikɪajh.T* nine, *ʔəkɪ:h* nine

- (used in story-telling), *kumiajh.T*
 nine years from now
 Katu AD *təkieh* nine
 ◊ Th **tikeas* Bru, Pakoh, AD
258. **həgəjʔ ~ *həngəʔ* cross
 Bru *kajʔ.B* to cross
 Katu AD *ŋgəʔ* cross two sticks
259. **sərgəl ~ *yəgəl* recognise, know
 Bru *səkal.B* to remember, recognise
 Kui *khal.B* to know, understand, be acquainted or familiar with
 Pakoh *rəkəl.L* acquaintance, to recognise, be well known, relatives
260. **həgəl ~ *həgiəl* fell large trees
 Pakoh *kəl.L* to fell large trees
 Katu AD *kiəl* to chop large tree
 ◊ Th **kʷal* Pakoh, Bru
261. **g[ə/a]* trunk
 Bru *kal.B* trunk, stalk, clf. for trees and plants
 Kui *khal.B* tree trunk, element preceding the names of trees and plants
 ◊ cf. Vn *cây* tree < VM **kâl*
262. **həgə:j* used to, familiar
 Bru *kə:j.B* used to
 Pakoh *kə:j.L* to be acquainted, familiar
 ◊ Th **kəoy* Bru, Pakoh
263. **guʔ* bend, bent
 Bru *kuʔ.B* to bend
 Kui *khəʔ.B* crooked, bent, winding, crooked, dishonest
 Pakoh *kok.T* bent, curved almost double
 ◊ cf. Vn *guc* to bend down; Khmer *ʔəŋkuk* bent
264. **gum* watch, guard
 Bru *kum.B* to watch, take care of, guard, *kum.L* to protect
 Pakoh *kum* to shackle, tie leg to heavy stick so person can't run away (if a girl refuses to marry boy
 parents choose for her they will shackle her so she can't run away)
265. **təgu: ~ *həgu:* sit
 Bru *təku:.B* to sit
 Kui *ku:.L* to stay, live, be, *təka:w.L-ka:w.L* to sit (down)
 Pakoh *tiku:* to sit
 ◊ cf. Khmer *ʔəŋguj* sit; Th **ku* Bru, Pakoh
266. **gu:n* magic power
 Pakoh *ku:n* power or breath to heal, magical power
 Katu AD *gu:n* magic power (Th)
 ◊ Th **k^hun* Pakoh, AD
267. **həgu:t* bend down
 Bru *ku:t.B* to bend down, *səku:t.B* (of a branch) to bend down
 Pakoh *ku:tt* to bend down, pull down (e.g. tree), *ko:t.T* to bend double
 Katu AD *kət* bend up
 ◊ Th **kOt* Bru, Pakoh, AD
268. **gu[ə/o]ʔ* grasshopper
 Bru (*laam*) *kuəʔ.B* k.o. big brown grasshopper
 Kui *khu:ʔ.B* k.o. large brown grasshopper
269. **həŋgua ~ *təgəwʔ ~ *həguaʔ*
 wear (as necklace)
 Bru *ŋkua.B* to put s.th. around the neck
 Pakoh *təkewʔ* to tie to a loop around neck, as to fasten bell to a loop
 Katu AD, HK *ku:k* wear necklace
270. **həguam* cover, wrap
 Bru *kuəm.B* to wrap around (a wound), *səkuam.B* to cover s.th., *kuəm.L* to cover
 Pakoh *kuam.L* to wrap in blanket, put on clothes, cover
 ◊ Vn *cừm* wrap
271. **ʔəguat ~ *ʔəkuat ~ *həguat ~ *guat* frog
 Bru *ʔəkuat.B* k.o. frog
 Kui *ku:t.L-ʔa:ku:t.L* frog

- Pakoh *kuat.L* frog
 Katu HK *gu:t* frog
 ◇ Th **qakuut* Bru, Pakoh, AD
272. **həguoj?* ~ **yəguoj?* lasso, noose
 Bru *kuəj?.B* to lasso
 Kui *ko:c.L* to put a noose around the neck, rope, lasso (e.g. elephants)
 Pakoh *ko:j?.T* to lasso, hang in noose, tie with noose
 ◇ cf. Vn *cuộc* tie Khmer *kuəc* knot
273. **dəgual* ~ **[h/y]əgual* ~ **təgual* eight
 eight
 Bru *təkual.B* eight
 Kui *thəkhual.B-khual.B* eight
 Pakoh *ko:l* eight
 Katu AD *təka:l* eight
 ◇ Th **tikóól* Bru, Pakoh, AD
274. **[s/c]əguam* ~ **dəguam* skinny, thin
 Bru *səkuam.B* skinny, thin
 Kui *thəkhvam.B* to be skinny, thin
 ◇ Khmer *səgo:m* skinny, thin
275. **yəguan* ~ **bəguan* wait
 Bru *kuan.B* wait (Th)
 Pakoh *ko:n.T* to lie in wait, ambush, wait in hiding to meet
 Katu HK *pəga:n* wait by trail to kill
 ◇ cf. Bru *ŋkuaŋ.B* to wait (s.o. else is waiting); Th **k_n* Bru, Pakoh
276. **həŋguaŋ* ~ **pəŋguaŋ* ridge
 Bru *ŋkuaŋ.B* the ridge (of the nose)
 Pakoh *pənkɔ:ŋ* mountainridge
277. **guaŋ* elephant (bull)
 Bru *kuaŋ.B* elephant (bull) (Th)
 Pakoh *kuaŋ.T* male elephant
 ◇ Th **kôang* Bru, Pakoh
278. **həgoh* ~ **goh* cut
 Bru *koh.B* to cut (wood), *səkoh.B* to break
 Kui *koh.L* to cut off (the branches of a tree near the trunk)
 Pakoh *ko:h.T* to top trees, cut branches while tree still stands
 Katu AD *goh, rəkoh* cut throat
279. **ʔəgom* ~ **pəgom* spell, prophesy
 Bru *ʔəkɔm.B* a magic spell
 Katu AD *pəkɔ:m* prophesy
280. **həŋgaʔ* ~ **həŋgi:* first person pronoun
 Bru *ŋkaʔ.B* I
 Pakoh *ki:* first person singular pronoun
 Katu AD, HK, PH *ku* I
281. **səŋgaŋ* ~ **tərgo:ŋ* ~ **səŋga:ŋ* leg, shin
 Bru *səŋkaŋ.B* a leg
 Kui *ŋkhaŋ.B* leg (of man or animal), the shin
 Pakoh *tərko:ŋ.L* shinbone
 Katu AD, HK *cəkuoŋ* shin
282. **dəga:j* ~ **dəŋga:j* horn
 Bru *təka:j.L* a horn
 Kui *təka:j.L-ka:j.L* horn (of animals)
 Pakoh *tənkɔ:j* horn, antler
 Katu AD *tagʌj* horn, antler (Th)
 ◇ cf. Khmer *kuj* horn of rhinoceros; Th **tak^h_y* Bru, Pakoh, AD
283. **həga:ŋ* ~ **həŋga:ŋ* fallen tree
 Pakoh *ko:ŋ* a fallen tree
 Katu AD *ŋgʌ:ŋ* tree falls
284. **[s/c]əlim* ~ **[t/d]əlim* submerge, sink
 Bru *slim.B* to capsize, sink, *liəm.B* to become invisible by magic
 Pakoh *tlim* to dip cleat under, immerse, submerge
285. **yəli:t* ~ **gəle:t* fill in
 Bru *li:t.B* to fill a hole, make a dam (cf. *səli:t.L* filled); to become narrow
 Kui *li:t.B* to scoop off, spread around, smear (with the hand or flat object)
 Pakoh *kle:t.T* to fill in, plug up, rub into, pack into
 ◇ cf. Vn *trít* to stop up

286. *ʔəli:ʔ ~ *[b/ʔb]əlijʔ pig
 Bru ʔəli:ʔ.B a pig
 Kui li:ʔ.B-ʔa:li:ʔ.B a pig
 Pakoh ʔəli:k pig
 Katu AD bləc large male pig
 ◇ Th *qadllik Bru, Pakoh, AD
287. *kəlieʔ forehead
 Bru kliəʔ.B the forehead
 Kui kli:ʔ.L-kʌli:ʔ.L the forehead
288. *liejh tongue; to lick
 Bru liajh.B tongue
 Pakoh liah.T to lick
 ◇ cf. Vn lư̄oi tongue < VM
 *lư̄-oih
289. *[t/d]əliəŋ ~ *lə-liəŋ ~ *lə-liəŋ
 face-up position
 Bru tliəŋ.B (of leaving things) to lie
 face up
 Pakoh ləliəŋ.L face-up position
 Katu AD ləla:ŋ lie on back (Th)
 ◇ Th *laāng Bru, Pakoh, AD
290. *[k/g]əlhiet unlucky
 Bru kliat.L unlucky, unfortunate
 Kui kli:t.L-kəli:t.L to jinx,
 luck to (e.g. someone who tags
 along on a hunt)
291. *kəlhiew hang around waist
 Bru kle:w.L to hang (s.th. around
 the waist),
 (Th)
 Pakoh kliaw.T, kliaw.L to carry
 anything tied around waist
 ◇ Th *kliew Bru, Pakoh
292. *dəlhia k.o. animal
 Bru tliə.L k.o. small squirrel with
 black and white stripes on the back
 Pakoh tile:L animal like chipmunk
 ◇ cf. Katu AD cələh large pig-like
 animal
293. *[k/g]əlhiet ~ *[h/y]əlhiet press,
 crush
 Bru kliət.L to press
 Kui lhe:t.L to grind, crush (rice,
 peas,
- hand-driven stone flour mill; to
 remove seeds from cotton or kapok
 with a roller gin
 Katu AD klʌt, klut press into
 ◇ cf. Khmer zhlə:c to press
294. *[h/y]əliət ~ *[p/b]əliət lick
 Bru liət.B to lick
 Pakoh plət to stick tongue in and
 out
295. *lhiaj ~ *lha:j unwind
 Bru liaj.L unwind (Th)
 Kui la:j.L to roll along (vi.), as an
 object which falls or is tossed
 Pakoh la:j to (cast a net) unroll
 something like rope, thread, etc.
 ◇ cf. Th *laay Bru, Pakoh
296. *liəŋ field
 Bru liəŋ.B clf. for fields, clf. for
 leaves (except banana leaves)
 Pakoh la:ŋ 1. an entire field, 2. clf.
 for leaf; to unwrap (e.g. leaves
 around food)
297. *bəliəŋ ~ *bəliəŋ open one's eyes
 Kui phliəŋ.B (mat.B) to open one's
 eyes
 Katu HK bliəŋ eyes open in death
298. *[t/d]əliəŋ ~ *lə-liəŋ backwards
 Bru təliəŋ.B (to fall over)
 backwards
 Katu AD, HK ləla:ŋ backwards
299. *yəliap ~ *[b/ʔb]əliəp spread
 Kui liap.B to spread or rub on
 Katu AD, HK ble:p spread
300. *gəlhiah ~ *yəlhiah return
 Bru klah.L to return (s.th.)
 Pakoh liah.L to come back, return
301. *[s/c]əlhiaŋ ~ *pəlhiaŋ squeeze
 Bru slan.L to squeeze
 Pakoh plian.T to squeeze through
302. *liot pull back
 Bru lit.B to pull back
 Kui lʌt.B to pull back (as example),
 klʌt.L-kʌlʌt.L to roll or fold up,

- fold back
 Pakoh *lot*. *T* to peel back edges
 < cf. **pəlhit* ~ **pəl[h/o/a]t*
 backwards
303. **[t/d]əlhw* ~ **[t/d]əm-ʔbə[lh]e:w*
 sixth finger
 Bru *təliw*. *L* an extra finger (a sixth
 finger on the hand)
 Pakoh *təmbɛ:w* sixth finger, toe
304. **lə-[l/h][e/ɛ]:m* ~
 **[l/h][e/ɛ]:m* good
 Pakoh *ləlle:m*. *L* good, flourishing
 Katu AD, HK *liem* good
305. **[h/s]əmlɛ:ŋ* ~ **kəla:ŋ* layer
 Bru *mələ:ŋ*. *B* looking like layers
 Katu AD *kla:ŋ* layer of clothes, *clf.*
 for clothes
306. **pərlhe:ŋ* ~ **səmlhe:ŋ* k.o. bird
 Bru *pli:ŋ*. *L* a weaverbird
 (Ploceidae), a rice bird, *phəlian*. *B* a
 noisy, white-headed bird
 Kui *ɕe:m*. *L* *lhe:p*. *L* swallow or
 swift
 Pakoh *pərle:ŋ*. *T* scissor-legged bird
 (swallow)
 Katu AD *məliŋ* black bird
307. **bələʔ* ~ **dələʔ* where
 Bru *pləʔ*. *B* where?, which one?,
nleʔ. *B* where?
 Katu AD *dleʔ* where, *leʔ* place,
 towards
308. **tələʔ* ~ **pələʔ* k.o. snake
 Bru *tleʔ*. *L* Homalopsinae (snake)
 Katu HK *plek* snake
309. **ʔələh* ~ **hələh* untie
 Bru *ʔələh*. *B* to untie
 Pakoh *leh*. *L* to untie
310. **pər[l/h]eh* ~ **kə[l/h]eh* hang,
 hook
 Pakoh *pərleh* hook (on garments or
 for hanging things), button, *pleh* (of
 branch) to bend over, to transplant
 like bamboo (take one or two and
 leave rest)
- Katu AD *kleh* hang by end of stick
 < cf. Vn *trē* hanging
311. **ʔələh* ~ **ʔələh* ~ **gə[l/h]eh*
 weak, tired
 Bru *ʔileh*. *B* weak
 Pakoh *ʔələh*. *T* tired (from carrying
 heavy load)
 Katu AD *gleh*, HK *gələh*, PH *laleh*
 tired from work
 < cf. Vn *lữ* be tired out, worn out
312. **ʔələh* ~ **[-p/b]əlhə:jh* blink
 Bru *kəbɛh*. *L* to blink
 Kui *bleh*. *L* (*mat*. *B*) to blink (one's
 eye)
 Pakoh *kəplə:jh* to blink
 Katu AD, PH *gəbleh* blink
 < Th **k^hblêh* Bru, Pakoh, AD
313. **[t/d]ələh* ~ **[k/g]əlhə:jh* unhook
 Bru *tleh*. *L* to take off (e.g. fish,
 thorns), *nleh*. *B* to come off (because
 the knot becomes loose), *nlih*. *B* (a
 piece of wood that leans on s.th.
 else) to come off
 Pakoh *kla:jh* unhooked from barbs,
 etc.
314. **pəl[h/e/ə]jh* ~ **həl[h/e/ə]jh*
 pinch, peel
 Bru *pleh*. *L* to pinch off, *plih*. *L* to
 nip off, pinch off
 Kui *mpleh*. *L* to pinch, pick off
 (fruit, vegetables, or their stems)
 Katu AD, HK *leh* peel, pick
315. **[k/g]əlh[e/ə]j* penis
 Bru *klaj*. *L* the male sexual organ
 (an evasive term)
 Kui *klaj*. *L* penis
 < cf. Pakoh *ʔəcəj*. *L* penis
 (impolite), Katu AD *ga:j* penis
316. **[h/s]ənlhəp* ~ **gəlhəp* twist
 Bru *nlep*. *L* to make a string or rope
 by twisting strands on the thigh
 Pakoh *kləp*. *L* to twist large vine
 into rope

- ◇ cf. Khmer *zħəluəŋ* twist into rope
317. **[h/s]ənlhət ~ *γəlhət* slip
Bru *nlət.L* to slip out (the edge of a sarong)
Pakoh *lət.L* to escape, slip away
◇ cf. Kui *lhēc.L-slec.L* to slip, lose one's footing
318. **hələ:ʔ* or **γəlhə:ʔ ~ *pə[l/lh]ə:ʔ* melt
Pakoh *lə:k.L* to melt, dissolve
Katu AD *plək* melt fat
319. **ʔbəlħə:ŋ* arm
Bru *mblə:ŋ.L* an arm, *bə:ŋ.L* the arm
Kui *blə:p.L* arm
320. **sənlħə:p ~ *[t/d]əlhə:p* kinship term
Bru *nlə:p.L* the younger brother of the husband
Kui *tlə:p.L-lə:p.L* an older sister-in-law (used by both male and female)
Pakoh *ʔələp* sister-in-law
◇ Th **_l_p* Bru, Pakoh
321. **[s/c]əlhə:ʔ ~ *bəlħəh* take care
Bru *sle:ʔ.L* to take care, look after
Pakoh *pləh.L* to care for child
322. **pəliʔ* pigeon
Bru *cəem.L pliʔ.B* a pigeon
Pakoh *plik* Mountain Imperial pigeon (*Ducula b. badia*)
Katu HK *plək* pigeon
323. **ʔəliʔ ~ *ʔəlaʔ ~ *pəliʔ* bran, husk
Bru *ʔəliʔ.B* rice bran
Kui *liʔ.B-ʔa:liʔ.B* bran, husks (of rice)
Pakoh *ʔələk* bran, cracked grain (rice) fed to pigs, rice flour
Katu HK *pləʔ, la:ʔ* peel, husk
324. **pəlim* fat
Bru *plim.B* fat
Kui *pləm.L* to be fat
Pakoh *plim* to be fat
◇ Th **pləm* Bru, Pakoh
325. **[k/g]əlhij* many
Bru *klip.L* many (Th)
Pakoh *klip* many (of people)
◇ Th **kləŋ* Bru, Pakoh
326. **[k/g]əlhip ~ *gəriap ~ *gərip* cover, cap, hide
Bru *klip.L* to cover up; well hidden
Kui *khriap.B* to hide (oneself – of animals also)
Pakoh *krip* to cover, cap (as with inverted pot), *krop.T* to cover over; *kruip* to put cover over, cap
◇ cf. Katu AD *rələp* cover food, AD, PH *dliəp* hide, AD, HK *plə:p* hide
327. **həlip ~ *kəlip* flood, sink
Bru *lip.B* to flood, *lup.L* to submerge entirely
Pakoh *klip* over the top (e.g. water over head)
Katu AD *lə:p* to sink, drown
◇ cf. Vn *giăp* sink
328. **pəlhət ~ *pəlh[o/a]t* backwards
Bru *pələt.L* backwards (Th)
Pakoh *plot.T* inside out, to turn backwards
◇ Th **plət* Bru, Pakoh
329. **ʔbəli: ~ *ʔbəlo:* kindle, flame
Kui *bli:L* to burst into flames, flame up
Pakoh *plə:L* to kindle fire
330. **həli:n ~ *hələ:n* swallow (v.)
Bru *li:n.B* swallow (Th)
Pakoh *lo:n.L* to swallow
Katu AD, HK, PH *lə:n* swallow
◇ Th **ln* Bru, Pakoh, AD
331. **ʔbəlhij:p ~ *[p/b]əlh[iə/ɛ:]p* flashing (of light)
Bru *bli:p.L* a flickering light
Kui *phləp.L-phlə:p.L* flashing (of light), darting (e.g. like a snake's tongue)
332. **liəŋ* heartwood
Bru *lə:ŋ.B* the heartwood (of a dead

- tree) hard (not easy to break)
 Kui *lɛ:n.B* the heart, centre (e.g. of wood)
 ◇ cf. Th **_l_nɔ* Bru, Pakoh, AD
333. **[h/s]ɛnliɛŋ ~ *bəriɛŋ ~ *k/g]ɛliɛŋ* moon
 Bru *nliɑŋ.B* the waxing period of the moon (from the tenth to the fifteenth of the lunar month)
 Kui *mphriaŋ.B saɟ.L* the moon
 Pakoh *kli:ŋ* moonlight
 ◇ cf. Vn *trɛŋg* moon < VM **(k-)hláŋ*
334. **pəlhiɛŋ ~ *həlhiɛŋ* turn
 Bru *pliɑŋ.L* to turn s.th. up
 Katu AD *liɛŋ* turn pages
 ◇ cf. Vn *láng* turn
335. **liɛt ~ *luot* peel, skin
 Bru *liat.B* peel (Th)
 Kui *lo:t.B* to skin with a knife
 Pakoh *luat.T* to peel
 ◇ Khmer *lat* to skin > Bru *lat.B* to peel, Pakoh *lat* to castrate pigs, etc.; Th **l_t* Bru, Pakoh
336. **[s/c]ɛlhiɑ:j ~ *kəlhiɑ:j ~ *[d/?d]ɛlhiɑ:j* overflow
 Bru *sla:j.L* to overflow
 Pakoh *kliɑ:j.T* full to overflowing, *kliɑ:j.L* full
 Katu AD *dla:j* overflowing
337. **kərləʔ ~ *pələʔ* wind
 Pakoh *kərlək.L* wind raising up waves
 Katu AD *plak* wind slams
338. **[h/y]ɛl[ə/a]ʔ ~ *-pəl[ə/a]ʔ* spread
 Bru *laʔ.B* (of a casting net) to spread
 Kui *mplaʔ.L* to spread out, open up (vtr.)
339. **ʔbələh ~ *pəl[ʌ]h* ask
 Bru *bləh.B* ask (Th)
 Pakoh *pləh.L* to ask, question
 ◇ Th **bl_h* Bru, Pakoh
340. **[s/c]ɛlɔhəjɔh ~ *[k/g]ɛlɔhəjɔh ~ *[b/?b]ɛlɔhəjɔh* fall
 Bru *sələh.L* to fall (from the hand)
 Kui *klah.L* to fall out, be missing (of teeth), *laʔ.B-ʔa:laʔ.B* to fall down, fall over
 Katu AD *bləjɔh* hair falls out
341. **[h/s]ɛnlɔhəjɔh ~ *cəlɔhəjɔh ~ *bəlɔhəjɔh* exchange
 Bru *nleh.L* to collect (the things that have been exchanged, e.g. trade sweets for food in the morning, and then to go round to collect the traded articles in the evening)
 Kui *cləh.L-ləh.L* to exchange, trade (goods of a different kind)
 Pakoh *pləj.L* to buy, *lə:j.L* profitable, useful
 Katu HK *pəbləj* trade
 ◇ a local word
342. **[h/s]ɛnləŋ ~ *yələŋ ~ *tərləŋ* clear, transparent
 Bru *nlaŋ.B* clear, transparent
 Kui *laŋ.B* to be clear (of water, eyes)
 Pakoh *tərləŋ.L* transparent, translucent
 ◇ cf. Khmer *sənləŋ* clear, fresh
343. **kələŋ* or **gələhəŋ ~ *hə[l/lh]əŋ* gums
 Pakoh *kləŋ.L* gums
 Katu AD, HK *ləŋ* gums
 ◇ cf. Khmer *ʔəŋca:ŋ* gums
344. **[h/s]ɛnlh[ə/a]ŋ ~ *[h/y]ɛlh[ə/a]ŋ* k.o. tree
 Bru *nlan.L* the fruit of the Indian beech (*Pongamia glabra* [*Leguminosae*])
 Kui *ləŋ.L* a tree with leaves similar to that of the Leguminosae family, having black seed that can be boiled and eaten
345. **[k/g]ɛlh[ə/a]p ~ *[t/d]ɛlh[ə/a]p* small box
 Bru *kləp.L* a small box, clf. for

- small boxes
Kui *tlap.L-lap.L* a small round box consisting of two periscoping halves, for keeping tobacco, etc., or a small, round, flat box fitted with a lid, for salve, ointment, etc.)
◊ cf. Khmer *tənlap* small box
346. **hərlət ~ *hələt* make mistake
Pakoh *rələt.L* to say wrong thing, mistake
Katu AD *lət*, HK *lət*, PH *lit* make mistake
◊ cf. Vn *trāt* to miss < OCh *l(h)i:t* make a mistake; Khmer *plɑ:t* make mistakes
347. **[h/s]ənlhəw ~ *lə-lhəw* man, young man
Bru *nlaw.L* a man
Pakoh *lələw.L* young man – adolescent
◊ cf. Katu AD *mbla:j* unmarried man
348. **ʔələe* k.o. bamboo
Bru *ʔəlia.B* k.o. bamboo that has long segments between joints
Pakoh *ʔələ:* type of bamboo used for spears
◊ cf. Kui *thlia.B* a thorn; Vn *tre*, *trây* bamboo
349. **bəlhab ~ *yəlhah* split, break
Bru *plah.L* broken (into pieces), *nlah.L* to part, be opened
Pakoh *lah* to split (bamboo), *rəlah* the close, finish, end; to part, separate
Katu AD *blah* to split
◊ cf. **kəlhah* release, split; Th **_loāh* Bru, Pakoh, AD
350. **kəlhah* release, split
Bru *rəklah.L* escape; *ʔəklah.L* forgive (Th)
Kui *klah.L* to cleave, split open (nut, fruit seed) by rapping the seed and knife on a hard surface
Pakoh *klah* to get out, escape, *tələh* to release, loose (chicken)
Katu AD *klah* broken, separate, AD, HK, PH *leh* set free
◊ cf. **bəlhab ~ *yəlhah* split, break; Th **_klah*, **_lah* Bru, Pakoh
351. **dəlhah ~ *yəlhah* hand of bananas
Bru *tələh.L* a hand (of bananas), *tələ:ŋ.L klah.L* to cut a hand of bananas from a bunch
Kui *lah.L* a hand (of bananas), to pull or break (bananas) off in bunches
Pakoh *təllah* hand of bananas
◊ cf. leaf; Th **tal_ah* Bru, Pakoh
352. **pəlhaj ~ *kəlhaj ~ *pəljej* fruit
Bru *plaj.L* fruit
Kui *plaj.L* (*ʔa:luəŋ.L*) fruit
Pakoh *kula:j* fruit
Katu AD, PH *plē* fruit
◊ cf. Vn *trái* fruit < VM **(p-)lhaj?*; Khmer *phle:* fruit
353. **sənlhaj ~ *kərlhaj* wife's (younger) brother
Bru *nłaj.L* the younger brother of the wife
Pakoh *ʔəla:j* brother-in-law, *ʔələh.L* brother-in-law
Katu HK *kərlaj* wife's younger brother
◊ Th **ləeh* Bru, Pakoh
354. **cə[l/h]ajh ~ *[k/g]əlhajh* or **kəlahj* morning
Kui *cələh.L-lah.L* morning
Pakoh *kla:jh* early in the morning
355. **lahj ~ *la:jh* shoot
Bru *lahj.B* to shoot, fire
Pakoh *lah:jh* to fire, speak, trigger a trap
356. **[k/g]əlhām* hundred
Bru *kəlam.L* hundred (Th)
Pakoh *kulam* hundred
◊ cf. Vn *trām* hundred < VM **k-lhām*

357. *tə[*l*h]an k.o. snake
Pakoh *tulan* python (winds around)
Katu AD *təlan*, HK *tələn* snake
◇ cf. Vn *trăn* snake; Khmer *thlan* python
358. *pəlhəŋ thatch
Bru *pləŋ.L* thatch grass
Kui *pləŋ.L* cogon, a tall, coarse grass used for thatching (*Imperata cylindrica*)
Pakoh *pləŋ* roofing grass
Katu AD *pləŋ* thatch
359. *[*k/g*]əlhə: tiger
Bru *kla:L* a tiger
Pakoh *kula:* tiger or leopard
◇ cf. Khmer *khla:* tiger
360. *pəlhə: blade; sharp
Bru *pla:L* (of a knife) sharp
Kui *pla:L* the cutting edge
Pakoh *pla:* saw blade
Katu AD *pla* spear head; blade
◇ Th **pla* Bru, Pakoh, AD
361. *səlhə: ~ *[*p/b*]əlhəh ~ *həlhəh leaf
Bru *sula:L* a leaf
Kui *lha:L-sla:L* a leaf
Pakoh *plah* sheet, leaf, clf. for shirt
Katu AD *lah laŋ* leaf, HK ?ələ:?
large pointed leaf
◇ cf. hand of bananas; Vn *lá* leaf < VM **hla?*
362. *?bəlhə:j ~ *[*p/b*]əlhə:j white
Bru *bla:j.L* white
Pakoh *plə:j* white (for rice, people, things – not animals)
363. *pərlhə:j ~ *bələj medicine, k.o. plant
Bru *phlə:j.L* k.o. holy plant, used for driving the evils out of the body
Kui *phləj.B* a type of herbal root used medicinally
Pakoh *pərlə:j* antidote, medicine
364. *səlhə:jh ~ *sənlhə:j? long
Bru *slə:jh.L* (of a bamboo section, a human or animal body) long
Katu AD *nla:c* clf. for long, narrow object
365. *lə-[*l*h]a:j? ~ *kəm[*l*h]a:?
lightning
Pakoh *lila:j?* lightning flash
Katu AD, PH *kəm̩la:?* lightning
◇ cf. Bru *trial.B* lightning
366. *təlhə:ŋ ~ *həlhə:ŋ ~ *pəlhə:ŋ palm, sole
Bru *tla:ŋ.L* the palm (of the hand), the sole (of the foot)
Kui *la:ŋ.L* the sole of the foot, the palm of the hand
Pakoh *təlla:ŋ* clf. for foot, ankle
Katu AD *pəla:ŋ* palm, sole (Th)
◇ Th **palaang* Bru, Pakoh, AD
367. *kəlhə:ŋ hawk
Bru *kla:ŋ.L* a hawk
Kui *kla:ŋ.L-kla:ŋ.L* hawk
Pakoh *kla:ŋ*-kite (bird)
Katu AD *kla:ŋ* eagle
368. *tər[*l*h]a:ŋ ~ *sə[*l*h]a:ŋ shoulder
Pakoh *tər̩la:ŋ* shoulder
Katu AD, HK, PH *cla:ŋ* shoulder, HK *glə:ŋ* id.
◇ Th **carlaang* Bru, Pakoh
369. *kəlhə:p ~ *pəlhə:p braid
Bru *kla:n.L* to braid
Pakoh *kla:p* to braid
Katu AD *pləŋ* braid rope
◇ Th **kloān* Bru, Pakoh, AD
370. *səlhə:p wing
Bru *slə:p.L* a wing, *kla:p* the armpit
Kui *lha:p.L-sla:p.L* wing (of birds, insects, etc.) or wing-shaped object
371. *lha:t ~ *rha:t scared
Bru *la:t.L* to dread to do s.th., *pəl̩i:t* to frighten s.o. with words or ugly animals
Kui *ra:t.L* to be scared of
◇ cf. Khmer *pənla:c* frighten

372. **[k/g]əlhə:w* ~ **[k/g]əlhɛ:w* sting
Bru *kla:w.L* sting, stinger (of an insect)
Pakoh *klɛ:w* to sting
373. **kə[ʌlh]a:w* ~ **ʒə[ʌlh]a:w* k.o. bamboo
Pakoh *kla:w* slender bamboo used for building
Katu HK *ʒələw* small bamboo
374. **[k/g]əlhə:ʔ* ~ **[h/s]əmlhə:ʔ*
worry, timid
Bru *kla:ʔ.L* cowardly, timid
Katu AD *məla:k* pity, worry, *nəla* afraid, worry
◇ cf. Pakoh *lə:* to worry
375. **ʔəlhə:ʔ* rash
Bru *ʔəla:ʔ.L* rash (Th)
Pakoh *ʔəla:ʔ* rash, scabies all over body
◇ Th **qalaaq* Bru, Pakoh
376. **bəlhʌʔ* ~ **ʔəlhʌʔ* turn while roasting
Bru *plʌʔ.L* to turn upside down while barbecuing
Katu AD, HK *hələʔ* turn meat while roasting
377. **[h/s]ənʌʔ* ~ **həʌʔ* ~ **kəʌʌ* boil (v.)
Bru *nlʌʔ.B* to boil (vi.)
Kui *laʔ.L* to be boiling, *lha:.L* to cook or boil down oil (e.g. from coconut, castor beans, sesame)
Katu AD *kəla* cook in bamboo
378. **sə[ʌlh]ʌʔ* ~ **sən[ʌlh]ʌʔ*
stubborn, stupid
Kui *lhʌʔ.L-slʌʔ.L* stupid, clumsy
Katu AD *nlak* stubborn
◇ cf. Vn *le* stupid
379. **[s/c]əlhʌwʔ* ~ **pəlhə:w* ~ **təlhʌwʔ* mud
Bru *səʌwʔ.L* a muddy place, *pəpluaʔ* to become mouldy, *nlo:ʔ.B* mud
Pakoh *pla:w* muddy (water)
- Katu AD *tlu:k* dirty, muddy
◇ Vn *nho, lo* dirty < VM **loʔ* ~ **m-loʔ*
380. **ʔbəlhʌwh* termite hill
Bru *blʌwh.L* a termite hill
Kui *bluh.L* a termite mound, or any cone-shaped mound of hard earth
381. **səlhʌwh* ~ **kəlhʌwh* pierce
Bru *slʌwh.L* to pierce (the ears), *plʌwh* to send up (shoots), *bla:wʔ* piercing
Kui *lhoh.L* to pass a rope through the septum of the nose of an ox or buffalo
Pakoh *kloh.T* to put ring in buffalo's nose to tie rope to
◇ cf. Khmer *rəmluH* to pierce
382. **pərlhʌ:* ~ **bəlhʌ:* head
Bru *phlʌ:.L* the head (of s.th.), the upper part; *plʌ:.L* head (Th)
Kui *pla:.L* head, skull
Pakoh *plo:.L* head
◇ Th **plâ* Bru, Pakoh
383. **həʌ:j* throw out, throw away
Pakoh *lə:j.L* to leave or throw out
Katu AD *lə:j* throw away, put down; leave behind
384. **bəlhʌ:m* ~ **pəlhʌ:m* leech
Bru *plʌ:m.L* a land leech
Pakoh *plo:m.L* leech
Katu AD, HK *pla:m* leech
◇ Th **plââm* Bru, Pakoh, AD
385. **kəʌ:l:ŋ* ~ **təʌ:l:ŋ* help walk
Pakoh *klo:ŋ.L* to help walk (by hand, crutch, cane, etc.)
Katu AD *tlʌ:l:ŋ* crutch, walking stick
386. **kəʌ:l:t* split
Pakoh *klo:t.L* to split, cleave, split bark away
Katu AD *kla:t* to split
387. **dəʌluʔ* cloud, fog
Bru *tuʔ.B* fog, mist
Pakoh *tuluk* fog

- Katu AD, PH *dluk* cloud
 ◇ Th **tuluk* Bru, Pakoh
388. **ʔə[ɭh]juh* window
 Pakoh *ʔəluh* window
 Katu AD *ʔəluh* window
 ◇ Th **qaluh* Pakoh, AD
389. **təluh* ~ **həluh* run
 Bru *tluh.B* to run, run away
 Pakoh *luh* to run
 Katu HK *luh* run (Th)
 <> Th **luh* Bru, Pakoh, AD
390. **pərluh* ~ **[b]əlah* blowgun
 Bru *phluh.B* a long, jointless, straight stem of the pampas grass, used as a a blowpipe
 Kui *mphlah.L* a blowgun
 Pakoh *pəlləh.T* blowgun – uses arrows furled on end instead of feathered, *pro:jh.T* to blow out water
391. **bəlujʔ* long
 Kui *pluc.L* long, tapering to a point
 Katu AD *ʔəblu:c* long
392. **kəlum* ~ **dəlum* ~ **həlum*
 cover, wrap, filled with (smoke)
 Bru *klum.L* filled with (smoke or noxious vapours)
 Kui *thlum.B* to billow, spread all over (of smoke dust)
 Pakoh *lum* to cover completely with cloth or blanket
 Katu AD, HK *klum* wrap in blanket
 <> cf. Vn *trùm* < **(C-)lum(?)* cover
393. **[k]əluhʔ* flat
 Pakoh *kluhʔ* flat, level
 Katu AD, PH *kluhʔ* flat ground
394. **[h/s]ənlu:* ~ **yəlu:* ~ **[p/b]əla:w*
 ~ **[h/s]əmla:w* thigh
 Bru *nlu:.B* a thigh
 Kui *lu:.B* the lap, the thigh
 Pakoh *pila:w*, *pula:w* thigh, ham, upper leg
 Katu AD, HK *məla:w* thigh
- ◇ cf. Khmer *bhlaw* thigh; Th **p_laaw* Bru, Pakoh, AD
395. **yəluhʔ* bury
 Pakoh *lo:k.L* to dig up dead again
 Katu AD, PH *həluʔ* to bury
396. **təlu:jh* ~ **təlujh* navel
 Bru *tlu:jh.B* the navel, the belly button
 Kui *tloh.L-loh.L* navel
 ◇ cf. Katu HK *pəɭʔj* stomach; Kadai **P-ʔdrVɿ-A* navel
397. **kə[ɭh]ju:jʔ* tie, twist
 Kui *klu:c.L-klu:c.L* to twist and tie
 Pakoh *klə:j* to tie up, bind
 Katu AD, PH *klə:jʔ*, HK *kləc* tie
398. **ʔə[ɭh]ju[i/ə/a]ŋ* k.o. snake
 Pakoh *ʔiluəŋ* king cobra (lives in muddy holes in streams)
 Katu AD *ʔluŋ* water-snake
399. **həluhəʔ* ~ **pəluhəʔ* fall off
 Pakoh *lok.T* to pull off or out, fall off – leaves (all at once and then bloom again)
 Katu AD *pluk* fall to ground
400. **pərlu[ə/o]ʔ* ~ **-pəlhoʔ*
 bachelor, young man
 Bru *phluəʔ.L* a bachelor
 Kui *mploʔ.L* to be young (of men)
401. **bəlu[ə/o]ʔ* ~ **bəlu[ə/o]h*
 blow
 Bru *pluəʔ.L* to blow
 Katu AD, PH *blu:h* blow
402. **ʔəluəj* gourd
 Bru *ʔəluəj.L* gourd (Th)
 Katu AD *ʔəluj* gourd (utensil)
 ◇ Th **qaluy* Bru, AD
403. **cəluəjʔ* take off, expose (body part that should be covered)
 Bru *səliej.L* to expose a part of one's body that should be covered, *ləluəjʔ.L* to expose the breasts
 Pakoh *luəjʔ.T* to take off (shirt), *tərluəjʔ.T* tied poorly, loose;

rhuaj?*L* loose, easy to go, loose-fitting on waist or wrist, *kluaj*?*L* caught in trap but escaped

404. **həlu[ə/o]n* ~ **kəlu[ə/o]n*

escape, flee

Bru *luən*.*B* to escape

Katu AD *klo:n* flee, hurry

◇ cf. Vn *lấn* to slip away, make oneself scarce; Khmer *lun* run fast, hurry

405. **bəlu[ə/o]ŋ* ~ **gəlu[ə/o]ŋ*

marrow

Bru *pluəŋ*.*B* marrow

Katu HK *gluŋ* juice of marrow

406. **pəlua*?*grey*

Bru *plua*?*B* (of hair) to turn grey,

plu?*B* (of an animal) white, *kla*:?*L* white

Kui *plu*:?*L* to be grey (of hair)

Pakoh *plua*?*L* grey hair

Katu AD *plu:k* grey, *təlu:k* light colours, HK *bəlu:k* green

◇ cf. Vn *lúc* grey, ash-grey;

Khmer *bəbhlok* ash-grey; Th

**pluuk* Bru, Pakoh, AD

407. **[t/d]əluam* ~ **luam* eat huge bite

Bru *təluam*.*B* to cram (food into the mouth)

Kui *lu:m*.*B* to eat by stuffing whole chunks of food into one's mouth

Pakoh *ləluam*.*T* < **lə-luam*.*T* to eat huge bite of meat, *plom*.*T* of putting whole fruit in one mouthful

◇ cf. Vn *lủm* to eat up quickly

408. **ɣəluəj* ~ **[b/?b]əluə[j]h* swim

Bru *lə:j*.*B* (*dʌʌ*?) to swim

Kui *lə:j*.*B* to swim

Katu AD *bluoh* swim

◇ cf. Vn *lội* swim

409. **səluəj* float

Bru *sələ:j*.*L* to float

Kui *lhə:j*.*L-slə:j*.*L* to float

410. **sənluəŋ* ~ **kəluəŋ* ~ **səluəŋ* leg, calf

Bru *nluaŋ*.*B* legs (of a person);

nluaŋ.*L* id. (Th)

Pakoh *kluəŋ* lower leg, calf of leg

Katu AD, HK, PH *cəlu:ŋ* calf

◇ cf. Khmer *laəŋ* thigh; Th

**luəŋ* Bru, Pakoh, AD

411. **luam* liver

Bru *luam*.*B* a liver

Kui *luam*.*B* liver

Pakoh *lə:m* liver (used like 'heart')

Katu AD *la:m*, HK *lə:m* liver

◇ cf. Khmer *thləəm* liver; Th

**lóm* Bru, Pakoh, AD

412. **[k/g]əlhuaŋ* ~ **[k/g]əluəŋ* ~

**pə[l/h]uaŋ* trace, trail

Bru *kluəŋ*.*L* trail (Th)

Kui *khluaŋ*.*B* trace, mark, crack,

track, imprint, *lu:ŋ*.*L* (animal)

tracks, path, run

Pakoh *klo:ŋ* (animal) path

Katu AD *plə:ŋ* trail of animal

◇ Th **klóng* Bru, Pakoh, AD

413. **əluəŋ* ~ **sənluəŋ* wood

Bru *əluəŋ*.*B* wood

Kui *luəŋ*.*B-ʔa:luəŋ*.*B* wood

Pakoh *ʔələ:ŋ* wood, tree

Katu AD, HK *nla:ŋ* tree, wood

◇ Th **lóng* Bru, Pakoh, AD

414. **kə[l/h]oŋ* lake, pool

Pakoh *kloŋ*.*T* a pool or wide place

in a stream, *təroŋ*.*T* pond, pool,

lake

Katu HK *kloŋ* lake

415. **səlho:* ~ **pəlho:* roll

Kui *lho:L-slo:L* rolled up and back

(of the eyes of a dead person or

someone in fear), *khla:ʔ*.*B-la:ʔ*.*B* to

roll (the eyes) up or back

Pakoh *plə:T* to roll (a log),

pəroh.*L* to roll – as log rolls off

when one steps on it

Katu AD *plə* to roll

◇ cf. Vn *trở~ dỡ~ giở~ lở* turn

which can be the source of Katuic

forms; Th **lô* Pakoh, AD

416. **lo:h* take off
Pakoh *lo:h.T* to take off pants, clothes
Katu AD, HK *loh* remove clothes
417. **lo:jh* wrong
Bru *lo:jh.B* wrong
Kui *lo:h.B* incorrect, wrong
Pakoh *lo:jh.T* to wrong someone
◇ cf. Vn *lôi* error, fault < VM **lôjh*; Khmer *zrəluəh* to make a mistake
418. **kəlhə:m* urinate
Bru *kə-klo:m.L* urinate (Th)
Kui *klə:m.L* to urinate, urine
Pakoh *klom.T* to urinate
Katu AD, HK, PH *klam, klim* urinate
◇ cf. Khmer *naom* urinate; Th **kl_m* Bru, Pakoh, AD
419. *(*yə*)*lo:ŋ* ~ **kəlo:ŋ* k.o. bird
Pakoh *lo:ŋ.T* pheasant
Katu AD *kləŋ* long-tailed bird
420. **kəlhə:ŋ* inside
Bru *klə:ŋ.L* in (Th)
Pakoh *kəllə:ŋ* inside of bamboo, rattan, etc., *kəlluŋ* in, *pəlləŋ* between sections of bamboo, clf. for rung of ladder or step
Katu AD *klə:ŋ* inside
◇ cf. Vn *trong* inside < VM **k-lhoŋ*; Th **kl_ŋg*
421. **bəlo:ŋ* inflate
Bru *plo:ŋ.B* to puff out
Katu PH *kəblo:ŋ* to inflate
422. **bəlo:t* sunset, west
Pakoh *pəllə:t.T* west, direction of sunset
Katu AD *blət* sunset (Th)
◇ Th **p^hloət* Pakoh, AD
423. **[hʔ/k]ərɿlhəʔ* ~ **[bʔ/b]ə[ɿlh]ə*
ashes
Pakoh *rlək.T* ashes
Katu AD, HK, PH *blə* ashes
◇ cf. Vn *tro* ash(es), cinders
424. **[hʔ/s]ənɿlhəʔ* ~ **həlɦəʔ* ~ **həlɦuʔ*
mix together, submerge in
Bru *nloʔ.L* to leave meat or pork to ferment by means of mixing it with salt in a small jar (a way to preserve meat)
Kui *loʔ.L* submerged in, surrounded by, enclosed by
Pakoh *luk* to mix together (ingredients); *klək.T* saturated, soaked
Katu AD *luk, lək* mix
◇ perhaps two roots; cf. Khmer *crəlu:k* mix together, *zrələk* submerge, soak; Th **tarl_k* Bru, Pakoh, AD
425. **kəlhəh* ~ **kəlhəh* pound
Bru *kləh.L* to pound; *kəkləh.L* to pound rice
Kui *kləh.L* to grind or pound finely (in a mortar)
Pakoh *kləh.T* to pound or hull grain, *pləh* to pound corn
426. **dələh* ~ **dələh* ~ **kələh* ~ **kələhʔ* pierce
Bru *tləh.B* to pierce through, *pələh.B* to come out by the other end (as one enters a cave)
Kui *thluh.B* to go through, pierce
Pakoh *kluh* through, to enter, break through
Katu AD, HK *kluk* push through hole
◇ cf. Vn *lvi* pierce
427. **pəlhəŋ* blow (wind instrument)
Bru *ploŋ.L* blow (instrument) (Th)
Kui *ploŋ.L* to blow, to play a wind instrument
Pakoh *ploŋ* to play (wind instrument)
Katu AD, HK *pləŋ* blow instrument
◇ Th **plong* Bru, Pakoh, AD
428. **kələŋ* ~ **lə-ləŋ* ~ **pələŋ*
doorway, passage through
Bru *kləŋ.B* to make a hole or

- passage through
 Pakoh *ləlɔŋ.T* doorway, *tərɔŋ.T*
 pierced through, cut, broken
 through (e.g. in making a doorway)
 Katu AD *plɔŋ* doorway
 ◊ cf. Khmer *kəlaɔŋ* doorway; Th
 **l_nɔŋ* Pakoh, AD
429. **dəlhoːj* ~ **dəloːj* earthworm
 Bru *tlɔːj.L* an earthworm
 Kui *thloːj.B* an earthworm
 Pakoh *tuloːj* earthworm
 ◊ cf. Vn *giò* maggot, worm
430. **kəlhoːj* ~ **kəlhoːjh* ~ **kəlhuəj*
 tooth
 Bru *klɔːj.L* a fang, a tooth
 Kui *klaːj.L* fang, tusk, crooked,
 protruding tooth
 Pakoh *kloːjh.T* fangs – dog, tusks
 of boar
 Katu AD *kluoj* pig tusk
 ◊ Th **klou_* Bru, Pakoh, AD
431. **[h/s]ənlhoːjh* ~ **yəloːjh* quarrel
 Bru *nloːjh.L* to quarrel
 Kui *loːh.B* to quarrel
 ◊ cf. Khmer *ʒhlaoH* to quarrel
432. **kə[ʋh]oːm* ~ **sə[ʋh]oːm* k.o.
 basket
 Pakoh *kloːm* hamper-type basket
 used for storage
 Katu AD *cloːm* back basket
 ◊ Khmer *loːm* small sack
433. **[t/d]əlhoːn* buttocks, anus
 Bru *tlɔːn.L* the buttock (of man or
 animal)
 Kui *tlɔːn.L-loːn.L* anus
 ◊ Vn *trôn* anus
434. **yəloːŋ* ~ **[p/b]əloːŋ* ~ **kəloːŋ* go
 up
 Kui *loːŋ.B* to go up or to be high,
 lofty
 Pakoh *plɔːŋ* (water) carries
 something, to throw into water,
 cause to be carried (like stick)
 Katu AD, HK *klɔŋ* water level high
435. **[k/g]əlhoːŋ* ~ **[k/g]əlhoŋ* back,
 behind
 Bru *klɔːŋ.L* back (Th)
 Pakoh *klɔŋ* back (of body)
 ◊ cf. Vn *lɔŋ* the back, back,
 behind
436. **kəlaʔ* or **[k/g]əlhaʔ* forget
 Kui *klaʔ.L* to forget (a fact or
 object), to lose (one's way)
 Pakoh *klak* to forget (what doing
 because someone is bothering you)
 ◊ cf. Khmer *bhləːc* to forget
437. **[h/s]ənlaʔ* ~ **təlaʔ* pond, pool
 Bru *nlaʔ.B* a rocky pit, a pond
 Katu AD *tləːʔ* pool
 ◊ cf. Khmer *thluk* pond, pool
438. **pəlhab* ~ **yəlhab* turn over
 Bru *pələh.L* turn (Th)
 Kui *mplah.L* to turn (right side) up,
 lie face up, turn over
 Pakoh *loh.L* to turn over large rock
 Katu AD *həlʌh* < **yəlhab* turn
 over, *plah* < **pəlhab* id.
 ◊ Th **pil_h* Bru, Pakoh, AD
439. **pəlhab* ~ **kəlhab* blame
 Bru *plah.L* to put the blame on
 (others)
 Katu AD *pəklah* speak bad things
 about others, *mərlah* speak bad
 things
440. **[s/c]əlhab* ~ **kəlhab* break off
 Bru *slah.L* (of wood) to break off
 Katu AD *klɔh* break off
 ◊ cf. Pakoh *leh.T* to break off a
 limb
441. **[h/s/?]əŋlah* ~ **bələh* ~ **bəla*
 east
 Kui *ŋəŋlah.B-ŋlah.B* the east
 Pakoh *pəlləh* east – direction of
 sunrise
 Katu AD *blo* sunrise
442. **[h/s]ənlhaŋ* ~ **kərlhaŋ* wooden
 cowbell
 Bru *nlaŋ.L* a small wooden bell

- hung around a buffalo's neck
Pakoh *kərloŋ.T* wooden cowbell
◊ Th **karl_ŋg* Bru, Pakoh
443. **ʔbəlhaŋ* liquor
Bru *blaŋ.L* liquor
Kui *blaŋ.L* liquor, whisky
444. **[k/g]əlha:* shellfish
Bru *kla:L* a shellfish
Kui *kla:L* shellfish of all kinds, snail
Pakoh *klo:* type of snail, *ʔəklo:* *T* type of crayfish
◊ Th **klo* Bru, Pakoh
445. **[t/d]ə[ʌh]a:j* ~ **[h/ɣ]ə[ʌh]a:j*
or **yə[ʌh]a:j* see, watch
Pakoh *tilo:j* to watch, follow with eyes (as where arrow falls), see
Katu AD, HK, PH *lʌj* see, AD *həli?* id., PH *ləlʌj* look at carefully
446. **kə[ʌh]a:jh* compensate for, return
Pakoh *klo:jh* to compensate for, return, repay for lost or broken article
Katu HK *kla:jh* return something borrowed
447. **kəlha:j?* ~ **kəlhoj?* finish, completely
Bru *kla:j?.L* to burn completely
Pakoh *kloj?.T* to sharpen down to nothing, (of cigarette) to burn down, *pərlo:j?.T* the end, finish (e.g. end of a rope)
448. **[k/g]əlha:n* ~ **[h/ɣ]əlha:n* make s.th. round
Bru *kla:n.L* to make s.th. round and slim (by rolling)
Kui *la:n.L* to shape into a ball with the hands (e.g. clay, dough)
◊ cf. Vn *tròn* round < VM **k-lon*
449. **gəlha:ŋ* ~ **-bəlha:ŋ* defecate
Kui *kla:ŋ.L* faeces, excrement, to defecate
Katu HK *təblʌŋ* bowel movement
450. **kə[ʌh]a:ŋ* pour
Pakoh *klo:ŋ* to pour from one container to another
Katu AD *kla:ŋ* pour down funnel
451. **kəlha:ŋ* ~ **kəlhi[e/ə]ŋ* seed
Bru *kla:ŋ.L* a seed
Kui *kla:ŋ.L* seed, grain
Pakoh *kəllə:ŋ* clf. for seed, small round objects – jewels, stones, clf. for a little bit
Katu AD *kliəŋ* seed, grain, clf. for small seeds
452. **[h/ɣ]ə[ʌh]a:ŋ* ~ **[b/ʔb]ə[ʌh]a:ŋ* k.o. jar
Pakoh *lo:ŋ* can, jar, container, *kloŋ* bamboo container with slide-on cap
Katu PH *bla:ŋ* container for rice
◊ cf. Kui *lhu:ŋ.L-slu:ŋ.L* a small-mouthed jar; cf. Vn *lāng* container; Khmer *laŋ* box
453. **[k/g]əlha:t* ~ **[h/ɣ]əlha:t* k.o. tree
Bru *kla:t.L* k.o. creeping plant with yellow flowers, the leaves are like those of the *Butea frondosa* (Leguminosae)
Kui *la:t.L* k.o. small tree with leaves similar to those of the *bhodi* tree
454. **IVm* prints (of fingers and feet)
Bru *lim.B* prints (of fingers and feet)
Pakoh *lam* footprint
◊ Th **lrm* Bru, Pakoh
455. **ʔəmieŋ* ~ **mə-mieŋ* brother
Bru *ʔəmiaŋ.B* a younger brother
Pakoh *ʔəmiaŋ.L* brother (when ego is female)
Katu AD, HK *məmi:ŋ* brother of girl
◊ Th **mamiəŋ* Bru, AD
456. **miet* vulture
Bru *miət.B* a vulture
Kui *mi:t.B* a vulture,

- (*ce:m.L*)*ləmi:t.B* common iora, warbler-like bird with yellow underparts
 ◇ cf. Khmer *təma:t* vulture
457. **hərmiet* ~ **həlmiet* turmeric
 Bru *rəmiat.B* turmeric (a tree)
 Kui *ləmi:t.B* turmeric, *rəmiət.L* curcuma
 ◇ possibly from Khmer *rəmiət* *Curcuma longa*
458. **miən* arrange, prepare
 Bru *miən.B* to arrange, keep (s.th. in good order)
 Kui *mi:n.B* to prepare
459. **təmiəŋ* crossbow
 Bru *təmiəŋ.B* crossbow
 Pakoh *tumiəŋ.L* crossbow
 ◇ Th **tumiang* Bru, Pakoh
460. **hərmiajh* rhinoceros (?)
 Bru *rəmiajh.B* a rhinoceros
 Pakoh *rəma:jh* animal with horn on nose, tusks like boar, feet like elephant (rhinoceros?)
 ◇ cf. Khmer *rəma:h* rhinoceros; Th **ramaas* Bru, Pakoh
461. **miəŋ* borrow
 Bru *mian.B* to borrow
 Pakoh *ma:ŋ* to borrow for short time
462. **miət* gall
 Bru *mit.B* the gall bladder; *mit.L* id. (Th)
 Kui *mət.B* gall, bile
 Pakoh *mit* bile
 Katu AD, HK *mət* gall
 ◇ cf. Khmer *prəmat* gall; Th **mvt* Bru, Pakoh, (AD)
463. **ʔəmh[e/ɛ]ʔ* mother
 Kui *mɛʔ.L-ʔa:mɛʔ.L* mother
 Katu AD, HK, PH *ʔəme:ʔ* mother
 ◇ a local word
464. **təmhəj* new
 Bru *təmaj.L* new
 Kui *təmaj.L-maj.L* new
- Pakoh *təmmɛ'* new, just, newly
 Katu AD *təmə* new
 ◇ cf. Vn *móí* new < VM **mhóíʔ*;
 Khmer *thəmi:* new; Th **təme* Bru, Pakoh, AD
465. **ʔəmejh* ~ **mejh* wake, awake
 Bru *ʔəmajh.B* to wake, *təmʌ:* to wake up
 Kui *mɛh.B* to wake (someone) up
 Pakoh *mɛh.T* to stay up, awake, *ma:jh* awake; alert, awake, keen
 Katu AD *mɛh* wake
466. **həmə:l* gizzard
 Pakoh *mɛ:l.L* gizzard (in a fowl)
 Katu AD, HK *mɛ:l* spleen
467. **təmhɛ:ŋ* ~ **həmhə:ŋ* cheek, forehead
 Bru *təmə:ŋ.L* the cheeks
 Katu AD, HK *ma:ŋ* forehead
468. **hərmih* ~ **yəmih* name
 Bru *rəmih.B* a name
 Kui *mih.B* name (usually first name)
 ◇ cf. Pakoh *nəh.L* name, word
469. **təmi:* cut down
 Bru *təmi:.B* to cut down
 Kui *təmə:.L-mə:.L* to cut down (a tree)
470. **[k/g]əmh[ə/a]n* female in-law
 Bru *kəman.L* a female in-law
 Kui *kəman.L* daughter-in-law
471. **ʔəməɛ* ~ **yəməɛ* look
 Bru *ʔəmia.B* to look after, adopt (a child)
 Kui *mɛ:.B* to look, look at, watch, look after, look into
472. **məa* ~ **mə-məa* rain
 Bru *mia.B* rain
 Kui *məmia.B* rain, to rain
 ◇ cf. Vn *mura* rain < VM *(*k-*)*mhva*
473. **sərmhəŋ* ~ **kəmhəŋ* soot
 Bru *səmaŋ.L* soot

- Pakoh *kəmaŋsoot*
 Katu AD *rəmaŋsoot*
 ◇ Th **_mang*
474. **mat* eye
 Bru *mat.B* the eye, *təmat.L* to face
 (when two persons are talking to
 each other)
 Kui *mat.B* eye, *mat.L* face
 Pakoh *mat* eye
 Katu AD, HK, PH *mat* eye
 ◇ cf. Vn *mát* eye < VM **mhát*;
 Khmer *mat* mouth; Th **moât* Bru,
 Pakoh, AD
475. **[t/d]əmhaw* stone
 Bru *təmaʷ.L* a stone
 Kui *təmaʷ.L* a rock, stone
 ◇ cf. Katu HK *məhaw* stone;
 Khmer *thəmo*: stone
476. **[k/g]əmhaw* or **kəmaʷ* ~ **mə-
 mhew* dirty
 Kui *kəmaʷ.L* black, tarnished,
 smudged (of things)
 Pakoh *məlmew* filthy like a devil
477. **mə-[m/mh]a:* ~ **[m/mh]a:* seed
 Pakoh *məma:* species, breed, strain
 – of seed, breeding stock, chickens,
 species, kind, type, category, sort
 Katu AD, HK *ma* seed for planting
 ◇ cf. Vn *ma* young rice plants, rice
 seedlings < VM **ma?*
478. **ʔə[m/mh]a:* kinship term
 Pakoh *ʔəma:* uncle's wife, term of
 women
 Katu AD, HK, PH *ʔəma* father
479. **kəmba:j* widowed
 Bru *kəma:j.L* widowed (Th)
 Pakoh *kəma:j* widowed (Th)
 Katu AD, HK *kəma:j* old, widow
 ◇ Th **kumaay* Bru, Pakoh, AD
480. **[t/d]ər[m/mh]a:j* ~ **mə-
 [m/mh]a:j* daughter-in-law
 Pakoh *tərma:j* daughter-in-law
 Katu AD, HK *məma:j* daughter-in-
- law
 ◇ Th **maay* Pakoh, AD
481. **həmba:n* ~ **kərmhuan* good luck
 Bru *ma:n.L* good luck, good fortune
 Pakoh *kərmuan.T* luck in a good
 luck piece, *rəmuən.T* holy, received
 from spirit
482. **[p/b]əmba:t* careless
 Bru *pəma:t.L* careless
 Kui *pəma:t.L* to be careless
483. **muh* nose
 Bru *muh.B* a nose
 Kui *muh.B* nose
 Pakoh *moh.T* nose, *mu:jh.T* smell
 Katu AD *məh* nose
 ◇ cf. Vn *mũi* nose < VM **mulh*;
 Khmer *crəmuh* nose; Th **mOh*
 Bru, Pakoh, AD
484. **m[o/uə]jh* recover, revive
 Bru *mə:jh.B* to revive, *ʔəmo:jh.B* to
 bring back to life
 Kui *mə:h.B* to recover, return to
 normal
485. **həmu:* ~ **hərmu:* herd
 Bru *mu:.B* a herd
 Pakoh *rəmu:* wild boar, leader of
 the herd
486. **ʔəmu:j* ~ **ʔəmə:j* broken milled
 rice
 Bru *ʔəmu:j.B* broken milled rice
 Katu AD *ʔəmə:j* rice after pounding,
ʔəʔmʌ:j broken rice grains
487. **səmbu:j* ~ **həlmhuj* dust, ashes
 Bru *səmu:j.L* dust, fine particles
 Kui *ləmuj.L* very fine, powdery
 Pakoh *ʔəmo:j.T* ashes
 ◇ cf. Vn *muôi* noir de fumée
488. **gəmu:j?* ~ **kəmo:j?* corpse,
 ghost
 Bru *kəmu:j?* *B* spirit, ghost
 Kui *kəmo:c.L-mo:c.L* a corpse
 Pakoh *kumu:j?* *T* corpse, dead of
 natural causes

489. **səmbu:jʔ* ~ **ʒəmbu:ʔ* ant
Bru *səmu:jʔ.L* an ant
Kui *mho:c.L-smo:c.L* an ant
Pakoh *ʔəmu:jʔ.T* large biting ant
Katu AD, HK *ʒəmu:ʔ* gnat
◊ cf. Khmer *srəmaoc* ant
490. **həmu:l* ~ **səmu:l* shadow
Bru *mu:l.B* a shadow
Kui *mho:l.L-smo:l.L* shadow
◊ possibly from Khmer *srəmaol* shadow, reflection
491. **mu:t* ~ **mi:t* enter
Bru *mu:t.B* enter
Kui *mi:t.B* to enter, *rəmat.L* enter
Pakoh *mo:t.T* to enter
Katu AD *mat* enter
◊ Th **mót* Bru, Pakoh, AD
492. **hərmu:it* ~ **mu:it* lump
Bru *rəmu:t.B* a lump (clf. of rice, soil after being moulded)
Kui *mə:t.B* to form into a lump or ball (as of sticky rice)
Pakoh *muat.T* to fill up high, heap up and press down (e.g. rice in a bowl pushed down around sides), *ʔəmuat.T* a mound of earth like a huge anthill
493. **kəmbhuar* termite
Bru *kumuar.L* termite (Th)
Pakoh *kəmuar.T* termite
Katu AD, HK *kəmuor* termite
◊ Th **kumōar* Bru, Pakoh, AD
494. **muəj* one
Bru *muəj.B* one
Kui *mu:j.B* one
Pakoh *mo:j.T* one, and
Katu AD *mij*, HK *muj* one
◊ cf. Vn *mət* one; Khmer *muəj* one; Th **muɣ* Bru, Pakoh, HK
495. **muəjh* mosquito
Bru *muəjh.B* a mosquito
Kui *muah.B* mosquito
◊ cf. Vn *muəi* mosquito < VM **muəlh*
496. **muəjʔ* hunt, walk stealthily
Kui *muac.B* to creep up to, walk stealthily
Pakoh *mo:jʔ* to hunt
497. **ʔəməŋ* ~ **təməŋ* ~ **məŋ* ~ **mə-məŋ* raw, alive
Bru *ʔəməŋ.B* uncooked, raw;
təməŋ.L id. (Th)
Kui *təməŋ.L-məŋ.L* alive (people, plants, animals)
Pakoh *məŋ.T* young, tender, green, *tuməŋ.T* alive
Katu AD, HK, PH *məməŋ* alive
498. **ʔdə[m/mh]ə:* ~ **ʔdə[m/mh]ə:*
which, how
Pakoh *dəmə:* which, whichever, whoever, whatever
Katu AD *dəmə*, HK *mə:h* how much, many
499. **[t/d]əmbhə:m* turtle
Bru *təmə:m.L* a turtle, a tortoise, the female sexual organ (slang), *kəmə:m.L* a tortoise shell used for dipping up rice grains; a measure
Kui *təmə:m.L* turtle
500. **kəmbhə:r* young woman
Bru *kəmə:r.L* a young woman
Kui *kəmə:r.L-mə:r.L* a young girl, a single woman, girlfriend
Pakoh *kumə:r.T* virgin, maiden
Katu AD, HK *kəmar* unmarried girl
501. **təməʔ* ~ **həmə:* ~ **tərma:* ~ **pəmə:* spirit
Bru *təməʔ.B* the spirit of a dead person not yet cremated
Kui *ma:L* a spirit-possessed sorcerer who treats a sick person through a ritual that involves dancing, singing or chanting, accompanied by folk music and instruments
Pakoh *tərma:* evil spirits (live everywhere) eat people, cause

- sickness
Katu AD *pəma* priestess chants
502. **ʔəmah* ~ **yəmah* ~ **təmah* ask, greet
Bru *ʔəmah.B* to ask for, ask
Kui *mah.B* to greet, address, speak to
Katu AD, HK, PH *təmah*, *təmi:* ask
◁ cf. Pakoh *tumo:jh.L* to speak often of, praise, speak well of
503. **kəmba:* ~ **təmba:* year
Bru *kəma:.L* a year
Kui *təma:.L* year
Pakoh *kumə:* year, or next year
Katu AD *kəma* year
◁ Th **kumó* Bru, Pakoh, AD
504. **təmba:j* ~ **kəmba:j* guest
Bru *təma:j.L* a visitor, a guest
Kui *kəma:j.L-ma:j.L* stranger, visitor
Pakoh *təmmə:j* guest, visitor
Katu AD *təma:j* visit, visitor, stranger
◁ Th **tamooy* Bru, Pakoh, AD
505. **kərmha:n* ~ **[sʔ]əmba:n*
nephew or niece
Bru *rəma:n.L* a word used to call the child of an elder brother/sister and that of an uncle/ aunt (mother's side)
Kui *kəma:n.L* nephew or niece
Pakoh *ʔəmə:n* nephew
◁ Khmer *kəmuəj* nephew; Th **_moon* Bru, Pakoh
506. **[k/g]ə[n/nh]i:ŋ* ~ **[dʔd]ə[n/nh]i:ŋ* wall
Pakoh *kini:ŋ* half wall or base of wall
Katu AD *dəni:ŋ* wall
507. **kərnhiən* ~ **pərnhiən* child
Bru *rəne:n.L* child, children
Kui *kəne:n.L* a child, kid, youngster, Pakoh *kərnian.T* to be born (of the child), *pərnian.T* young girl
- Katu AD *pəniən* child, HK *n<ən>iən* give birth
508. **[s/c]əniən* ~ **təniən* lean
Bru *səniən.B* to lean
Pakoh *tine:n.L* to lean against
509. **[k/g]ənh[ɛ/ə/a]j* rat
Bru *kənaj.L* a rat
Kui *kənaj.L-naj.L* rat, mouse
510. **kənh[ɛ:ŋ]* tooth
Bru *kəne:ŋ.L* a tooth
Kui *kəne:ŋ.L-nə:ŋ.L* a tooth
Pakoh *kine:ŋ* tooth
Katu AD, HK *kənieŋ* tooth
◁ Th **kineang* Bru, Pakoh, AD
511. **nə:w* kind, type
Bru *nə:w.B* a breed
Kui *nə:w.B* kind, type, style
512. **bənim* ~ **yənim* hatch, brood
Bru *pənim.B* to hatch
Kui *nəm.B* to brood
Pakoh *pənam* to sit on eggs
◁ Th **panum* Bru, Pakoh
513. **yəniej* ~ **[dʔd]əniej* boss, authority
Bru *nij.B* a boss
Kui *nij.B* master, boss
Katu HK *dəniej* authority, work, power
514. **tənhier* ~ **nə-nhier* ~ **hənhier*
rib
Bru *təniar.L* rib (Th)
Pakoh *nniar.L* rib
Katu AD *na:r*, HK *nə:r* rib
◁ Th **_n_r* Bru, Pakoh, AD
515. **nə:m* finished
Bru *nə:m.B* finished (Th)
Pakoh *ni:m* that's all, only
◁ Th **nurm* Bru, Pakoh
516. **yənə:ŋ* ~ **gənə:ŋ* lean
Bru *nə:ŋ.B* to lean
Katu AD *gənieŋ* to lean
517. **nha?* ~ **na?* clf. for people
Bru *na?.L* clf. for people

- Kui *na?**B* clf., pronominal referent for people, *nəna?**B* for each person, per person
Pakoh *na?* clf. for people (Th)
Katu AD *nak* clf. for people
◇ Th **nak* Bru, Pakoh, AD
518. **kənhəm* dark
Bru *kənam*.*L* dark
Katu AD, HK *kənam* dark
519. **cənhəŋ* ~ **nə-nhəŋ* wing
Bru *sənaŋ*.*L* the wings (of a live chicken)
Kui *cənaŋ*.*L* featherless wing of bird, chicken
Katu AD *nənaŋ* wing
520. **sənhə:* crossbow
Bru *səna:*.*L* a crossbow
Kui *nha:*.*L*-*sna:*.*L* crossbow, *thənu:*.*B* a bow
◇ a regional word; cf. Katu AD, HK, PH *pənah* crossbow
521. **kərnha:* ~ **sənhə:* road
Bru *rəna:*.*L* a passage, a path
Kui *kəna:*.*L*-*na:*.*L* way, path, road, street, route, trail
Pakoh *kərna:* road
Katu AD *cəno* road
◇ Th **karna* Bru, Pakoh
522. **nha:* or **həna:* direction, towards
Kui *na:*.*L* side, way, direction, towards
Pakoh *na:* direction, place
523. **[h/s]əmnna:h* ~ **[h/s]əmnəh* ~ **pənah* malevolent demon
Bru *məna:h*.*B* a malevolent demon sent by a sorcerer to devour the entrails of one to whom harm is desired
Kui *mənah*.*B* a malevolent spirit or demon that is respected and feared may take possession of it
Pakoh *pinəh* demon of ghost who eats people
524. **həm[n/nh]a:j* ~ **pər[n/nh]a:j* word
Kui *məna:j*.*L* word, words, speech
Pakoh *pərna:j*a word, a matter
525. **pənhə:ŋ* betel nut
Bru *pəna:ŋ*.*L* betel nut (Th)
Katu AD, HK, PH *pəna:ŋ* betel nut
◇ a loan?
- 525a. *mənhə:ŋ* ~ **məniəŋ* sun
Bru *mat*.*B* *məna:ŋ*.*L* sun
Kui *məniəŋ*.*B* sun
◇ Neither reconstruction is totally reliable.
526. **nhʌ?* ~ **nə-nhə?* stink
Bru *nʌ?*.*L* stink (Th)
Pakoh *nəna?* bad odour, stench
Katu AD *nəna?* stink (Th)
◇ Th **nnoâq* Bru, Pakoh, AD
527. **hənhəŋ* or **[h/ɣ]ənhəŋ* ~ **[s/?]əlhəŋ* with
Kui *nəŋ*.*L* with
Pakoh *?əliŋ*, *?ələŋ*.*L* with
528. **nʌw* ~ **naw* ~ **nə-na:w* who
Bru *nʌw*.*B* who
Kui *naw*.*B* who
Pakoh *nəna:w* who, whoever
529. **bərnəhʌ:* ~ **həmnəhʌ:* tomorrow
Bru *phərnʌ:*.*L* tomorrow
Kui *məna:*.*L* tomorrow
Pakoh *pərno:*.*L* tomorrow
◇ Th **pərnâ* Bru, Pakoh
530. **pənhuŋ* pus, boil
Bru *pənuŋ*.*L* pus (Th)
Pakoh *pinuŋ* boil, pimple
Katu AD, PH *pənuŋ* pus
◇ cf. Kui *mo:ŋ*.*L* pus; Vn *nung* boil, abscess < Chinese; Th **pinung* Bru, Pakoh, AD
531. **sərnua* now
Bru *sənuə*.*B* now
Kui *rənuə*.*B* now, at present
◇ cf. **?ənuə* ~ **[h/s]əmnua* yesterday, a while ago

532. *ʔənuɑ ~ *[h/s]əmnuɑ yesterday, a while ago
Bru ʔənuɑ.B a while ago
Kui nuɑ.B-ʔɑ:nuɑ.B a while ago, a few minutes ago
Katu AD mənua, HK mənə:ʔ yesterday
◇ cf. *sərnua now
533. *ʔənhuɑŋ praying mantis
Pakoh ʔənuɑŋ.T praying mantis (*Tenodera aridifolia*)
Katu AD, PH ʔəʔna:ŋ praying mantis
534. *no:ŋ sponge gourd
Bru no:ŋ.B loofah gourd, sponge gourd
Kui no:ŋ.B no:ŋ.B sponge gourd
535. *tənhə:l post
Bru təno:l.L a post
Kui təno:l.L-nə:l.L a post, large diameter pole
Pakoh tino:l.T posts (house)
Katu AD tənal house post
◇ cf. Khmer *thənaol* post which can be the source of some or all Katuic forms; Th *tinoɯl Bru, Pakoh, AD
536. *[s/c]ənhah ~ *nə-nhah empty
Bru sənah.L empty
Pakoh nunəh empty
Katu AD nənah empty
537. *kənhah ~ *hənhah other
Bru kənah.L other
Kui nah.L another, other
Pakoh kənnəh other (person)
538. *cəŋhiət ~ *ŋə-ŋhiət cold
Bru səŋe:t.L cold
Kui cəŋe:t.L-ŋe:t.L (weather), cool, cold (objects, weather)
Pakoh nəŋiat.T cold
◇ cf. Katu AD cəŋɑ:p cold; Th *cangeat Bru, Pakoh
539. *ŋiam ~ *ŋə-ŋiam sweet
Bru ŋiam.B sweet (Th)
Kui ŋəŋiam.B-ŋiam.B sweet
Pakoh nəŋɑ:m sweet
◇ Th *_ng_m Bru, Pakoh
540. *pəŋhiət silent, quiet
Kui ŋhat.L-səŋat.L quiet, silent
Pakoh pəŋiat.T still, silent, quiet
541. *[k/g]əŋhe:t asleep, close the eyes
Bru kəŋi:t.L to close the eyes
Kui kəŋe:t.L-ŋe:t.L to close the eyes
◇ cf. *[t/d]əŋe:t ~ *ŋə-ŋe:t asleep
542. *[t/d]əŋe:t ~ *ŋə-ŋe:t asleep
Bru təŋit.B to take a nap, ləŋe:t.B to fall asleep
Kui ŋəŋi:t.T-ŋi:t.T be asleep
◇ cf. *[k/g]əŋhe:t asleep
543. *ŋ[ɛ/ə/a]jʔ mix, massage
Bru ŋajʔ.B to mix s.th. by kneading with the fingers or hands
Kui ŋac.B to squeeze, knead, massage
544. *ŋe:t dive
Bru ŋe:t.B to drop into the water, (of the moon) to set
Katu AD ŋiet dive
545. *sə[ŋ/ŋh]iʔ ~ *hə[ŋ/ŋh]iʔ dumb
Kui ŋhʔ.L-sŋʔ.L speechless, dumbfounded
Katu HK ŋo:k dumb; AD ŋəŋ dumb; HK ŋo:k foolish
◇ cf. Bru ŋə:wʔ.L stupid, foolish, ignorant, dull-witted, mentally retarded; Vn *ngố* dumb
546. *həŋih ~ *həlŋuʔ emerge
Bru ŋih.B to emerge (from the water)
Kui ŋih.B to emerge, come or rise above the surface of the water (e.g. a turtle)
Pakoh ləŋukto appear suddenly
547. *[h/ɣ]əŋhih or *həŋih ~ *[t/d]ə[ŋ/ŋh]ih breathe
Kui ŋəh.L to breathe
Pakoh təŋih to breathe

548. **ɲit* surprised
Bru *ɲit.B* to be surprised
Kui *ɲit.B* to seem amazing,
miraculous
549. **həŋi:t* ~ **[h]əŋi:t* swarming
Bru *ɲi:t.B* swarming, creepy-
crawly
Pakoh *ɲəŋɛ:t* many men sitting
together as at a feast
550. **ɲhieɟh* ~ **ɲhieɟh* count
Bru *ɲi:h.L* count (Th)
Pakoh *ɲiaɟh.T* to count
◇ Th **ng_s* Bru, Pakoh
551. **səŋh[ə/a]t* ~ **həŋh[ə/a]t* listen
Bru *səŋat.L* to listen, it sounds like
Kui *ɲat.L* to listen to
552. **ɲah* opening
Bru *ɲah.B* the opening
Pakoh *ɲah* neck or mouth of hole,
inside top of jar, rim (hole) of
basket
553. **təŋhaj* day
Bru *təŋaj.L* a day
Kui *ɲaj.L-təŋaj.L* a day, *təŋaj.L-ɲaj.L*
late in the morning
Katu AD *təŋa:j* day
◇ cf. Vn *ngáy* day; Khmer *thəŋaj*
id.; Th **_ngay* Bru, Pakoh, (PH)
554. **ɲaj?* duck, flee
Bru *ɲaj?.B* to duck in order to
escape from danger
Kui *ɲac.B* to run away, flee
◇ cf. Pakoh *ɲuj?.T* to flinch aside
555. **[ɲ/ŋh]a:j* they, who
Pakoh *ɲa:j* they
Katu AD, PH *ɲa:j* who
556. **sə[ɲ/ŋh]a:j* far
Kui *ɲha:j.L* to be far
Katu AD *cəŋa:j* far
◇ cf. Vn *ngái* far; Khmer *chəŋa:j*
far
557. **bəŋha:j* ~ **həŋha:j?* lazy, not
able to work
Bru *pəŋa:j.L* extremely lazy
Katu AD *ɲa:j?* do not want to work,
təŋə not able to work, foolish
558. **kəŋha:j?* ~ **həŋhʌ:j?* afraid
Bru *kəŋa:j?.L* to be fearful
Katu AD *ɲʌ:j?* humble, afraid
559. **tə[ɲ/ŋh]a:n* ~ **hə[ɲ/ŋh]a:n* cold,
cool
Pakoh *təŋa:n* cold (water, anything
but people)
Katu HK *ɲa:n* cool
560. **təŋha:n* ~ **pəŋha:n* bowl
Bru *təŋa:n.L* a cup, a plate, a bowl
Pakoh *tɪŋa:n* bowl
Katu HK *pəŋa:n* bowl, small cup
◇ Th **p/tingaan* Bru, Pakoh, HK
561. **ɲuaj?* ~ **ɲə-ɲuaj?* drink
Bru *ɲuaj?.B* to drink, *səŋa:j?.L* to
pour liquid into the mouth
Kui *ɲəŋuac.B-ɲu:c.B* to drink
Pakoh *ɲo:j?* to drink
◇ Th **ngóój* Bru, Pakoh
562. **ɲo:t* pale, dark
Bru *ɲo:t.B* pale, colourless
Pakoh *ɲo:t.T* blue or green (almost
black), *ɲuat.T* dark blue or green
(almost black), *ɲoat.T* id.
◇ cf. Katu AD *kəŋɛ:t* dark; Vn
nhət pale; Khmer *səŋat* green
563. **ɲo:ŋ* ~ **ɲu:ŋ* before
Bru *ɲo:ŋ.B* before, then, former
Kui *ɲu:ŋ.B* before
564. **həŋo?* winding
Bru *ɲo?.B* crooked, winding
Kui *ɲo?.L* winding, twisting
565. **səŋhə:* pine
Bru *səŋo:.L* pine tree (Th)
Pakoh *ʔəŋo:* pine tree
◇ Th **hango* Bru, Pakoh
566. **yəŋhə:l* or **həŋo:l* shaved
Kui *ɲo:l.L* shaved, very closely cut
Pakoh *ɲo:l.L* to cut off all hair

567. ***ɣha:n** ~ ***ɣhiɛn** behind ear
Bru **ɣa:n.L** the occipital portion of the skull, nape
Katu HK **ɣien** behind ear
568. *[**t/d**]ə**ɣha:n** ~ ***ɣə-ɣi:n** stretch one's neck out to see
Bru **təɣa:n.L** to stretch one's neck out to see
Kui **ɣəɣə:n.B-ɣə:n.B** to stretch one's neck out to see (something at a distance)
569. ***ɣha:ɣ** or ***həɣa:ɣ** angry
Kui **ɣa:ɣ.L** to pout, show or feign displeasure
Katu AD **ɣa:ɣ** angry, speaks badly to others
570. ***ʔəɣi:** uncle
Bru **ʔəɣi:.B** an uncle (younger brother of father or mother)
Kui **ɣi:.B-ʔa:ɣi:.B** uncle (father's or mother's younger brother)
Pakoh **ʔəɣi:** uncle, man, used to address father-in-law
◇ Th ***qañi** Bru, Pakoh
571. ***həɣiam** ~ ***ɣə-ɣiam** ~ ***həɣiem** cry
Bru **ɣiam.B** to cry
Kui **ɣəɣiam.B** to cry, cry out (people, animals)
Pakoh **ɣiam.L** to cry
Katu AD **ɣi:m cry**
◇ cf. Khmer **jo:m** cry; Th ***ñiem** Bru, Pakoh, AD
572. ***kəɣhe:h** or ***gəɣe:h** ~ ***hə[ɣ/ɣh]e:h** blow nose
Pakoh **kəɣe:h.T** to blow nose
Katu AD, PH **ɣi:h** blow nose
573. ***[ɣ]he:ɣ** ~ ***nhɛ:n** ~ ***ɣhəɣ** stare, aim
Bru **ɣe:ɣ.L** to gaze, to stare at
Kui **nhɛ:n.L** to aim (as with a gun)
Pakoh **ɣe:ɣT** to sight, aim; **ɣoɣ.T** to see, look at, **tiɣo:.L** to see, peek over
Katu AD **ɣəɣ** stare
◇ cf. Vn **nhin** to look at
574. ***[h/ɣ]ə[ɣ/ɣh]i:p** ~ ***[d/ʔd]ə[ɣ/ɣh]i:p** evening
Pakoh **ɣi:p** evening, **ɣi:p** dark of night
Katu AD, PH **dəɣəp** shade, AD **cəɣəp** id.
◇ cf. Vn **nhâp** dusk
575. ***ʔəɣi:ʔ** ~ ***nə-nəʔ** gnat
Bru **ʔəɣi:ʔ.B** a gnat
Katu AD **nənək** gnat
576. ***[ɣ/ɣh]aɣ** we two (inclusive)
Pakoh **ɣaɣ** we two, our (dual)
Katu AD, PH **ɣaɣ** we two (inclusive)
577. ***[ɣ/ɣh]u:m** tender, unripe
Pakoh **ɣo:m** tender, young (of plants, trees)
Katu AD, HK **ɣu:m** unripe (fruit)
578. ***ɣə-ɣu[ə/o]m** ~ ***ɣum** tie hair
Bru **ɣəɣuəm.B** to put up (the hair)
Kui **ɣum.B** to tie one's hair up at the back of the head
579. ***ɣo:p** ~ ***ɣə-ɣo:p** ~ ***ɣi:p** bad, dirty
Bru **ɣo:p.B** angry; **ɣə:p.L** dirty, bad (Th)
Pakoh **nəɣo:p.T** bad, ugly
Katu AD **ɣə:p** dirty, bad (Th)
◇ Th ***ñop** Bru, Pakoh, AD
580. ***piel** ~ ***pual** roll, tie
Bru **pial.L** tie around
Pakoh **pial.T** to roll up, fold up tightly as sleeping bag
Katu AD, HK **puol** roll up
581. ***ɣəɣpier** flower, blossom
Bru **ɣiar.L** flower
Kui **ɣi:r.L** flower, blossom
Pakoh **ɣiar.L** flower, blossom
◇ Th ***ɣpier** Bru, Pakoh
582. ***gəɣpiejh** lychee
Bru **kəɣeh.L** a wild lychee

- Pakoh *kupiajh.L* litchi fruit – small, red, rough-skinned white meat around large seed
583. **kəpiət* ~ **həpiət* tick
Bru *kəpɛ:t.L* a tick
Kui *pɛ:t.L* a tick
Pakoh *kəpiat.T* tick
◊ cf. Vn *vét* tick; Th **kɪp_t* Bru, Pakoh
584. **həmpiət* ~ **həʔbiət* knife
Bru *mpiət.L* a knife
Kui *mpɛ:t.L* a knife
Katu AD *biət*, PH *biət* long dagger
◊ a local word?
585. **səmpiaʔ* ~ **dəpiaʔ* civet
Bru *səmpiaʔ.L* a palm civet
Pakoh *tupiaʔ.L* civet
◊ Th **j/c/dupiek* Bru, Pakoh
586. **piajh* hit
Bru *piajh.L* to hit with a stick
Katu AD *pɛh*, HK *pieh* hit, tap
587. **dəpiɔjh* ~ **gəpiɔjh* brush off
Bru *təpajh.L* to wipe s.th. off
Pakoh *kəpiajh.L* to brush off, dust off (e.g. dirty place on shirt),
pənnəjh.L a brush, *kəpiajh.T* to wipe away, dust off
588. **həmpɛh* ~ **həmpɛ:h* scabies
Bru *mpih.L* scabies
Pakoh *mpɛ:h.T* scabies (between legs), tiny bug that burrows under skin
Katu AD *mpɛh* scabies
589. **dəpɛt* ~ **dəpiət* stick (vtr.), adhere
Bru *təpɛt.L* to stick (vtr.), *ʔəpɛt.L* to adhere
Pakoh *tupiat.L* to stick on (e.g. mush), flatten in hands, adhere
590. **kəpɛ:ŋ* ~ **həpɛ:ŋ* behind
Pakoh *kəpɛ:ŋ.T* behind, the back
Katu AD *rəpi:ŋ* behind house
◊ cf. Vn *mông* buttock, rump
591. **təpɛh* fireplace
Bru *təpɛh.L* a fireplace
Pakoh *tupɛh* stove, fireplace
Katu AD, HK *təpɛh* kitchen (iron stand over fire)
◊ cf. AN **dapuy* fireplace; Th **tupɛh* Bru, Pakoh, AD
592. **təlɛpɛh* ~ **təmpɔh* drop
Pakoh *təlɛpɛh.T* to drop something
Katu AD *təmpɔh* to drop, AD, PH *təmpɛʔ* id.
593. **pɛj* three
Bru *paj.L* three
Kui *paj.L* three
Pakoh *pɛ:* three
Katu AD *pɛ* three
◊ cf. Vn *ba* three < VM **pa*; Th **pɛ* Bru, Pakoh, AD
594. *[h/s]əmp[ɛ/ə/a]j flea
Bru *mpaj.L* a flea
Kui *mpaj.L* flea
595. *[t/d]əmpɛ:ʔ ~ *[h/ɣ]əʔbɛ:ʔ ~ **ɣəpɛ:ʔ* ~ **həpa:ʔ* divide, separate
Bru *təmpɛ:ʔ.L* to divide, share
Kui *bɛ:ʔ.L* to separate (vtr.)
Pakoh *pɛ:ʔ.L* divide (Th)
Katu HK *pə:k* divide
◊ Th **_p_q* Bru, Pakoh, AD
596. **pɛ:t* bee, wax
Bru *pɛ:t.L* k.o. insect similar to bee
Pakoh *pɛ:t.T* wax of a small stingless bee
597. **ʔəpɪʔ* ~ *[h/ɣ]əpɪʔ fan
Bru *ʔəpɪʔ.L* fan (Th)
Kui *pəʔ.L* to blow, fan
Pakoh *pik* to fan
◊ cf. Khmer *pok* to blow, fan; Th **_pʰ/pək* Bru, Pakoh
598. **həmpɪŋ* middle
Bru *mpɪŋ.L* middle (Th)
Pakoh *mpɪŋ* in the middle
Katu AD *-pɪŋ* middle (Th)
◊ Th **mpung* Bru, Pakoh, AD

599. **pɪŋ* or **həbɪŋ* swim, float
 Pakoh *pəŋ* to swim
 Katu AD *pə:ŋ* float
 ◇ cf. Vn *bənh* float
600. **piar* ~ **ɣəpiar* wind (v.)
 Bru *piar.L* to wind (Th)
 Pakoh *pər.L* to wind around, coil around and crush (e.g. python)
 Katu AD *piər* wind, wrap around
 ◇ Th **p_r* Bru, Pakoh, AD
601. **ɣəpəjʔ* chisel (v.), cut
 Bru *pajʔ.L* to chisel, (of worms) pierce, *pənajʔ.L* a chisel
 Kui *pac.L* to slash, cut down or off with a slashing motion
 Pakoh *pəjʔ.L* to chop
602. **ɣəpəŋ* shoot, throw
 Bru *pan.L* to shoot, fire
 Kui *pəŋ.L* to shoot
 Pakoh *pəŋ.L* to shoot, throw at s.th.
 ◇ cf. Khmer *pəŋ* to shoot; Th **pañ* Bru, Pakoh, AD
603. **[k/g]əp[ə/a]w* sack
 Bru *kəpaw.L* a sack
 Kui *kəpaw.L-paw.L* suitcase, satchel
 ◇ cf. Khmer *pa:w* sack
604. **dəpə:jʔ* ~ **ɣəpə:j* open
 Bru *təpə:jʔ.L* to open (a book), lift up
 Pakoh *pə:j.L* to tear open package
605. **[h/ɣ]əpah* or **həbah* ~ **[h/s]əm[p/b]ah* slap, hit
 Pakoh *pah* to slap
 Katu AD, PH *mpah* hit with hand, AD *mbah* id.
 ◇ Th *_*pah*
606. **[k/g]əmpaj* or **kəmbaj* female, wife
 Kui *kəpaj.L-paj.L* female (of person)
 Pakoh *kəmpa:j* wife
607. **təpal* mortar
 Bru *təpal.L* a large mortar for
- pounding rice
 Kui *təpal.L-pal.L* mortar (of certain types)
 Katu AD, HK *təpal* mortar
 ◇ cf. Khmer *təpal* mortar which can be a possible source of Katuic forms; Th **tupal* Bru, Pakoh, AD
608. **par* ~ **pa:r* fly (v.)
 Bru *par.L* to fly
 Kui *pa:r.L* to fly
 Pakoh *par* to fly
 Katu AD, HK *par* to fly
 ◇ cf. Vn *bay* to fly < VM **pār*; Th **pâr* Bru, Pakoh, AD
609. **[t/d]əpa:* ~ **səpa:* k.o. turtle
 Bru *təpa:L* a soft-shelled turtle
 Kui *səpa:L* a soft-shelled turtle
 Pakoh *tupa:* tortoise
610. **pa:j* think that
 Bru *paj.L* to say, think that
 Kui *paj.L* to think that
611. **kəpa:jh* ~ **həpa:jh* cotton; separate fibres
 Bru *kəpa:jh.L* cotton
 Kui *kəpa:h.L-pa:h.L* cotton (plant, fibre, cloth)
 Pakoh *pa:jh* to separate fibres
 Katu AD, HK, PH *kəpa:jh* pull out threads
 ◇ cf. Vn *vái* cloth, material, fabric < VM **k-palʔ*; Khmer *kəppa:h* cotton; a local word?
612. **həmpa:ŋ* maggot
 Bru *mpa:ŋ.L* maggots (Th)
 Kui *mpa:ŋ.L* maggot
 Pakoh *mpa:ŋ* fly larvae, maggots
 Katu AD *mpa:ŋ* maggot
 ◇ Th **mpaang* Bru, Pakoh, AD
613. **pa:t* or **həba:t* ~ **[p/b]ə-[p/b]a:t* flat
 Kui *pa:t.L* flat, *kəmpa:t.L* to flatten s.th. soft that has been formed into a ball (such as sticky rice) with the fingertips

- Pakoh *pəpa:t* flat
 <> cf. Khmer *kəmpa:t* flat
614. **təpa:t* ~ *[s/?]*əpa:t* poisonous
 worm or ivy
 Bru *təpa:t.L* k.o. worm with
 poisonous hair
 Pakoh *?əpa:t* bush like poison ivy,
 makes very sick
615. **cəpʌwh* ~ **cəbʌwh* open
 Bru *səpʌwh.L* to open (a lid, bottle,
 etc.), *pəh.B* id. (Th)
 Pakoh *poh.L* to open
 Katu AD *pə:h* to open
 <> cf. Vn *mở* open < VM **?pəh*;
 Th **pəsoh* Bru, Pakoh, AD
616. **pʌ:ŋ* above
 Bru *pʌ:ŋ.L* above
 Kui *pa:ŋ.L* on, above
617. **həpʉ:ʔ* storm
 Bru *rəpʉ:ʔ.L* storm (Th)
 Pakoh *rəpʉ:ʔ* storm
 <> Th **rapuuq* Bru, Pakoh
618. **pu:jh* swollen
 Bru *pu:jh.L* swollen stomach (Th)
 Pakoh *po:jh.T* bloated – dead or
 stomach bloated with gas
 <> Th **pós* Bru, Pakoh
619. **pu:l* hide, cover
 Bru *pu:l.L* hide (Th)
 Pakoh *pu:l* to cover, hide, shelter
 <> Th **puul* Bru, Pakoh
620. **p[u:/uə/uo]n* navel
 Pakoh *po:n.T* navel, centre
 Katu AD, PH *pu:n*, HK *pim* navel
 <> Th **p_n* Pakoh, AD
621. **pu:ŋ* watermelon
 Bru (*ŋkɛ:l*) *pu:ŋ.L* a watermelon
 Kui *ŋkɛ:l.L* *po:ŋ.L* watermelon
622. **pə-pu[ə/o]l* ~ **pu[ə/o]l*
 prophesy by meditation
 Bru *pəpuə.l.L* to prophesy by
 meditation
 Kui *po:l.L* to foretell (events) by
 going into a trance
 <> cf. Vn *bói* to divine, practise
 divination < VM **pol?*
623. **ɣəpuaj?* ~ **həpəj?* pull out
 Bru *puaj?.L* to pull out (hair,
 feather), *pu:j?.B* to pull up a small
 plant, *rəpuaj?* to come out after
 being pulled
 Kui *po:c.L* to pull up or out (e.g.
 plants, hair)
 Pakoh *po:c.L* to pull (grass, hair,
 etc.)
 Katu AD *pəc* pull out stalks, *pac*
 pull out (weeds)
 <> cf. Vn *bứt* tear out, pluck out;
 Khmer *paoc* pull out; Th **pwāS*
 (Bru), Pakoh, AD
624. **puən* four
 Bru *po:n.L* four
 Kui *po:n.L* four
 Pakoh *puan.T* four
 Katu AD *puon* four
 <> cf. Vn *bốn* four; Khmer *puən*
 four; Th **poun* Bru, Pakoh, AD
625. **kəpuət* hold in fist, clench
 Bru *kəpə:t.L* to clench the hand,
rəpə:t.L a fist
 Pakoh *kəpuat.T* to hold in fist,
puat.T to squeeze, mould with one
 hand
 Katu AD *kəpuat* squeeze (Th)
 <> cf. Vn *bát* to seize, catch, arrest;
 Th **kapout* Bru, Pakoh, AD
626. **po:jh* sweep
 Bru *po:jh.L* to sweep
 Kui *po:h.L* to sweep
 <> cf. Katu AD *pi:h* sweep, *pəni:ʔ*
 broom; Khmer *paoh* to sweep
627. **[t/d]əpo:n* or **təbo:n* ~ **dəʔbo:n*
 get
 Kui *təpo:n.L-po:n.L* to go get, go
 find
 Pakoh *təbo:n.L* to get, *?əbo:n.L* to
 get, hunt, trap and catch fish, birds,
 animals

628. **həpɔ:p* ~ *[s/?]əpɔ:p bow (the head)
Bru *pɔ:p.L* to bow (the head)
Pakoh ?əpɔ:p.T to sleep with head on table, lean on table
◇ Th *_pōūp Bru, Pakoh
629. **kəpɔ:r* ~ *[h/s]əmbɔ:r lime
Bru *kəpɔ:r.L* lime neutralised by turmeric, used as betel spread for chewing with the areca nuts
Kui *mphɔ:r.B* lime eaten with betel
Pakoh *kəpɔ:r.T* lime
◇ a loan? cf. Vn *vôi* lime < VM **k-pôr*, Khmer *kəmpaor* lime; Th **k_p_r* Bru, Pakoh
630. **səpɔ:t* ~ **səpa:t* stroke, slap
Bru *səpɔ:t.L* to stroke, pat
Pakoh ?əpa:t to slap, spank
631. *?əpɔŋ ~ *həpɔŋ yam, taro
Kui *pɔŋ.L-?a:pɔŋ.L* potato, yam, including some other edible roots
Pakoh *pɔŋ.T* a vegetable, taro, leaves and root eaten
◇ cf. Vn *báng, bǎng* edible root
632. *hə[p/b]ɔ:ŋ ~ *sə[p/b]ɔ:ŋ k.o. trap
Kui *pɔ:ŋ.L* k.o. long cylindrical fish trap woven from certain types of vines
Katu HK *cəpɔŋ* tiger trap
633. *[s/c]əpɔ? ~ *hə?bua? peel
Bru *səpɔ?.L* (of the skin of the hand) to peel off
Kui *bua?.L* to peel (fruit, vegetables) with a knife or the hands
◇ cf. Vn *bóc* to peel, pare, skin < OCh *pro:k*
634. *?əpɔŋ ~ *həpɔŋ throw
Bru ?əpɔŋ.L to throw down
Pakoh *rəpɔŋ* to throw medicine over head
635. **səmpa:* ~ **həpa:* roof (v.)
Bru *səpa:.L* to roof, thatch
Kui *mpa:.L* to roof
Pakoh *pɔ:* roofing leaves of rattan
Katu AD *mpa* roof
◇ Th *_pɔ Bru, Pakoh, AD
636. *[h/s]əmpa: dream
Kui *mpa:.L bic.L* to dream
Katu AD, HK, PH *pə?-mpa* dream
◇ cf. Bru *mpaw.L* to dream, *pənaw* a dream, Pakoh *pərnɔ:* a dream; Th **mpaw* Bru, Pakoh, AD
637. **təmpa:?* ~ **həpa:?* ~ **hə?bə(a)?* feather of an arrow
Bru *təmpa:?.L* the rear of an arrow (with a leaf used as the flight)
Kui *pɔ:?.L* the 'feather' of an arrow, made of sugar palm leaf
Pakoh *bək.T* to cut arrow for feather
638. **pa:j* or **həba:j* give brideprice
Pakoh *pɔ:j* to give daughter (sell) for marriage
Katu AD, HK *pɔ:j* give brideprice, AD, HK *pəna:j* brideprice
639. **pa:j?* ~ *?b[o/ɔ]:j? taper
Bru *pɔ:j?.L* to taper
Pakoh *bɔ:j?.T* tapered, pointed
◇ cf. Khmer *buət* taper
640. **həpa:m* ~ *[h/s]əmpɔ:m roll up
Bru *p<ən>a:m.L* to roll s.th. big and flat, *pɔ:m.L* roll up (Th)
Kui *mpɔ:m.L* a bundle, a package of something wrapped in a piece of cloth or leaf (e.g. vegetables, cooked rice)
Pakoh *pɔ:m* to roll up
◇ Th *_poom Bru, Pakoh
641. **səmpa:ŋ* ~ **həpa:ŋ* tassel of banana
Bru *mpa:ŋ.L* the flower cluster of the banana tree, an ear (of corn); *mpɔ:ŋ.L* id. (Th)
Pakoh ?əpɔ:ŋ ear of corn, tassel of banana
Katu AD, HK *pɔ:ŋ* hand of bananas
◇ Th *_p^hoong Bru, Pakoh, AD

642. **həbi?* ~ **həbej?* dig
Bru *pi?*.*B* to dig with an instrument,
təpiaj.B to dig horizontally towards
a goal
Kui *pec.L* to dig, dig up
Pakoh *pi?* dig a hole (Th)
◇ Th **piq* Bru, Pakoh
643. **cəbih* ~ **cə?biah* eat
Bru *səpih.B* to eat (vulgar)
Pakoh *biah.T* eat for pleasure,
freely
644. *[*s/c*]*əbih* ~ **dəbih* break
Bru *səpih.B* to break (from
overloading)
Kui *thəphih.B-phih.B* to gush out,
spurt out (when something breaks,
bursts, tears, etc.)
645. **bih* ~ **bi:h* k.o. tree
Bru *pih.B* a sack-tree (*Antiaris
toxicaria*)
Pakoh *pi:h* type of tree that is poison
for arrows or traps
◇ Th **piih* Bru, Pakoh
646. **həmbil* tamarind
Bru *mpil.B* a tamarind
Kui *mphΛl.B* tamarind
◇ cf. Vn *metamarind* < ? **pVj*;
Khmer *?əmbil* tamarind
647. **həbit* ~ **həbΛt* lost, missing
Bru *pit.B* missing, lost from sight
Kui *pΛt.L* to disappear, be missing,
be lost from sight, *pat* to loose
Pakoh *pit* be lost, disposed of
648. *[*k/g*]*əbi:* ~ **bi:* k.o. rat
Bru *kəpi:*.*B* a bamboo-rat
(*Nyctoleptes cinereus*)
Katu AD *bi* house rat
◇ cf. Pakoh *?əbil* rat
649. **həbi:ŋ* grave
Bru *pi:ŋ.B* a grave
Pakoh *pi:ŋ* grave, large and
decorated, only used to 'bury' above
ground after bones have been dug
up and cleaned at *ariau ping* every
- 4-5 years
Katu AD *piŋ* second funeral, build
house over grave
◇ Th **piing* Bru, Pakoh, AD
650. **?əbieŋ* spider
Bru *?əpiaŋ.B* a spider
Pakoh *?əpiaŋ.L* spider
◇ cf. Khmer *bi:ŋ-ba:ŋ* spider; Th
**qapiang* Bru, Pakoh
651. **təbiΛŋ* adultery
Pakoh *təpiaŋ.L* adultery
Katu HK *təpi:ŋ* adultery
◇ Th **tapieng* Pakoh, HK
652. **biam* crawl of fowl
Pakoh *piam.T* crawl of fowl
Katu AD *biam* crop, crawl (Th)
◇ cf. Bru *pliem.L* crop, crawl (Th);
Th **p^{hl}_m* Bru, Pakoh, AD
653. **biaw* hurry
Bru *piaw.B* to hurry, hasten
Kui *phiaw.B* to hurry, hasten
◇ cf. Khmer *_pə:w* quick, fast
654. **həmbɛ:?* mother
Bru *mpe:?.B* a mother
Kui *mphe:?.B* mother (of animals)
◇ cf. **?əmh[e/ɛ]?* mother
655. **həbɛ:l* meal
Bru *pe:l.B* a meal
Pakoh *pe:l.L* meal, part of the day
656. **həmbim* rice pounded flat
Bru *mpim.B* rice cleaned of the
husks and pounded flat
Kui *mpom.L* immature rice, roasted
or popped, cleaned of husks,
pounded flat and eaten as a snack
657. **səbi:n* numb
Bru *səpi:n.B* to become numb
Kui *səpə:n.L* to have no feeling (in a
limb), numb (due to poor
circulation, cold)
658. **təbi:ŋ* ~ **həbi:ŋ* wear on head
Bru *təpi:ŋ.B* to open (an umbrella),
to carry (a leaf or a piece of paper),

- to keep away from the rain or the sun
 Kui *pʌ:ŋ.L* to hold over one's head or shoulder
 Pakoh *pi:ŋ* to wear on one's head
 Katu AD, HK, PH *pə:ŋ* carry on head; wear on head
659. **ʔəbi:t* python
 Bru *ʔəpi:t.B* a python (*Python reticulatus*)
 Kui *kəsəŋ.L ʔa:phi:t.B* python
 ◇ register correspondence is irregular
660. **bi:t* big
 Bru *pi:t.B* big; grown up
 Kui *phi:t.B* big, large, *mphi:t.B* rather large, mature
 Pakoh *pi:t* big (Th)
 ◇ Th **p_t* Bru, Pakoh
661. **həbiəh* wash clothes
 Pakoh *piəh.L* to wash (clothes), rub
 Katu AD *piəh* wash clothes
 ◇ cf. Bru *pəh.B* to wash; Th **p_h* (br), Pakoh, AD
662. **bə-biən* ~ **biən* story, tell story
 Bru *pəpiən.B* to tell a story
 Kui *phə:n.B* legend, story, tale
663. **[sʔ]əbəh* ~ **həb[iə]h* they
 Pakoh *ʔəpəh.L* those (people)
 Katu AD *pəh* they
664. **ʔəbən* ~ **həbən* wait
 Bru *ʔəpan.B* to wait
 Pakoh *pən.L* to wait
 Katu AD *pʌn* wait (Th)
 ◇ Th *pUAng* Bru, Pakoh, AD
665. **bəŋ* ~ **biŋ* full
 Bru *pan.B* full; *pian.L* id. (Th)
 Pakoh *pəŋ.L* full (cf. *bəŋ.L* full, *biŋ* full)
 Katu AD *biŋ* full
 ◇ cf. Khmer *bə:ŋ* full; Th **pʰân* Bru, Pakoh, AD
666. **həbaʔ* ~ **həmba:ʔ* ~ **pəba(:)* shoulder
 Bru *paʔ.B* to wear over the shoulder
 Kui *mpa:ʔ.L* tip of the shoulder, shoulder
 Katu AD *pəpa* shoulder-blade
667. **həbat* ~ **təbat* straight
 Bru *pat.B* to straighten
 Katu AD *təpat* straight
668. **dəbat* ~ **dəba:t* ~ **[s]əba:t* six
 Bru *təpat.B* six
 Kui *thəpha:t.B* six
 Katu AD *səpat* six
 ◇ cf. Pakoh *kumat* six years from now; Th **pōut* Bru, Pakoh, AD
669. **həbuh* beat with twigs
 Bru *puh.B* to beat s.th. with twigs
 Kui *poh.L* to beat out a fire that is spreading (e.g. with a tree branch)
670. **[h/ɣ]əbuŋ* ~ **[k/g]ərbuŋ* wrap
 Bru *puŋ.B* to wrap in cloth
 Pakoh *kəpuŋ* a bundle wrapped in cloth for carrying
671. **[sʔ]əbur* ~ **bur* manioc
 Pakoh *ʔəpur* manioc flour, flour
 Katu AD *buor* manioc
672. **təbu:l* ~ **dəbu:l* seven
 Bru *təpu:l.B* seven
 Kui *thəpho:l.B-pho:l.B* seven
 Pakoh *tupo:l.T* seven (cf. *ʔəpo:l.L* seven (used mostly in story-telling))
 Katu AD *təpal* seven
 ◇ cf. Vn *báy* seven < **pa[l]h*; Th **tupól* Bru, Pakoh, AD
673. **həbu:l* bush, shrub
 Bru *pu:l.B* a bush, a shrub
 Kui *po:l.L* bush, grove of trees, clump
 ◇ cf. Vn *bui* bush < VM **bulʔ*
674. **(hə)buə* ~ **pə:* or **ɣəbə:* cure, recover
 Bru *puə.B* to cure; to look after a sick person
 Kui *po:L* (a sorcerer) to treat an

- illness with magic, herbs, etc.
Pakoh *pə:*.*T* to be better, recover
675. **həbuəŋ* ~ **həmbuəŋ* ~ **bə-buəŋ*
roof
Bru *puəŋ*.*B* a half-moon shaped cover for a boat
Pakoh *mpuaŋ* roof
Katu AD *pəbu:ŋ* roof (Th)
◇ Th **phuum* Bru, Pakoh, AD
676. **həbu[ə/o]t* ~ **təbut* pick up
Bru *puət*.*B* to pick by pulling out
Kui *təput*.*L* to pick up (fish)
677. **[h/s]əmbua* father
Bru *mpua*.*B* a father
Kui *mpho:*.*B* father
678. **həbu[a/a]m* k.o. bamboo basket
Bru *puam*.*B* k.o. bamboo basket which can contain 7 to 8kg
Katu AD *pa:m* large back basket for storing rice
◇ cf. Vn *phòm* large basket
679. **[h/s]əmbuəl* ~ **[h/s]əmpuəl*
bundle
Bru *mpə:l*.*B* bundle
Pakoh *mpual*.*T* a bundle of rattan or bamboo which can be carried over shoulder
◇ Th **mpoul* Bru, Pakoh
680. **ʔəbo:m* chest
Bru *ʔəpə:m*.*B* chest (Th)
Pakoh *ʔəpə:m*.*L* chest (Th)
◇ Th **qap_m* Bru, Pakoh
681. **ʔəbo:n* ~ **ɣəbo:n* olive
Bru *ʔəpə:n*.*B* wild olive
Kui *phə:n*.*B* hog plum, olive
682. **[h/s]əmbaʔ* ~ **bə-baʔ* pregnant, placenta
Bru *mpaʔ*.*B* pregnant
Katu AD *bəbaʔ* placenta, PH *pəbaʔ* pregnant (cf. HK *məʔ* placenta)
◇ cf. Khmer *dəmpə:H* pregnant
683. **ba:h* salt
Kui *pha:h*.*B* salt
Katu HK *boh* salt (Th)
684. **ɣəʔbiem* hold in mouth
Kui *bi:m*.*L* to hold (e.g. a large amount of food) in the mouth (chewing it and) causing the cheeks to bulge
Pakoh *biam*.*L* to chew hard object (bone), *kəbiam*.*T* to hold in beak or mouth, between teeth
◇ cf. Khmer *piəm* hold in one's mouth
685. **ʔbieŋ* k.o. trap
Pakoh *biaŋ*.*T* k.o. trap for wild chickens
Katu AD *ʔbieŋ* trap (caught at neck)
686. **həmʔbiən* ~ **həʔbiən* catch animals, net
Pakoh *mbe:n*.*T* net for fish, game
Katu AD *bʌ:n*, PH *bi:n* catch animals
◇ cf. Bru *təŋba:n*.*L* a net for trapping fowls
687. **ʔb[e/ɛ]:* ~ **ʔb[e/ɛ]:ʔ* goat
Kui *bɛ:*.*L* a goat
Katu AD *bɛ:ʔ* goat
◇ onomatopoeia; cf. Khmer *bəbrɛ* goat
688. **həʔbe:p* ~ **kəʔbi:p* close mouth
Kui *bɛ:p*.*L* (*nəh*) to fold or pull one's lips inward, compressing them, *bap*.*L* to keep shut, shut, close (the mouth)
Pakoh *kəbi:p* to close mouth
Katu AD, Hk, Ph *kəʔbi:p* close mouth
◇ Th **kabiip* Pakoh, AD
689. **təʔbejh* ~ **həʔbejh* ~ **həmʔbejh*
fishing rod, to fish
Bru *təbajh*.*L* to angle for fish
Kui *bɛh*.*L* a fishing rod complete with hook and line

- Pakoh ?əbeh. *T* to fish
Katu AD *mbeh* to fish with line
690. *[k/g]ə?bɛn ~ *[k/g]ə?bɪn thick
Bru *kəbɛn*. *L* thick
Kui *kəbɛn*. *L*-*bɛn*. *L* close together,
thick (hair, skin, etc.), tight (weave)
Pakoh *kubin* thick
691. *gə?bɛ: carry child in arms
Pakoh *kəbɛ:*. *L* to carry child in arms
Katu AD *gə?bɛ* hold baby in arms
692. *səm?bɛ:ŋ ~ *səmbɛ:ŋ branch
Bru *mɛ:ŋ*. *L* a branch (of tree), a
twig
Kui *mphe:ŋ*. *B* new leaves, branches
or plants that sprout after the
original plant is cut (e.g. on a
tobacco plant after the leaves have
been gathered, on some vegetable
plants)
Pakoh ?əbɛ:ŋ small branch, twig
Katu AD, PH *mɛ:ŋ* branch
◊ Th *_beeng Bru, Pakoh, AD
693. *hə?bɪ? ~ *hə?bɑ? ~ *sə?bɪ?
pierce
Kui *bɪ?*. *L* to pierce, prick, puncture,
be cut by something
Pakoh *bak* to pierce
Katu HK *cəbək* prick; cf. AD *cəbɛh*
prick
694. *?bɪt ~ *?bet ~ *?bɪat light (fire)
Kui *bɪt*. *L* to light (a candle, etc.)
Pakoh *bet*. *T* to light (fire), ignite
Katu AD, PH *bat* to light
695. *[t/d]ə?bɪ: ~ *[s/?]ə?bɪ: ~ *ɣə?bɪ:
afternoon
Bru *təbɪ:*. *L* the afternoon
Kui *təbɪ:*. *L*-*bɪ:*. *L* late afternoon,
early evening
Pakoh ?*bɪ:* afternoon
Katu AD *həbu* afternoon, late
696. *hə?bɪɛj? ~ *hə?bɪɛ(j)? ~
*həm?bɪj? little
Bru *bɛ:j?*. *L* few, little (Th)
Kui *bɪ:?*. *L* little (quantity), few, a
little, a little bit
Pakoh *bia?*. *T* few, little
Katu AD *mbij?* little
◊ Th *b_q* Bru, Pakoh, AD
697. *tə?bəj? ~ *hə?bəj? touch with a
finger, taste
Bru *təbaj?*. *L* to touch slightly with a
finger (in order to taste), *pəpiaj?* to
touch for fun
Pakoh *bəj?*. *L* to dip finger into
something then lick (e.g. salt)
698. *təm?bər ~ *hə?bər lip
Bru *təmbər*. *L* lip (Th)
Pakoh *təmbir* lips
Katu AD *bɪ:r* lips
◊ cf. Vn *mô* lip < VM *_pô[r/l];
Khmer *bəbi:r* lip; Th *_tamb_r Bru,
Pakoh, AD
699. *?bə:n have, can
Bru *bə:n*. *L* to have
Kui *bɪ:n*. *L* to be able, can
Katu AD *bɛ:n* have (Th)
◊ Th *_bʊɾn Bru, (Pakoh), AD
700. *hə?bɑm ~ *[s/?]əpɑm cheek
Kui *bɑm*. *L* cheek
Pakoh ?*pɑm*. *T* cheeks, *təbɑ:ŋ* id.
701. *hə?bɑŋ ~ *tə?bɑŋ scoop water
Pakoh *bɑŋ* to scoop water
Katu AD *təbɑŋ* catch rain water
702. *?ə?bɑŋ bamboo shoot
Bru ?*bɑŋ*. *L* a bamboo shoot
Kui *bɑŋ*. *L*- ?*a:bɑŋ*. *L* a bamboo
shoot
Pakoh ?*bɑŋ* *phia*. *T* shoots, sprouts
(bamboo)
Katu AD ?*bɑŋ* bamboo shoot (Th)
◊ cf. Vn *mǎng* bamboo shoot;
Khmer *dəmpɑŋ* bamboo shoot; Th
**qa?bang* Bru, Pakoh, AD
703. *[h/ɣ]ə?bat ~ *[t/d]ə?bat grass,
shoots
Bru *bat*. *L* vegetable, grass
Kui *bat*. *L* grass (in general)
Pakoh *təbat* shoots growing up

- from a stump
 <> Th **bʔbat* Bru, Pakoh
704. **hərʔbat* ~ **təʔbat* sticky
 Bru *rəbat.L* sticky
 Pakoh *tubat* sticky (e.g. rice, clay)
 <> Th **qap_t/c* Bru, Pakoh
705. **səʔba:j* ~ **təʔba:j* towel
 Kui *səba:j.L* a long strip of patterned cloth usually used by men for various purposes (as a towel, loincloth, sash or covering for head)
 Pakoh *təba:j* towel
 <> cf. Khmer *səpaj* gauze
706. **təʔba:ŋ* jaw, cheek
 Bru *təba:ŋ.L* jaw (Th)
 Pakoh *təba:ŋ* cheek
 Katu AD, HK *təba:ŋ* jaw
 <> Th **tabaang* Bru, Pakoh, AD
707. **ʔba:p* evil, unfortunate
 Bru *ba:p.L* unfortunate (Th)
 Pakoh *ba:p* evil, to disrespect, disbelieve, *pa:p* evil
 <> Th **baap* Bru, Pakoh
708. **ʔba:r* two
 Bru *ba:r.L* two
 Pakoh *ba:r* two
 Katu AD *ʔbər* two
 <> cf. Kui *bi:a.L* two and Vn *bay* couple, pair; Th **ʔb_r* Bru, Pakoh, AD
709. **[k/g]əʔba:t* ~ **[k/g]əʔbiat* chew
 Bru *kəba:t.L* to chew
 Kui *kəbiat.L-biat.L* to chew
710. **ʔbʌjʔ* ~ **ʔbVjʔ* sleep, lie down
 Bru *bʌjʔ.L* to sleep, lie down, *beʔ.L* id. (Th)
 Pakoh *biʔ* lie, sleep (Th)
 Katu AD, HK *ʔbəc* sleep, AD *bʌc* lie down, sleep
 <> Th **bσj* Bru, Pakoh, AD
711. **ʔəʔbʌwʔ* rotten
 Bru *ʔəbʌwʔ.L* rotten
 Pakoh *ʔəbuk* rot – of tree, wood, cloth
 <> cf. Kui *phoʔ.L* to be decayed, rotten (wood, book, cloth, etc.); Khmer *buk* rotten; Th **qabʔb_k* Bru, Pakoh
712. **ʔbul* stone, mountain
 Pakoh *bul* stone
 Katu AD *bo:l* mountain
713. **ʔbu:l* drunk
 Bru *bu:l.L* intoxicated
 Kui *bu:l.L* to be drunk (from alcohol, marihuana, etc.), dizzy
 Pakoh *bo:l.T* to be drunk
 Katu AD, HK *bal* drunk
 <> cf. Khmer *bul* poisonous, toxic; Th **boδl* Bru, Pakoh, AD
714. **həʔbu[ə/o]j* ~ **kəʔbu[ə/o]j*
 coconut shell
 Bru *buəj.L* a deep coconut-shell ladle with a long handle, used for dipping water
 Kui *kəbo:j.L-bo:j.L* a coconut shell
715. **ʔbu[ə/o]ŋ* spoon
 Bru *buəŋ.L* a spoon
 Katu HK *bu:ŋ* ladle
 <> cf. Vn *mōng* spoon
716. **ʔbu[ə/o]t* ~ **ʔb[u]t* skin (v.), strip off
 Bru *buət.L* to skin (a snake, a monitor), enter the priesthood, *rəbuət.L* to fall off (after being pulled)
 Kui *bu:t.L* to pull something long and wet with closed fingers to squeeze out excess, enter the priesthood, *pu:t.L* to strip off with hands
 Pakoh *bot.T* to strip off a branch of fruit or stalk of grain
 <> cf. Vn *vūət* to skin
717. **ʔbu[a/o]jʔ* wash face
 Pakoh *buajʔ.T ma:ŋ* to wash face
 Katu AD *ʔbuoc* wash face

- ◇ cf. Vn *vút* wash, rinse; Th **bouj*
Pakoh, AD
718. **kəmʔbu[a/ɔ]l* pigeon
Pakoh *kəmbual*. *T* pinked-necked
green pigeon (*Treron vernans*
griseicapilla)
Katu HK *kəbuol* pigeon
719. **yəʔbuap* ~ **həʔbuap* mouth
Pakoh *buap*. *L* snout or nose of
animal
Katu AD, HK, PH *ba:p* mouth
◇ Th **b_p* (Bru), Pakoh, AD
720. **ʔbuəjʔ* k.o. fish
Bru *bə:jʔ*. *L* a carp
Pakoh *buajʔ*. *T* fish (general)
721. **ʔbuaj* look for, follow track
Kui *buaj*. *L* to seek, look for, find
Pakoh *bə:j* to follow tracks, track an
animal
722. **ʔbo:h* ~ **ʔbuh* burn
Bru *bo:h*. *L* roast (Th)
Kui *buh*. *L* to burn, cremate
Pakoh *boh*. *T* to put into fire to roast
(corn), burn incense
Katu AD, HK *bəh* roast corn, AD
bo:h id. (Th)
◇ Th **bəh* Bru, Pakoh, AD
723. **kəʔbo:m* hold in one's mouth
Bru *kəbo:m*. *L* to keep s.th. in the
mouth
Pakoh *kubo:m*. *T* to hold in one's
mouth (candy, etc.)
Katu AD *kəbəm* hold in mouth (Th)
◇ cf. Vn *bəm* chew; Khmer *ba:m*
hold in one's mouth; *bo:m* put into
one's mouth; Th **kubóm* Bru,
Pakoh, AD
724. **ʔəʔbo:ŋ* ~ **ʔəʔbuŋ* k.o. bamboo
Bru *ʔəbo:ŋ*. *L* k.o. bamboo (Th)
Pakoh *ʔəbuŋ* large bamboo
Katu AD *ʔəʔbuŋ* thick, small
bamboo
◇ cf. Vn *mung* bamboo; Th
**qaʔb_og* Bru, Pakoh, AD
725. **kəmʔboʔ* ~ **[sʔ]əʔboʔ* brain
Bru *kəmbəʔ*. *L-kəboʔ*. *L* the brain
(body part)
Pakoh *ʔəbok*. *T* brain
726. **təʔboʔ* cheek
Bru *təbok*. *L* cheek (Th)
Katu AD *təbak*, HK *cəbou*, PH
təbak cheek
◇ Th **tab_k* Bru, AD
727. **səʔbojʔ* ~ **səʔboʔ* pinch
Pakoh *bə:jʔ*. *T* to catch lice, *tubojʔ*. *T*
to pinch
Katu AD *cəbok* pinch
◇ cf. Khmer *prəpaoc* pull out
728. **təʔbah* ~ **cəʔbah* beak of bird
Bru *rəbah*. *L* beak (Th)
Kui *cəbah*. *L* the hooked end (of a
bird's or chicken's beak)
Pakoh *tərbəh* beak of bird
◇ cf. Vn *mỏ* beak < VM **-ʔpoh*;
Th **t/carbóh* Bru, Pakoh
729. **həʔbah* ~ **[sʔ]əʔbah* ashes
Bru *bah*. *L* cooled ashes
Pakoh *ʔəbəh* ashes
◇ Th **bʔb_h* Bru, AD
730. **ʔba:* rain
Pakoh *bə:* rain
Katu AD *ba* rain
◇ perhaps from Vn *mưa* rain
731. **həʔba:ʔ* ~ **səʔba:[ʔ]* measure of
length
Bru *ba:ʔ*. *L* a measure, equal to the
distance from fingertips to underarm
Katu AD *cəʔbo* second toe and
finger, spread from thumb to second
finger
732. **ʔba:j* salt
Bru *ba:j*. *L* salt
Pakoh *bə:j* salt, *bo:j*. *T* put in salt
◇ cf. Vn *mưói* salt; Th **booy* Bru,
Pakoh, (HK)
733. **ʔba:ŋ* many
Bru *ba:ŋ*. *L* (of fruit) abundant
Pakoh *bə:ŋ* many (stars, fruit),

- abundant
 ◇ Th **bʔbon* Bru, Pakoh
734. **həlʔba:t ~ *hərʔba:t* soft
 Pakoh *ləbət* soft, pliable,
 responsive (of heart)
 Katu AD *rəba:t* soft
 ◇ cf. Khmer *səbaot* soft
735. **pə[r/rh]iʔ ~ *pə[r/rh]iʔ* pepper
 Pakoh *prik* pepper
 Katu AD, HK *prə:ʔ* red pepper
 ◇ a loan or a local word?
736. **ʔbərhih* dust particles
 Bru *brih.L* dust particles
 Kui *brih.L* particles of dirt, specks
 of dust, small bits of paper, wood,
 etc.
 ◇ cf. Khmer *gəgrih* covered with
 dirt
737. **gərih* long, big
 Bru *krih.B* (of long or narrow
 objects, such as eyelashes, teeth,
 fishhooks, strings, bamboo strips,
 yam plants) big, large
 Pakoh *krih* big, *kri:h* large (of
 vines, etc.)
 Katu AD *gri:h* long (hair)
738. **[p/b]ərih ~ *[h/ɣ]ərih* sprinkle
 Bru *prih.B* to sprinkle water; to
 rain continuously but gently
 Pakoh *rih* to sprinkle
 ◇ cf. Vn *rvói* sprinkle < ? OCh
sre:ʔ; Khmer *prəoH* sprinkle
739. **dəriŋ ~ *dərhəŋ ~ *təraŋ* louse
 Bru *ntrin.B* a crab louse, a pubic
 louse, *triən.B* a larva
 Kui *ntriŋ.B* body louse
 Pakoh *ntrəŋ.L* body louse
 Katu AD, HK *traŋ* body lice
 ◇ cf. Vn *rân* louse < VM **rânʔ ~*
**C-rânʔ*, Th **tanrēñ* Bru, Pakoh,
 AD
740. **ʔəri:* banyan
 Bru *ʔəri:.B* a banyan tree
 Pakoh *ʔiri:* banyan tree (fruit)
- ◇ Khmer *graj banyan* > Kui
thraj.B banyan (tree)
741. **təri:* monitor, lizard
 Bru *tri:.B* a water monitor
 Pakoh *tri:* largest land lizard
 Katu AD, HK *tri* animal like
 crocodile
742. **-pəri:ʔ* wet, make wet
 Bru *ʔəpri:ʔ.B* to put s.th. in water
 Kui *pri:ʔ.L-ʔa:pri:ʔ.L* to be wet,
 slushy, watery
743. **-[p/b]ərhi:l ~ *hərhi:l* shell
 (corn)
 Bru *pəpri:l.L* to rub off the hair or
 skin of fruit
 Pakoh *ri:l* to take corn off cob
 Katu AD *ril* shell corn, HK *ril*
 peel, pick
744. **pəri:m ~ *təri:m* fear
 Bru *pə-pri:m.B* full of tears
 Pakoh *tri:m* to fear, worry about
 (e.g. death), wonder
 ◇ cf. Vn *róm* be embarrassed;
 Khmer *brim* to fear
745. **rhi:ŋ* a month
 Bru *ri:ŋ.L* eighth month (Th)
 Pakoh *ri:ŋ* June – fifth month of
 lunar calendar
 ◇ Th **riing* Bru, Pakoh
746. **kərie ~ *ʔərie* k.o. basket
 Pakoh *kria.L* short basket
 Katu AD *ʔəre* large, square basket,
ʔəro wide-weave sifting basket
 ◇ cf. Vn *sia, sia* large basket
747. **təriəʔ ~ *təriə* mushroom
 Bru *triaʔ.B* a mushroom
 Kui *tri:.L* mushroom (of any kind)
 Pakoh *tria.L* mushroom
 Katu AD, PH *tri* mushroom
 ◇ Th **trieq* Bru, Pakoh, AD
748. **tərhiəʔ* buffalo
 Bru *triaʔ.L* a buffalo
 Kui *tri:ʔ.L* a water buffalo
 Pakoh *tiriaʔ* buffalo (Th)

- Katu AD *tri:ʔ* buffalo, *chəri* mother buffalo
 ◇ Th **tiriek* Bru, Pakoh, AD
749. **dər[ie]h* ~ **yəriah* clean, smooth
 Kui *thri:h.B* smooth, clean, cleaned out
 Pakoh *riah.T* to clear up, clear away a mess
750. **bərhiēh* spring season
 Bru *priah.L* the mating season
 Pakoh *priah.L* spring rainy season (months 4-6, light rains)
 ◇ Th **prieh* Bru, Pakoh
751. **dəriējh* ~ **kəriējh* ~ **kərəh*
 claw, nail
 Bru *ntreh.B* a nail, *kreh* a spur (of a cock)
 Kui *nthreh.B* nail (of finger, toe, claw)
 Pakoh *kərriajh.T* fingernails, toenails, *ntriajh.L* dorsal fin (above backbone of fish)
 Katu AD, HK *kərieh* finger, toenail, claw
 ◇ Th **kreas* Bru, Pakoh, AD
752. **tərhiējʔ* ~ **-pərhiējʔ* come off, squeeze
 Bru *trijʔ.L* to come off (because of pressure, e.g. as of excrement)
 Kui *mpri:c.L* to squeeze with two fingers (e.g. a pimple), *ri:t.B* to squeeze out, press on
753. **bəriēl* flint, hard stone
 Bru *prial.B* a stone used for striking fire
 Pakoh *prial.T* flint – hard stone for striking steel
 ◇ Th **prael* Bru, Pakoh
754. **-kərhiel* ~ **-tərhiel* ~ **pərhiel*
 pain
 Bru *kəkriāl.L* to feel pain at the joints or bones to gnaw unevenly, *kriāl.L* to gnaw; (of cattle) to graze
 Kui *ḡkri:l.L* to have a sensation (in the teeth, caused by something sour), *ḡkre:l* to nibble, browse, graze (of animals)
 Pakoh *pətrial.T* pain, swelling in glands transferred from a sore
 Katu AD *priel* ache from cold
755. **kər[h[ie/iē]m* roasted, dried
 Bru *kriām.L* dried and crisp (because of the heat from a fire)
 Pakoh *kən-kriām.T* crunchy, chewy – roasted corn
 ◇ cf. Khmer *kriām* dried
756. **dəriēm* spade
 Bru *ntriām.B* a spade
 Kui *nthri:m.B* a spade
757. **təriēm* ~ **kəriēm* millet
 Bru *triam.B* sorghum, millet
 Kui *kri:m.L-ʔa:kri:m.L* millet
758. **[s/c]ərhiēn* ~ **(yə)riēn* teach, learn
 Bru *sriān.L* to teach
 Kui *ri:n.B* to learn, study
 ◇ cf. Khmer *riēn* teach, which can be the source of borrowings
759. **pəriēṅ* roast, dry
 Pakoh *pre:ṅ* dry, *rē:ṅ* to roast, heat (e.g. cooked manioc)
 Katu AD *priēṅ* dry, *r<ən>ēṅ* to dry clothes
 ◇ Bru *sraṅ.B* to bake, dry s.th. with heat < Khmer *srīṅ* dry
760. **pəriēṅ* ~ **təriēṅ* climber, vine
 Bru *priāṅ.B* a climber belonging to the yam family (*Dioscorea doemona* [Dioscoraceae])
 Kui *pri:ṅ.L-ʔa:pri:ṅ.L* a climbing edible tuber of the yam family
 Pakoh *triāṅ.L* thorny vine used to poison fish (effective for small area)
761. **[k/g]ərhiēp* ~ **bəriṅp* ~ **tərhiēp*
 ~ **ʒə[r/rh]iēp* all
 Bru *kriāp.L* all (at the same time)
 Kui *phriṅp.B* all together, all at

- once, all of a sudden
Pakoh *triap*. Teach and every
(person)
Katu HK *ʒərip* each, every; cf. AD
ʒəpid.
762. **[k/g]əri[e/a]t ~ *dəra:t* harrow
Bru *kriat*.B a harrow, to harrow
Kui *thra:t*.B to chop (with a hoe or
spade)
763. **pəriet ~ *ʔəriet* banana
Bru *priat*.B a banana
Kui *pri:t*.L banana
Katu AD, HK *ʔəriet* banana with
short fruit, long stalk
◇ Th **priet* Bru, AD
764. **pərhiew ~ *ʔərhiaw* bulbul
(bird)
Bru *pəriaw*.L k.o. bulbul
(*Pycnonotus blanfordi*)
Pakoh *piriaw*.T red-whiskered
bulbul (bird) (*Pycnonotus jocosus*
paltani)
Katu HK *ʔəriew* red-whiskered
bulbul
765. **pərhiel* hail
Bru *pre:l*.L hail (precipitation)
Kui *tre:l*.L hail
Pakoh *prial*.T hailstone, ice
Katu AD *priel* hail
◇ cf. Khmer *bril* hail; Th **pareal*
Bru, Pakoh, AD
766. **dəriəl ~ *kəriəl* egg
Bru *ntre:l*.B an egg
Kui *nthre:l*.B an egg, to lay eggs
Pakoh *trial*.T egg
Katu AD *kriəl* egg (Th)
◇ Th **_real* Bru, Pakoh, AD; a
loan from an Austronesian source?
cf. Proto Austronesian **qiteluR*
(Blust 1981)
767. **[r/rh]iel ~ *[l/lh]ier* anus
Pakoh *liar*.T anus
Katu AD, HK *riel* anus
◇ Th **lear* Pakoh, AD
768. **həriəh* choose, select
Bru *riəh*.B to choose, select
Pakoh *re:h*.L to choose
◇ cf. Khmer *ʒrəəh* choose, select;
Th **r_s* Bru, Pakoh
769. **bərhiəl* mango
Bru *priəl*.L k.o. small, wild mango
Pakoh *pre:l*.L mango (medium size
variety)
◇ Th **prəl* Bru, Pakoh
770. **kəriəŋ* fence
Pakoh *kərriəŋ*.L fence
Katu AD *kri:ŋ* fence
771. **kəriəŋ ~ *dəriəŋ* ripe
Bru *kriəŋ*.B (of vegetables or fruit)
ripe, mature
Kui *nthriəŋ*.B to be almost ripe (of
fruits)
Pakoh *kre:ŋ*.L mature (e.g. bamboo,
fruit)
Katu AD *kri:ŋ*, HK *gri:ŋ* ripe
772. **dəria* day in future or in past
Bru *ntria*.B the day after tomorrow
Pakoh *ntra*: day before yesterday,
pərra: third day hence, *pərre*: fourth
day from now
Katu AD *kədra* future, *chəra* two or
three years in the future
773. **bəriaʔ ~ *[h/y]əriaʔ ~ *ʔəriaʔ*
(yellow) curcuma
Bru *priaʔ*.B a k.o. herb (*Curcuma*
domestica [Zingiberaceae]), *rəriaʔ*.B
yellow
Kui *phriaʔ*.B turmeric, curcuma
(flower)
Pakoh *ra:k* yellow
Katu AD *ʔərʌ:k ri:ʔ* yellow
774. **riaʔ* peacock
Bru *riaʔ*.B a peacock
Pakoh *ra:k* peacock
◇ a local word?
775. **pəriaj ~ *[h/s]əmriaj* thread
Bru *priaj*.B an unbleached cotton
thread, *praj*.B to string together,

- weave
 Pakoh *pra:j* thread (not yet spindled)
 Katu AD *mra:j* thread
 ◇ cf. Vn *roi* thread
776. **yəriaj?* ~ *[s/?]əriaj?
 grasshopper
 Kui *riac.B* a grasshopper
 Pakoh *?əra:j?* long-horned grasshopper (*Mecopoda elongata*)
777. **hərial* ~ **tərhial* chop
 Bru *rial.B* chop (Th)
 Pakoh *trial.T* to chop firewood in length
 ◇ Th **trael* Bru, Pakoh
778. **kəriam* ~ **pəram* fence
 Bru *kriam.B* to place (thorns and branches) in layers (as an obstruction or barrier)
 Kui *pram.L* a fence (made of woven bamboo strips) put up around a vegetable garden to keep out ducks and chickens
 ◇ cf. Vn *sām* fence
779. **riap* able
 Bru *riap.B* to be able to hold or catch s.th. that wriggles
 Pakoh *ra:p* able
 ◇ Th **raap:* Bru, Pakoh
780. **?əriaw* ~ *(yə)riaw wash
 Bru *?əriaw.B* to wash, clean
 Kui *riaw.B* to wash (dishes, hands, clothes), rinse (out), *thriaw.B* to rinse out (rice before cooking)
 Pakoh *ra:w* to wash (hands)
 Katu HK *?əra:w* wash clothes
 ◇ cf. Vn *rũa* to wash, clean, bath;
 Th **qaraaw* Bru, Pakoh, HK
781. **dəre:* ~ **dəra:j* pestle
 Bru *ntri:.B* pestle (Th)
 Kui *nthre:.B* pestle (of various shapes for pounding rice, chillis, etc.)
 Pakoh *ntra:j* pestle (Th)
 Katu AD, HK *ndre* pestle
- ◇ cf. Khmer *?əgre:* pestle; Th *nt^hr_* Bru, Pakoh, AD
782. **gəre:* ~ **gəri:t* ~ **gə-gəri:?*
 growl
 Bru *kri:.B* to growl
 Kui *khre:.B* to growl (a dog)
 Pakoh *kri:t* to growl, roar (as tiger)
 Katu AD *kəgri:k*, HK *gə'i:k* pig snort
783. **pərhe:h* ~ **kərhe:h* sweep
 Pakoh *pre:h.L* to sweep
 Katu AD, HK *kri:h* sweep, HK *pri:h* id.
 ◇ cf. Vn *sẻ* sweep
784. **tərhe:l* k.o. flute
 Bru *tri:l.L* k.o. bamboo flute
 Pakoh *tire:l.T* a flute – very small, about one span long
 Katu AD *təre:l* reed pipe (rice)
 ◇ Th **tir_l* Bru, Pakoh, AD
785. **gəre:ŋ* ~ **-zəre:ŋ* bell
 Pakoh *kre:ŋ.T* bell – as bike or clock, *kənkreŋ.T* ring of small bells
 Katu AD *kəzri:ŋ* ring of bell
786. **?bərhe:t* ~ **?ərhe:t* cricket
 Bru *?əbri:t.L* a cricket
 Pakoh *?əre:t.T* cricket
 Katu AD *?ərit* grasshopper
 ◇ cf. Vn *sit* cricket; Khmer *cəgrit* grasshopper; Th **qaBruêêt* Bru, Pakoh, AD
787. **?əre:w* ~ **həre:w* bells
 Bru *?əri:w.B* bell (Th)
 Pakoh *re:w.T* castanets, small bells
 Katu AD *riw* bell
 ◇ Th **_r_w* Bru, Pakoh, AD
788. **təm-bəreħ* k.o. stringed instrument
 Pakoh *təmpreh.T* two-stringed instrument
 Katu AD, HK *təmbreħ* stringed instrument, AD *dra* one-stringed violin
 ◇ cf. Kui *thrua.B* a fiddle-like

- instrument; Th **tambrêh* Pakoh, AD
789. **ʔbər[h/ɛ/ɛj/əj]h* healed, all right
Bru *brēh.L* (of a wound) healed
Kui *brēh.L* to be all right (not ill)
790. **tə[r/rh]eh* k.o. bird
Pakoh *trēh* type of bird
Katu AD *trēh* woodpecker
791. **tərəh* ~ **hərəh* cut, chop
Bru *trēh.B* to chop (in order to destroy), *trʌjh* id.
Pakoh *rēh* long scratches, to slash or cut through, *trēh* to cut, clear path
Katu AD *trēh* cut, *chərəh* piece already cut, HK *mprēh* to chop
◊ cf. Khmer *rɛ:H* to split
792. **dər[ɛ/ɛj/əj]h* ~ **kər[ɛ/ɛj/əj]h*
bite, gnaw
Bru *ntreh.B* to gnaw (grains or seeds)
Katu AD *krēh* bite, crunch
793. **həm[r]eh* worm (parasite)
Pakoh *mreh.T* small worm (parasite) like pinworm, threadworm, or whipworm
Katu AD, HK, PK *mreh* worms (illness)
◊ Th **_mrêh* Pakoh, AD
794. **[k/g]ərhej* ~ **ʔərəj* rattan
Bru *kraj.L* rattan
Kui *raj.B-ʔa:raj.B* rattan
Pakoh *kirɛ:* rattan, large vine
◊ cf. Vn *trăy* rattan; Th **kre* Bru, Pakoh
795. **-dər[h/ɛ/ə/aj]* scissors
Bru *kəntraj.L* scissors, *kətra:j.L* to trim, cut, *raj.B* to cut (anything except hair, arms and legs)
Kui *ntraj.L* scissors
796. **[s/c]ərhe:ʔ* ~ **tərhe:ʔ* cut, divide
Bru *sɛ:ʔ.L* to divide a piece of split bamboo into two small pieces
Kui *trɛ:ʔ.L* to strip off, tear along the stem (some kinds of leaves, e.g. coconut leaves, banana leaves)
797. **-[p/b]ərə:ʔ* ~ **yəɾɛ:ʔ* carry on shoulder pole
Bru *mpɾe:ʔ.B* to carry s.th. at both ends of a pole placed on one's shoulder, a unit of capacity, *rɛ:ʔ.B* to carry (by using a stretcher made of sticks and climbing vine)
Kui *rɛ:ʔ.B* to carry (something) on both ends of shoulder pole
◊ cf. Khmer *rɛ:k* carry on shoulder pole
798. **tərhe:ŋ* ~ **[s/?]ərhe:ŋ* ~ **hərhe:ŋ* k.o. grass
Bru *trɛ:ŋ.L* k.o. tall, perennial grass or Johnson grass (*Sorghum balapense*)
Pakoh *ʔərə:ŋ* nipa or elephant grass
Katu HK *rɛ:ŋ* thatch
799. **[p/b]ərhe:ŋ* ~ **[h/s]əmrhe:ŋ*
rainbow
Bru *prɛ:ŋ.L* rainbow (Th)
Pakoh *pirɛ:ŋ* rainbow
Katu AD, HK *məriɛŋ* rainbow
◊ Th **p_rEAng* Bru, Pakoh, AD
800. **[k/g]ərhe:ŋ* ~ **-[k/g]ərhaŋ* k.o. centipede
Bru *krɛ:ŋ.L* k.o. reptile looking like a centipede, with a light at its rear like a fire-fly
Pakoh *ʔəkraŋ kruh* centipede
801. **rɛ:t* cut
Bru *rɛ:t.B* to griddle, cut into rings, make a ring around s.th. and break it later
Kui *rɛ:t.B* to cut (leaves, paper) into various shapes and sizes
◊ cf. Pakoh *klɑ:t* to shave off slices
802. **rih* pull out
Bru *rih.B* to pick all of the rootstocks from the ground by pulling them up

- Katu AD, HK, PH *rəh* pull out threads
803. **pərih* ~ **tərih* sow
Bru *prih.B* to sow
Pakoh *trih* to sow seed
<> cf. Vn *trĩa* sow seed; Khmer *braoh* to sow
804. **[s/c]ərhim* ~ **tərhim* wrestle
Bru *sərim.L* wrestle (Th)
Pakoh *tərrim* to wrestle each other, grapple with each other
805. **gərim* thunder
Bru *krim.B* to thunder
Pakoh *krim* thunder
Katu AD *grəm* thunder
<> cf. Vn *sám* thunder < VM **k-rhom?*; Th **k^hrum* Bru, Pakoh, AD
806. **təriŋ* virgin forest
Bru *triŋ.B* a dense jungle, a virgin forest
Pakoh *triŋ* virgin forest
<> cf. Kui *kru:ŋ* wild, of the jungle or forest, the unknown; Vn *rừŋ* forest < VM *(C-)rrŋ
807. *-[*k/g*]əri*p* turn, rock
Bru *kri*p*.B* (of a baby) to turn over, *kətri*p*.B* to overturn (a container)
Pakoh *pənkri*p** to rock up and down (e.g. boat)
808. **pə[r/rh]i*p** fall
Pakoh *pri*p** to fall
Katu AD *prup* falling
<> cf. Vn *sáp* to collapse, fall in
809. **bəri:j* ~ **pə[r/u/o]j* worm, caterpillar
Bru *pri:j.B* a caterpillar
Kui *proj.L* worm, caterpillar
Pakoh *piri:j* caterpillar
Katu AD *brij, gruj, HK grij* worm in corn
<> cf. Th **phiruvy* Bru, Pakoh, AD
810. **[k/g]əri:ŋ* ~ **həmri:ŋ* galangal
Bru *kri:ŋ.B* galangal (*Alpinia galaga* [Zingiberaceae])
Kui *məmrə:ŋ.L* galangal (*Alpinia* sp.), an aromatic rhizome used in cookery and medicine
811. **[s/c]əri:ŋ* ~ **[d]əri:ŋ* loft
Bru *səri:ŋ.B* loft (Th)
Kui *thrə:ŋ.B* an uncovered verandah, a balcony
Pakoh *tərr:i:ŋ* attic, loft
<> Kui register is irregular; Th **Caruvng* Bru, Pakoh
812. **ri*ejh** root
Bru *re:h.B* a root
Kui *reh.B* a root
Pakoh *ri*ajh*.T* root
Katu AD *ri*eh** root
<> cf. Vn *rẻ* root < VM **rẻlh*; Th **reas* Bru, Pakoh, AD
813. **bəri*əŋ** light
Kui *phri*əŋ*.B* to shine a light (at)
Katu AD, PH *bri*əŋ** light, *dəri*əŋ** flare
<> cf. Bru *plia*ŋ*.L* to illuminate, shine light on; Vn *sáng* bright, brilliant, dawn < OCh *sraŋ?*
814. **dər(i)aj* ~ **bəri*ejh** ~ **təmri*ejh**
few days from now
Bru *ntraj.B* three days from today
Pakoh *pərr*iajh*.T* ninth day from now
Katu AD *təmreh* three days hence, *təmral* five days hence
815. **gə[r/rh]i*uj?** ~ **də[r/rh]i*uj?**
diarrhoea
Pakoh *kroj?.T* diarrhoea, watery stools
Katu AD *druoc* diarrhoea
816. **kərə?* or **gər*hə?** ~ *-[*d/?d*]ə*rə?*
boil (v.)
Pakoh *kərrək.L* to boil (of water)
Katu AD, HK, PH *kədrak* to boil
<> cf. Khmer *brəc* to boil

817. **cərħəjʔ* ~ **hərħəjʔ* cut, tear
Bru *sraʔ.L* torn, pulled apart
Kui *rac.L* to saw (crossways), cut with sawing motion
Katu AD *r^c* cut, tear cloth
818. **tərħ[ə/a]m* soak
Bru *tram.L* to soak
Kui *tram.L* to soak (in order to soften, or before washing)
◇ cf. Khmer *tram* to soak
819. **ʔərəŋ* ~ **pərəŋ* stiff
Kui *raŋ.B-ʔa:raŋ.B* to be hard, stiff
Katu AD *praŋ* stiff
◇ cf. Khmer *riŋ* be hard, stiff
820. **rħə:ʔ* pull up
Bru *rə:ʔ.L* pull up (Th)
Pakoh *ri:ʔ* to pull up (e.g. manioc)
Katu AD *ro:ʔ* pull out weeds
◇ Th **r_q* Bru, Pakoh, AD
821. **kərħə:* bold, strong
Pakoh *krə:.T* bold
Katu AD, HK, PH *krə* strong, well
822. **-pərħə:jh* epidemic
Bru *mprə:jh.L* epidemic (Th)
Pakoh *mprə:jh.T* contagious or seasonal sickness
◇ Th **mprσs* Bru, Pakoh
823. **[p/b]ərħəʔ* silver, money
Bru *praʔ.L* silver, money; *pr^ʔ.L* id. (Th)
Kui *praʔ.L* money
Pakoh *praʔ* silver (Th)
◇ cf. Vn *bách* be white < OCh *bra:k*; Khmer *prak* silver, money; Th **proâq* Bru, Pakoh
824. **həraʔ* ~ **zəraʔ* cook
Pakoh *rak* to cook meat with only a little water
Katu AD, HK *zəraʔ* cook in much water
825. **[s/c]ərħəh* ~ **tərħəh* arrow
Bru *sərah.L* arrow, *ntrəh.B* clf. for torches (a composition of resin and rotten wood used as tinder) and arrows
Pakoh *trah* arrow
Katu AD, PH *crah* arrow
◇ Th **carah* Bru, Pakoh, AD
826. **[s/ʔ]ə[r/rh]əh* ~ **pə[r/rh]əh* side
Pakoh *ʔərah* side
Katu HK *prah* sides of body
827. **bərħəh* ~ **bərħəʔ* rattan
Pakoh *pirah* rattan used to tie boats
Katu AD *braʔ, brieʔ* rattan on drum
828. **[k/g]ərħəj* ~ **[k/g]ərħə:j* correct
Bru *kraj.L* to hit (as a target)
Pakoh *kra:j* yes, true, correct, accurate; *kraj* id. (Th)
◇ Th **krây* Bru, Pakoh
829. **pərajh* ~ **hərəjh* whip
Bru *prajh.B* to whip rapidly (with a rope)
Pakoh *rəjh.L* to whip
◇ Th **prvas* Bru, Pakoh
830. **pərəŋ* ~ **ʔərəŋ* k.o. insect
Bru *praŋ.B* a gnat, a fruit-fly
Katu AD, HK *ʔəʔra:ŋ* large flying insect
831. **hə[r/rh]əŋ* ~ **ʔə[r/rh]əŋ* wither, dried up
Pakoh *raŋ* dried up, wilted
Katu AD, PH *ʔəʔraŋ* to wither
832. **dərħəŋ* ~ **tərħəŋ* sting with pain
Bru *ntran.L* to sting with pain, to feel sharp pain (cf. *pran* to crowd around to bite)
Kui *traŋ.L* to sting with pain
833. **ʔərəw* ~ **ʔərə:w* taro
Bru *ʔərəw.B* a family of small tuberous plants with large, ornamental, hastate-peltate leaves (*Caladium*)
Kui *ra:w.B-ʔa:ra:w.B* taro
◇ possibly from Khmer *tra:w* taro
834. **[s/c]ərħə:h* ~ **pərħə:h* wash
Bru *sra:.L* to wash, rinse (by shaking s.th. in water)

- Katu AD *prah prah* wash head
 ◇ cf. Vn *r̄ra* to wash
835. *[p/b]ərha:h ~ *[p/b]ərhab strike
 Bru *pra:h.L* to catch s.th. and strike
 it against s.th. else
 Kui *prah.L* to strike, hit hard with
 or on the side of a long object or on
 something flat
836. *dərha:h ~ *tərhab cut, split
 Bru *məntra:h.L* to cut into half
 (from the head to the tail)
 Pakoh *trah* to split (animal) into two
 or so pieces
837. *yərha:jʔ ~ *sərha:ʔ sharpen
 Bru *ja:jʔ.L* < *yəra:jʔ.L to sharpen
 Pakoh *ra:jʔ* to sharpen to a point,
trah to sharpen end of stake, to clash
 cymbals
 Katu HK *chra:k* sharpen
838. *kərha:jh ~ *sərha:jh comb
 Kui *kra:h.L* a comb, to comb
 Katu AD *cra:jh* comb
839. *[k/g]ərha:jh ~ *tərhajh ~
 *bərhajh k.o. squirrel, rat
 Bru *kra:jh.L* k.o. small squirrel
 Pakoh *tərreh* squirrel
 Katu AD *saŋ brəh* field rat
840. *pə[r/rh]a:n strength
 Pakoh *pra:n* strength, might
 Katu AD *məpra:n* strength
841. *[k/g]ərha:ŋ carry
 Bru *kra:ŋ.L* (two or more people) to
 carry, *təŋkra:ŋ.L* a pole used for
 carrying loads on the shoulder
 Kui *ŋkra:ŋ.L* (two or more people)
 to carry (e.g. a post, sick person,
 bag of rice)
 Pakoh *kra:ŋ* to carry pole between
 two persons
 ◇ Th **kraang* Bru, Pakoh
842. *tərha:ŋ coffin
 Kui *tra:ŋ.L* narrow strips of
 bamboo plaited to wrap a corpse or
 cover the bottom of a coffin
- Pakoh *tura:ŋ* coffin
 Katu AD, HK *tra:ŋ* coffin
 ◇ cf. Vn *sǎng* coffin; Khmer *laon*
 coffin; Th **taraang* Pakoh, AD
843. *[p/b]ərha:ŋ ~ *[k/g]ərh[e/ɛ]:ŋ
 k.o. tree
 Bru *pra:n.L* k.o. timber tree with
 hard, reddish-brown wood (*Xylia*
xylocarpa [Leguminosae])
 Kui *kre:ŋ.L* jambolan, a fruit tree
 (Myrtaceae)
844. *[k/g]ərha:ŋ ~ *[k/g]ərh[e]:ŋ
 mature
 Bru *kra:n.L* (of fruit) ripe, mature
 Kui *kre:ŋ.L* to be mature (of fruits)
845. *[p/b]ərʌʔ dirty
 Bru *prʌʔ.B* dirty, obscene, morally
 disgusting
 Kui *mphrəʔ.B* to be dirty, stained
 ◇ cf. Khmer *graok, grok* dirty
846. *[p/b]ərʌ: use, send
 Bru *prʌ:L* to make use of; to send
 s.o. to do s.th.
 Kui *prʌ:L* to use, to send s.o. to do
 s.th.
847. *ʔərʌ:jh ~ *pərʌ:jh trap
 Bru *ʔərə:jh.B* k.o. fish trap
 Katu HK *pra:jh* bird trap
848. *-bərʌh ~ *yərʌ:h ~ *[sʔ]ərʌ:h ~
 *dərʌh chase away
 Bru *mpruh.B* to chase away
 Kui *ra:h.B* to flush the quarry
 (animals) out or towards a trap by
 beating on trees and bushes
 Pakoh *ʔəro:h.L* deadfall bamboo
 makes noise to scrape animals into
 spiked trap
 Katu AD *dəru:h*, HK *dəlʌh* chase
 away
849. *-dərʌh ~ *tərʌh ~ *[p/b]ərʌh
 fall
 Bru *səntruh.B* to fall (from a high
 place)
 Kui *nthruh.B* to fall, drop (except

- fruit, leaves)
 Pakoh *trəh* fall (Th)
 Katu AD, PH *pru:h* fall from height
 < cf. Vn *roi, rōi* fall, drop, Khmer
ruH fall, fall down; Th *_tr_h Bru,
 Pakoh
850. **həruh* ~ **səruh* take off
 Bru *ruh.B* to take off, remove
 (vertically), bleed heavily
 Kui *rhoh.L-sroh.L* to take off,
 remove, fall or slip off (of clothes)
851. **hə[r/rh]uŋ* ~ **pə[r/rh]uŋ*
 calamity
 Pakoh *ruŋ* of terrible calamities –
 fire, death, etc.
 Katu AD, PH *prə:ŋ* epidemic
 < Th **rung* Bru, Pakoh
852. **γərup* ~ **gərup* hug
 Kui *rəp.B* to embrace, hug
 Katu AD *grup* hug
853. **ʔbəru:* ~ **həru:ʔ* mountain
 Kui *bru:L* a hill, a mountain
 Katu AD *ruk* go to mountains
 < cf. Vn *rú* forest
854. **dəru:* ~ **təru:* deep
 Bru *ntru:.B* deep
 Kui *nthru:.B* deep
 Pakoh *tru:* deep
 < cf. Vn *sāw* deep < VM **k-rhāw*,
 Khmer *zraw* deep
855. **bə[r/rh]u:* ~ **bə[r/rh]u:* blow
 Pakoh *pru:* to blow
 Katu AD, HK *kəbru* blow, AD
kədru id.
856. **[k/g]ərhu:* ~ **[h/y]ərhu:* playing
 with a small child
 Bru *kəkru:L* a way of playing with
 a small child (the adult lies flat on
 his back with the child sitting on the
 ankles, then the adult lifts up his leg
 rhythmically while reciting a
 rhyme)
 Pakoh *ru:* to rock baby or sing
 lullaby
857. **ru:ʔ* ~ **roʔ* go through
 Kui *ru:ʔ.B* to go through (obstacles)
 Pakoh *rok.T* to crawl through
 < cf. Vn *rúc* go through, Khmer
ruk insert, go into
858. **təru:h* ~ **təriuh* field
 Pakoh *tro:h.L* small field for early
 crop, *ro:.T* field near house fenced
 in from stock
 Katu AD *truoh*, PH *ʔəcuoh* field
859. **dəru:ŋ* termite
 Bru *ntru:n.B* termites, white ants
 Kui *nthru:ŋ.B* a termite
 < cf. Vn *riên* small ant
860. **γəru:t* ~ **pəru:t* drop off
 Bru *ru:t.B* to drop off completely
 (as fruit, leaves and flowers from a
 tree)
 Kui *ro:t.B* to shrink, contract, hunch
 up
 Katu PH *prut* hair falls out
 < cf. Vn *rót* to fall, drop
861. **tə[r/rh]u[i/ə/a]ŋ* ~
 **[d/ʔd]ə[r/rh]u[i/ə/a]ŋ* dark
 Pakoh *truəŋ* go by dark without
 torch
 Katu AD *dru:ŋ, druŋ* dark
862. **sərhu[ə/o]ʔ* wear
 Bru *sruəʔ.L* to wear, put on
 (clothes, shoes)
 Katu AD *sruk* wear clothes, rings,
 etc.
863. **dəruəj* chicken
 Bru *ntruəj.B* a chicken
 Kui *nthru:j.B* a chicken
 Pakoh *ntruəj.L* red jungle fowl
 (*Gallus gallus*), *pərru:j* clf. for flock
 – chickens, ducks
864. **ʔəruəŋ* ~ **gəruəŋ* k.o. trap
 Bru *ʔəruəŋ.B* fish trap (Th)
 Pakoh *ʔəruəŋ* fish trap – woven,
 narrow, long
 Katu AD, HK *grəŋ* bird trap
 < cf. Vn *rùng* fish trap, Khmer

- træŋ* bamboo fish trap; Th
 **qarUUŋ* Bru, Pakoh, AD
865. *-[*r/rh*]*ju[a/ɔ]*? ~
 **kə[r/rh]ju[a/ɔ]*? beetle
 Pakoh *ʔərirua.L* black and gold
 ringed beetle
 Katu AD *kruo?* beetle
866. **gəruah* bark (of dog)
 Bru *kruah.B* (of dog) to bark (Th)
 Pakoh *kro:h.T* (of dog) to bark
 ◇ cf. Vn *sua* to bark
867. **təruah* ~ **səruah* pound
 Bru *truah.B* to pound (rice paddy),
ntrah.B the remainder after rice is
 husked
 Kui *tru:h.L* to pound rice a second
 time to remove the remaining husks
 Pakoh *truah.L* to pound rice again
 so well hulled
 Katu AD *cruoh* pound a second time
 ◇ Th **cruah* Pakoh, AD
868. **[s/c]ərhu[a/ɔ]h* ~ **tərhu[a/ɔ]h* ~
 **pərhu[a/ɔ]h* diarrhoea
 Bru *səruah.L* diarrhoea (Th)
 Pakoh *truah.L* diarrhoea over period
 of time (chronic)
 Katu AD *pruoh* diarrhoea
 ◇ Th **darua*_ Bru, Pakoh, (AD)
869. **ʔərhuaj* k.o. rice
 Bru *ʔəruaj.L* rice – variety of (Th)
 Katu AD *ʔəʔruoj?* field and
 unhusked rice
 ◇ Th **qaruaJ* Bru, AD
870. **ʔərhuaj* sing at funeral
 Bru *ʔəruaj.L* sing at funeral
 Pakoh *ʔəro:j* funeral singing, to
 have memorial ceremony for
 ancestors (involves crying, singing
 and telling how much you miss
 them)
 ◇ Th **qaróóy* Bru, Pakoh
871. **kərhuajh* ~ **sərhuajh* pebbles,
 gravel
 Kui *kru:h.L* pebbles, gravel, laterite
 Katu AD *cruojh* stony
 ◇ cf. Vn *sỏi* gravel irregular
 development of; OCh **r(h)u:j?* heap
 of stones
872. **kərhuaj* river, valley
 Bru *kruaj.L* river (Th)
 Pakoh *kruaj* river valley
 Katu AD, PH *kru:ŋ* river
 ◇ Vn *sông* river; Th **kruung* Bru,
 Pakoh, AD
873. **ruoj* bubbles
 Bru *ruən.B* bubbles
 Pakoh *ro:j.T* water bubbles from
 fish, etc.
874. **dəruəŋ* ~ **bəruəŋ* four days from
 today
 Bru *ntro:n.B* four days from today
 Pakoh *pərruan.T* fourth day from
 now
875. **[h/ɣ]əruaj* ~ **ʔəruaj* ~ **rə-ruaj*
 fly (n.)
 Bru *ruaj.B* a fly, *səruaj* k.o. insect
 looking like a horsefly with striped
 wings
 Kui *ruaj.B-ʔa:ruaj.B* a housefly,
mphruj.B gnat, a species of small
 fly
 Pakoh *riro:j* fly
 Katu AD *rəro:j* a fly (Th)
 ◇ cf. Katu AD *rəra:l* fly; Vn *con*
ruõi fly, Khmer *ruj* a fly; Th **róóy*
 Bru, Pakoh, AD
876. **ruaj?* intestine
 Bru *ruaj?.B* the intestine
 Kui *ruac.B* the intestines, the inside
 part, a cord
 Pakoh *ro:j?* intestines
 ◇ cf. Vn *ruət* intestine; Th **róól*
 Bru, Pakoh
877. **[p/b]əruəl* ~ **[k/g]əruəl* cold
 Bru *pruəl.B* a cold
 Pakoh *kro:l* cold
878. **gəruaj* fence
 Bru *kruaj.B* a fence; a forest, a

- wood
 Pakoh *kərrɔːŋ* fence
 Katu AD *gəɾaːŋ* fence
879. **dəruaŋ* ~ **pəruaŋ* ladder, stairs
 Bru *ntruaŋ*. *B* a ladder, stairs, stairway, step
 Kui *nthruaŋ*. *B* stairs
 Katu AD *praːŋ* steps, ladder, shelf
880. **dəruat* ~ **kəruat* bee
 Bru *ntruat*. *B* bees that build their hive in a hollow of a tree; *krɔːt* bee (Th)
 Pakoh *kərrɔːt* small bee, in trees, good honey
 Katu AD *kraːt* bee
 ◇ cf. Khmer *pruət* bee; Th **kroot* Bru, Pakoh, AD
881. **tə[r/rh]oŋ* ~ **[b/?b]ə[r/rh]oŋ* (flying) squirrel
 Kui *troːt*. *L* *troŋ*. *L* a flying squirrel
 Katu AD *saŋ broːŋ* squirrel
 ◇ cf. Pakoh *təɾjəːŋ*. *L* Horsfield's flying squirrel
882. **əroː* ~ **ərhoː* cry, scream
 Bru *ʔəroː*. *B* to cry, sing
 Pakoh *ʔəroː*. *T* to scream (of injured, etc.)
 ◇ cf. Katu AD *driaw* men sing while sacrifice is killed; Vn *tru* (of dog, wolf) to howl
883. **həroː* ~ **zəroː* shiny, bright
 Pakoh *roː*. *L* illuminated, bright, shiny, brilliant
 Katu AD *zro* shiny
 ◇ cf. Vn *rō* brilliant; Khmer *pruH* brilliant, shiny
884. **dəroːjʔ* ~ **tərhoːjʔ* tube
 Bru *ntroːjʔ*. *B* a small bamboo tube for sucking water or liquor, its diameter is about one centimetre
 Pakoh *tərroːjʔ*. *T* pipe stem
885. **dəroːm* ~ **gəroːm* underneath
 Bru *ntroːm*. *B* an open space under a house
 Pakoh *kərrɔːm*. *T* a pile of rocks set up for fish to live under
 ◇ Khmer *kraom* underneath >
 Katu AD *krum*, HK *krim* underneath; Th **karuum* Bru, Pakoh, AD
886. **ʔərhoːm* ~ **pərhoːm* basket
 Bru *ʔəroːm*. *L* k.o. cylindrical-shaped bamboo basket with a small opening, it is usually worn suspended from the shoulder
 Katu AD, HK *proːm* small back basket with lid
 ◇ cf. Khmer *kəntrom* a big basket
887. **[h/ɣ]əroːŋ* ~ **kəroːŋ* container, basket
 Bru *roːŋ*. *B* a container for s.th. which is in the form of dust or small particles
 Katu AD *kəroːŋ* large basket
 ◇ cf. Vn *rvəŋ* trunk, box; Khmer *croːŋ* a big container
888. **bəroːŋ* snail
 Bru (*klaː*. *L*) *proːŋ*. *B* a freshwater snail, an apple snail
 Kui *klaː*. *L* *phroːŋ*. *B* a large snail (*Pila ampullacea*)
889. **təroːŋ* ~ **[b/?b]ərhoːŋ* red
 Pakoh *turoːŋ*. *L* a shade of red
 Katu AD *broːŋ* red
890. **[h/s]əmroːŋ* ~ **gəroːŋ* castle, fortress
 Bru *mroːŋ*. *B* a mansion, a castle
 Pakoh *kərrɔːŋ*. *T* citadel, fortress, wall
 ◇ cf. Khmer *raoŋ* a big building with roof
891. **kərhoʔ* owl
 Bru *krɔʔ*. *L* an owl
 Katu HK *krək* owl
 ◇ cf. Pakoh *ʔəkreːk*. *T* type of bird
892. **dəroh* ~ **dəroʔ* cobra
 Bru *məntroh*. *B* a king cobra

- Katu HK *dra:k* cobra
 ◇ cf. Katu AD *cra:k* snake
893. **həroh* ~ **təroh* irrigate, water
 Bru *rəh.B* to water
 Pakoh *trəh.T* to pour out; *truh* to water, irrigate, pour water on
 ◇ cf. Khmer *səmraoH* pour out;
 Th **rôh* Bru, Pakoh
894. **gəroŋ* k.o. fish
 Bru (?*əkaa.L*)*krəŋ.B* k.o. big fish which looks like a snakehead mullet – the scales have patterns of black and white or black and red on them
 Pakoh *krəŋ.T* a large fish
895. **təroŋ* ~ **pəruŋ* hole
 Bru *trəŋ.B* a hole, a cavity (in a tree) hollow; *pruŋ.L* hole (Th)
 Kui *proŋ.L* pit, hole (as in the ground)
 Pakoh *pruŋ* large deep hole – pit trap
 Katu AD *pruŋ* hole dug in ground
 ◇ cf. Vn *rông* hole; Khmer *broŋ* id.; Th **prung* Bru, Pakoh, AD
896. **tərho:* ~ **[b/?b]ərho:* finger, toe
 Pakoh *turo:* *T* index finger, toe
 Katu AD, HK *kəbra* finger, toe
897. **?ərho:jh* ~ **pəro:jh* release
 Bru *?əro:jh.L* to release, let go
 Kui *pro:h.L* to release, let go of, let loose, *ro:h.B* to slip loose, slip out, get loose
 ◇ cf. Vn *rôi* be free, unoccupied;
 Khmer *pəŋro:H* slip out, get loose
898. **?əra?* ~ **?ə?a?* ~ **?əga?* toad
 Bru *?əra?.B* k.o. big toad
 Pakoh *?ə?ək* toad
 Katu AD, HK, PH *?əgak* toad
 ◇ Th **qa_oŋk* Bru, Pakoh, AD
899. **dərha?* ~ **kərha?* cow
 Bru *ntra?.L* cow
 Pakoh *kərrə?* cow (Th)
 Katu HK *kərak* cow
 <> Th **kanroáq* Bru, Pakoh
900. **[h/y]ərha?* ~ **tərah* leak
 Bru *ra?.L* (of a roof) leaky
 Pakoh *trah* to leak
 Katu AD *trah* hole in roof
901. **hə[r/rh]ah* ~ **?ə[r/rh]ah* burn
 Pakoh *rəh* burned (house)
 Katu AD, PH *?ərah* burn, HK *səro?* burn field
 ◇ cf. Bru (Th) *rìəh* to dry by fire;
 Th **roŰoh* Bru, Pakoh, AD
902. **[k/g]ə[r/rh]ah* ~ **[b/?b]ə[r/rh]ah* fox-like animal
 Pakoh *krəh* fox-like animal that eats sugarcane and can climb trees
 Katu AD, HK *brah* animal size of dog
903. **pərhab* ~ **tərho:h* untamed
 Bru *prah.L* (of a buffalo) untamed, easily frightened, *pr^h.L* (of a buffalo) to become wild, fierce
 Kui *trə:h.L* to be young and wild (of buffaloes, cattle)
904. **[k/g]ərhaŋ* back, behind
 Bru *kraŋ.L* the back, back, behind
 Pakoh *krəŋ* back (Th)
905. **tərha:* ~ **hərha:* paddy
 Bru *thra:.L* paddy, unhusked rice;
səro:.L id. (Th)
 Pakoh *trə:* unhusked rice, grain
 Katu AD, HK *ro* popped rice, corn
 ◇ Th **haró* Bru, Pakoh, AD
906. **tərha:?* ~ **dərha:?* ~ **-sərha:?*
 pour, feed
 Bru *tra:?.L* to pour water into a hole
 Kui *ntra:?.L* to feed (something liquid to) a person, or animal unable or unwilling to eat (by pouring it into the mouth)
 Katu AD *pəcrə:?* adult puts food into child's mouth
907. **tərha:j* bark or root chewed with betel
 Bru *thra:j.L* k.o. tree (its bark can

- be chewed with betel); *trɔːj.L* k.o. bark which is chewed with betel nut (Th)
 Kui *traːj.L* k.o. tree the bark of which is chewed with betel
 Pakoh *trɔːj* red root chewed like betel, *туруːjʔ.T* skin of a vine – chewed with betel (Vietnamese chew root of plant)
 ◇ Th **trooy* Bru, Pakoh
908. **[s/c]ərhaːŋ ~ *kərhaːŋ* k.o. snake
 Bru *sraːŋ.L* *Coluber radiatus* (snake), *sraːn.L* id.
 Katu AD *kraŋ* snake
909. **[k/g]ərhaːŋ* (red) ant
 Bru *krəŋ-kraːŋ.L* a red ant
 Kui *ŋkraːŋ.L* a red ant (in general)
910. **rhaːŋ* month
 Bru *raːŋ.L* seventh month (Th)
 Pakoh *rɔːŋ* August – seventh month of lunar calendar
 ◇ Th *r_ŋg* Bru, Pakoh
911. **pərhaːt ~ *kərhaːt* pull
 Bru *praːt.L* to grasp with one hand and pull with the other
 Katu PH *kraːt* to pull
 ◇ cf. Vn *rút* to pull out, draw out
 > Pakoh *ruːt* to pull down (vines);
 Khmer *raoc* pull out
912. **tərsin ~ *[h/s]ənsin* lazy, slow
 Pakoh *tərsin* lazy
 Katu AD *nsiːn* slow
 ◇ cf. Vn *svõn* lazy
913. **[h/s]ənsiəl ~ *siəl* scale (of fish and reptile)
 Bru *nseːl.l-səseːl.l* scale (of fish and reptile)
 Kui *seːl.l* scales (of fish, dry skin), flakes
 Pakoh *nsial.T* fish scales
 Katu AD *sial* scales of fish (Th)
 ◇ Th **_seal* Bru, AD
914. **həsiem ~ *[sʔ]əsiem* younger sibling
 Kui *seːm.L* younger sibling
 Pakoh *ʔixiam.T* younger sibling – term used in reference to ‘my’ or ‘your’ younger sibling
 ◇ cf. Bru *ʔɛːm.L* a younger sibling
915. **siəʔ* fish
 Bru *siəʔ.L* fish (Th)
 Pakoh *siaʔ.B* fish (Th)
 ◇ Th **saeq* Bru, Pakoh
916. **yəsiəl ~ *sə-siəl* smooth, clean
 Bru *siəl.L* clean, tidy
 Pakoh *seːl.l* smooth, shiny
 Katu HK *səsiːl* smooth
 ◇ Th **sêl* Bru, Pakoh
917. **ʔəsiəp* bat
 Bru *ʔəsiəp.L* bat (Th)
 Pakoh *ʔəsiap.T* smallest black bat
 ◇ Th **qasêp* Bru, Pakoh
918. **yəsiət ~ *ʔəjiət* resin, sap
 Bru *siət.L* resin, sap
 Pakoh *seːt.L* sap, resin
 Katu AD, PH *ʔjət* sap
 ◇ Th **SYêt* Bru, Pakoh, AD
919. **ʔəsiəŋ* animal (?)
 Pakoh *ʔəsiəŋ.T* porcupine, hedgehog (nests in rocks)
 Katu AD, PH *ʔəʔsiŋ* wolf
920. **siaŋ* wind
 Bru *siaŋ.L* wind (Th)
 Pakoh *siaŋ.T* wind
 ◇ Th **seang* Bru, Pakoh
921. **kəseːʔ* string (beads), insert
 Bru *kəsiːʔ.L* to string, insert thread or string through s.th.
 Kui *kəseːʔ.L-seːʔ.L* string, clf., as a string (of beads), a garland (of flowers), etc.
 Katu AD, HK, PH *kəsik* to string beads
922. **seːl ~ *sel* peel
 Bru *siːl.l* to peel (with a knife)
 Kui *sel.l* to pare in thin slices, to peel thinly
 Pakoh *seːl.T* to peel skin – fruit,

- vegetables with knife
Katu AD *siel* peel with knife
923. **hənsɛ:ŋ* fat, grease
Bru *nsi:ŋ.L* fat, grease, oil
Kui *ɲsɛ:ŋ.L* oil, grease, fat
Pakoh *nsɛ:ŋ* fat
◊ Th **nseang* Bru, Pakoh, AD
924. **kəse:r* blow nose
Bru *kəsi:r.L* to blow (the nose)
Kui *kəse:r.L-sɛ:r.L* to blow (one's nose)
Pakoh *kəse:r.T* to blow nose
925. **s[e/ɛ]:t ~ *sa:t* wipe
Kui *sɛ:t.L* to wipe (one's bottom after defecating)
Pakoh *sa:t* to wipe off, rub, clean with damp cloth, *ʔjuat.L* to wipe with cloth, etc.
◊ cf. Vn *xót* wipe
926. **ʔəseh* horse
Bru *ʔəseh.L* a horse
Kui *seh.L-ʔa:seh.L* a horse
Pakoh *ʔəseh* horse
Katu AD, HK *ʔəseh* horse
◊ cf. Khmer *sə:H* horse; Th **qaseh* Bru, Pakoh, AD
927. **[h/s]əns[e/ə/a]j ~ *kəs[e/ə/a]j*
rope, string
Bru *nsaj.L* a rope, a string
Kui *kəsaj.L-saj.L* cord, rope, string (of jute, plastic), *rsaj* blood vein, artery
◊ cf. Katu AD *zəzɪa* rope; Khmer *khəse:* a rope, string
928. **sən ~ *sin* sarong
Bru *sən.L* a sarong
Pakoh *sin* Laotian skirt
◊ a loan ?
929. **sɛ:ʔ* beg
Bru *sɛ:ʔ.L* to beg, ask (for s.th.)
Pakoh *sɛ:ʔ* ask (Th)
Katu PH *siek* beg, plead
◊ Th **seaq* Bru, Pakoh
930. **sijʔ ~ *səjʔ ~ *sejʔ* meat
Bru *səjʔ.L* meat
Kui *sac.L* meat, beef (unless otherwise specified)
Pakoh *sec.T* meat
◊ cf. Katu AD, HK *həc* eat meat; Vn *thit* meat < VM **dhit*; Khmer *sac* meat; Th **sâJ* Bru, Pakoh
931. **kəsiajʔ ~ *həsiajʔ* splash (water) on
Bru *kəsajʔ.L* to splash (water) on
Kui *sə:c.L* to bail water by dipping or scooping with various devices (for irrigation, or to catch fish), *sə:c.L* to water (e.g. plants), pour water (on)
Pakoh *siajʔ.T* to splash water on self or other, *kəlciaj.L* to pour some out to lighten load (e.g. of water)
◊ cf. Khmer *sə:c* splash
932. **hənsiap ~ *kəsiup* shell
Pakoh *nsiap.T* small shell – like piece over mouth of snail
Katu AD *kəsuop* eggshell
933. **gəsəŋ ~ *kəsəŋ* snake
Bru *kəsan.L* a snake
Kui *kəsəŋ.L-səŋ.L* a snake
Pakoh *kusəŋ.L* snake
Katu AD, HK, PH *kəsəŋ* snake
◊ Th **kusañ* Bru, Pakoh, AD
934. **ɣəsət* tie
Bru *sət.L* to fasten, tie
Kui *sat.L* to tie
Pakoh *sət.L* to tie in a bundle – as bamboo for carrying, etc.
935. **ɣəsʌ:ŋ ~ *həsʌ:ŋ* five
Bru *sə:ŋ.L* five
Kui *sʌ:ŋ.L* five
Pakoh *sə:ŋ.L* five, *kumo:ŋ.L* five years from now
Katu AD *sʌ:ŋ* five
◊ Th **sâng* Bru, Pakoh, AD
936. **pəsaj ~ *həsaj* full (from eating)
Bru *pəsaj.L* to feel full

- Kui *phəsaj.L* full (from eating)
 Pakoh *sa:j* full stomach
 ◇ cf. Vn *hỏi* full stomach
937. **kəsaj* ~ **həsaj* ~ **kəsa:j* moon
 Bru *kəsaj.L* the moon
 Kui *mphriaŋ.L.sai.L* the moon
 Pakoh *kisa:j* moon
 Katu AD *kəse* moon, month
 ◇ Th **kisây* Bru, Pakoh, AD
938. **sap* ~ **s[iʌ]p* nest, (animal's) shelter
 Pakoh *sap* nest – of bird, animal
 Katu AD *si:p* animal makes shelter
939. **[k/g]əsaw* ~ **[k/g]əs[ua]* red
 Bru *kəsaw.L* red
 Kui *kəsaw.L-saw.L* red
 Pakoh *kusə:* red
 ◇ cf. Khmer *chəʔaw* red; Th **kusaw* Bru, Pakoh
940. **sa:h* ~ **ʒa:h* throw (liquid) or splash
 Bru *sa:h.L* to bail
 Kui *cha:h.B* to throw or splash (a liquid with the hand or a container)
 Katu AD *sah* throw away rice husks
941. **sa:j* ~ **sə-sa:j* older sibling
 Kui *sa:j.L* older sibling
 Pakoh *səsa:j* biggest brother, chief
 ◇ cf. Bru *ŋəcajh.L* an aunt
942. **ʔəsa:j* ~ **kəsa:j* ~ **ʔəsa:jh*
 ginger
 Bru *ʔəsa:j.L* ginger (*Zingiber officinale*)
 Kui *kəsa:j.L-sa:j.L* ginger
 Pakoh *ʔəsa:j* ginger
 Katu AD *ʔəsajh* ginger
 ◇ Th **qas_S* Bru, Pakoh, AD
943. **sa:l* ~ **so:l* dim, withered
 Bru *sa:l.L* dim, blurred (of leaves) to change colours
 Kui *so:l.L* seared, withered from the heat of a fire
 Pakoh *sa:l* blindness from cataract
944. **ʔəsʌŋ* ~ **həsʌŋ* bamboo
 Bru *ʔəsʌŋ.L* k.o. plant that looks like a small bamboo
 Kui *sʌŋ.L* bamboo
945. **hənsʌŋ* insect
 Bru *nsʌŋ.L* a bedbug; *nsiŋ.L* id. (Th)
 Pakoh *nsiŋ* tick
 ◇ Th **nsʌŋ* Bru, Pakoh
946. **sʌp* wear
 Bru *sʌp.L* to wear, put on
 Pakoh *sip*, *sip* to put on clothes
 Katu HK *sa:p* wear blouse tied around
 ◇ Th *_s_p Bru, Pakoh, AD
947. **hənsʌ:ʔ* ~ **həsa:ʔ* shell
 Bru *nsʌ:ʔ.L* a small soft shell on the crab's breast (on the female, it works as a shield to protect the eggs)
 Kui *sa:ʔ.L* to remove a shell-like covering (e.g. tree bark) by running a spade, large knife, etc. under it
 Katu AD *sa:k* eggshell
 ◇ cf. Khmer *so:k* to peel
948. **su?* ~ **suah* wash
 Bru *su?.L* to wash (clothes)
 Pakoh *suah.T* to wash (dishes), *xah* wash, mop, scrub (dishes)
949. **həsu:* ~ **təsu:* ask (to marry?)
 Bru *su:.L* to ask for a girl in marriage
 Katu HK *təsə* much talking between boy and girl
950. **su:j?* ~ **ʔəsu:j?* sting
 Bru *su:j?.L* (of a snake) to bite (of an insect) to sting
 Kui *so:c.L* to sting (insects)
 Pakoh *so:j.T* point (Th)
 Katu AD *ʔəsac* bee sting
 ◇ Th **soo:j* Bru, Pakoh, AD
951. **su:l* slave
 Bru *su:l.L* a slave
 Pakoh *so:l.T* slave
 Katu AD *sal* slave

- ◇ cf. Vn *tôi* subject (of a king), servant; Th **s₁* Bru, Pakoh, AD
952. **[h/y]əsu:m ~ *[p/b]əsu:m* body hair
Kui *su:m.L* pubic hair
Pakoh *pəso:m* body hair
953. **sə-su[ə/ol] ~ *s[u]l* angry or to quarrel
Bru *səsuəl.L* to talk (used only when one is angry), *rəcuəl.L* to boisterously quarrel, quarrel loudly
Pakoh *sol.T* angry
◇ cf. Khmer *pəpchuəl* to make angry
954. **?əsuaəm ~ *həsuaəm* shrimp
Bru *?əsuaəm.L* shrimp (Th)
Kui *ka:.L su:m.L* shrimp, prawn
Pakoh *?əso:m.T* shrimp, freshwater crawfish
◇ cf. Vn *tôm* prawn, crayfish, large shrimp; Th **qasum* Bru, Pakoh
955. **hənsuar* myth
Bru *nsuar.L* legend (Th)
Pakoh *nsuar.T* to tell a myth; a myth
◇ Th **nsōar* Bru, Pakoh
956. **suol* call
Bru *suəl.L* (of some kinds of animal) to sing
Pakoh *so:l.T* to call
Katu AD *su:l* sound, *sənu:l* make sound; *cəsu:l*, *cəsu:n*, *cəsuor* women sing, *cəcu:l* bird call
◇ cf. Vn *choai* cry, call
957. **soh ~ *so:h* nest
Kui *soh.L* nest (of birds, rats, wasps, etc.), (bee) hive, the placenta (human, animal)
Pakoh *so:h.T* abandoned hive
◇ cf. Bru *sənoh.L* a nest
958. **?əsoŋ* thorn
Pakoh *?əsoŋ.T* thorn, barb
Katu AD, PH *?əsoŋ* thorn
◇ cf. Bru *cəŋ.B* k.o. thorny tree, with its trunk, leaves and fruit like a Chinese date
959. **hənsə? ~ *hənsə:?* smell bad
Bru *nsə?.L* to smell bad; rotten
Kui *nsə?.L* to smell bad, stink; to rot, to be rotten
Pakoh *nsə:?.T* rotten (Th)
Katu AD *nsə?* strong fish smell, decayed, spoiled
◇ cf. Pakoh *?əhik* to smell something; Th **noq* Bru, Pakoh, AD
960. **sə?* hair
Bru *sə?.L* hai, *səso?.L* hair, fur
Kui *sə?.L* hair (head and body, fur, feathers)
Pakoh *sok.T* hair
Katu AD, HK *sək* hair
◇ cf. Vn *tóc* hair < VM **sok ~ *(V)suk*, Khmer *sok* hair; Th **sok* Bru, Pakoh, AD
961. **səp ~ *sə:p* bag-like covering
Bru *səp.L* (a pillow) case
Kui *sə:p.L* sheath-like, sock-like covering, (cloth) bag
962. **sə:ŋ* odour of urine
Bru *sə:ŋ.L* odour of urine (Th)
Pakoh *sə:ŋ* odour of urine
◇ Th **soong* Bru, Pakoh
963. **sə:t* harvest rice
Bru *sə:t.L* harvest rice (Th)
Pakoh *sə:t* pick rice by stripping head into basket
Katu AD *sə:t* harvest rice (Th)
◇ Th **soot* Bru, Pakoh, AD
964. **sə:t* cut
Bru *sə:t.L* (of a blade of grass or bamboo) to cut
Kui *sa:t.L* to slice lengthwise, crosswise; to fillet
◇ cf. Vn *chăt* chop, cut
965. **sah* lungs
Bru *sah.L* the lungs
Pakoh *soh* lungs

- Katu AD, HK *sah* lungs
 ◇ Th **sôh* Bru, Pakoh, AD
966. **sah* ascend
 Bru *sah.L* to go up
 Kui *sah.L* to ascend, rise, climb, raise
967. **saŋ* hear
 Bru *saŋ.L* to hear
 Kui *saŋ.L* to hear
 Pakoh *saŋ* to sense, feel, hear, taste
 Katu AD, HK *sʌŋ* hear
968. **[h/s]ənsa:ʔ* straw
 Bru *nsa:ʔ.L* straw
 Kui *ŋsa:ʔ.L* rice straw
969. **sa:j* tail
 Bru *sa:j.L* a tail
 Kui *sa:j.L* tail (of animals, airplane, etc.)
 Pakoh *sə:j* tail (also polite term for penis)
 Katu AD *sa:j* tail
 ◇ cf. Khmer *kənsaj* back; Th **sooy* Bru, Pakoh, AD
970. **sənsa:jʔ* ~ **həseʔ* itchy
 Bru *nsa:jʔ.L* itchy
 Kui *seʔ.L* stingy
 Pakoh *ʔəsə:jʔ* to itch
 ◇ Th **_sooj* Bru, Pakoh
971. **ti:* old
 Kui *ti:.L* to be old (of things), the old (one)
 Katu AD *ti* old
 ◇ cf. Bru *tiaʔ.B* (of village, an engine) old
972. **ti:p* small (of eyes)
 Bru *ti:p.L* (bamboo strips) to come close, (of eyes) small
 Kui *te:p.L* to be puffed up (of the eyes and face) as from sleep or obesity
 ◇ cf. Khmer *kətiəp* small
973. **tieh* grassy or bare of trees area
 Bru *tiah.L* a bare area (no big trees) in the forest
- Pakoh *tiah.T* a grassy field around house or along sides of river
 ◇ Th **têah* Bru, Pakoh
974. **gətiəŋ* vine
 Bru *kətiəŋ.L* (*kə:j.L*) k.o. wild vine with small trifurcated leaves and long, white, flat fruit (both the leaves and the fruit are edible)
 Pakoh *kutiaŋ.L* a vine used for soap
975. **kətiə* smooth
 Pakoh *kutiar.T* smooth, slick, slippery
 Katu AD *kətiə* smooth
976. **[s/c]ətiət* ~ **kətiət* squeeze
 Bru *sətiət.L* to squeeze
 Kui *kəti:t.L-ti:t.L* to press or hold (arms or legs) together or against
 Pakoh *kətiət.T* to squeeze, press out (e.g. sugarcane juice)
 ◇ cf. Vn *šet* squeeze; Khmer *tit*, *pəntətid*.
977. **kətiəʔ* earth
 Bru *kəte:ʔ.L* dirt, soil, ground
 Kui *kəte:ʔ.L-te:ʔ.L* earth, soil, tract of land
 Pakoh *kutiək.T* earth
 Katu AD, HK *kətiək* earth
 ◇ cf. Vn *đát* earth, soil < VM **tât*; Khmer *tj:* earth, soil
978. **tiə* ~ **ti:* short
 Bru *tiə.L* short
 Kui *ti:.L* to be short (height)
979. **cətiəjh* k.o. lizard
 Bru *sətiəjh.L* a species of reptile, looking like a ground lizard, but a little big bigger
 Kui *cəti:h.L* an edible wood lizard
980. **yətiəw* ~ **yətiaw* pepper
 Bru *tiəw.L* chilli pepper
 Pakoh *tiaw.L* red pepper
981. **tiah* ~ **-tiah* outside
 Bru *tiah.L* outside (Th)
 Pakoh *təltiah.L* outside
 ◇ Th **_tieh* Bru, Pakoh

982. **pətiaŋ* transport
Bru *pətiaŋ.L* transport (Th)
Pakoh *pətiaŋ.T* to haul, transport, carry on back
◇ Th **pataeng* Bru, Pakoh
983. **tiʌn* tie around
Kui *tan.L* to put on (a belt), to tie something around the waist
Pakoh *tian.T* to tie string around, *kitən.L* cloth tied around chest
◇ cf. Vn *san* to knit < VM **tan*, which can be borrowed into Kui
984. **teh* ~ **te:h* fart
Bru *tih.L* to fart, break wind
Kui *teh.L* to fart, pass wind
Pakoh *te:h.T* to pass wind
◇ Th **têh* Bru, Pakoh
985. **ʔətej* ~ **hətej* hand
Bru *ʔətʌj.L* the hand
Kui *te:.L-ʔa:te:.La* hand
Pakoh *ʔəti:* hand, arm, fingers
Katu AD, HK, PH *tʌj* hand
◇ cf. Khmer *taj* hand; Th **ti* Bru, Pakoh, AD
986. **teŋ* lay one thing on top of another thing
Bru *teŋ.L* to lay an article on top of another, *kəteŋ* to lie on top, *pəte:ŋ.B* to raise s.th. up so that other people can see
Kui *teŋ.L* (to lay) one thing on top of another thing
987. **pəte:ŋ* ~ **həte:ŋ* put together
Bru *phəti:ŋ.L* connected, joined together
Pakoh *te:ŋ.T* to put two together, crowd together, join two things
988. **teh* pound
Bru *teh.L* pound (hammer) (Th)
Pakoh *teh* to forge metal, pound out after heating
◇ Th **teh* Bru, Pakoh
989. **t[ɛ/ə]h* snail
Bru (*kla:.L*) *teh.L* k.o. small garden snail
Kui *kla:.L teh.L* a small freshwater snail
990. **[h/y]ətət* ~ **[k/g]ətət* weigh (down)
Bru *tət.L* to weigh
Pakoh *kətət* to weigh down so can't move or blow away; to sleep on top of child – suffocate
991. **tɛ:* ~ **ti:* from
Bru *tɛ:.L* since, from
Kui *ti:.L* from
Pakoh *tɛ:* belong to (origin), come from, from, of
992. **pəte:* ~ **[h/s]əmtɛ:* k.o. bird
Pakoh *pitɛ:* type of bird
Katu HK *məte* small long-tailed tailor bird
993. **ɣəte:* shake rice
Pakoh *te:.L* to shake grain to divide large pieces from small
Katu AD *həte* shake rice; HK *ntɛ* id. (Th)
◇ Th **ntê* Pakoh, HK
994. **tɛ:ʔ* sexual intercourse
Bru *tɛ:ʔ.L* to have sexual intercourse with one's (cursing)
Kui *tɛʔ.L* to have sexual intercourse
995. **həte:ʔ* ~ **dətɛ:ʔ* lead by hand
Pakoh *te:k.T* to lead by the hand, carry across (e.g. carry child over water)
Katu HK *dətɛk* lead by hand
◇ Th **têk* Pakoh, HK
996. **[s/c]ətɛ:m* ~ **kəʔdɛ:m* k.o. lizard
Bru *sətɛ:m.L* a house lizard
Pakoh *kəldɛ:m* house lizard
997. **[k/g]ətɛ:n* ~ **[h/y]ətɛ:n* step on
Bru *kətɛ:n.L* to step on
Kui *tɛ:n.L* to step on, (a vehicle) to run over
998. **kənte:ŋ* belt, waistband
Pakoh *kənte:ŋ.T* a belt

- Katu HK *kətəŋ* waistband worn by girls
999. *ʔə[t/d]ɛ:t rust
Pakoh ʔətɛ:t rust
Katu AD ʔətɛ:t rust
◊ Th *_teec Pakoh, AD
1000. *yətɪ? ~ *yətəʔ make, use
Bru təʔ.L to make, to do, pətɪ?.B to urge s.o. to do s.th.
Pakoh tək.L to use
1001. *ʔə[t/d]ijʔ chicken
Pakoh ʔətijʔ poultry (general)
Katu AD, HK, PH ʔətɪ: chicken
1002. *tɪm hit
Bru təm.L to bump into, run into
Pakoh tɪm to hit with bottom of fist as with knife, but not use knife
◊ cf. Vn *ɔ́əm* to punch, strike hard with the fist > Kui *tam.L* to hit, strike, beat (with a stick, a fist, certain tools)
1003. *tɪ:ʔ root ground
Bru tɪ:ʔ.L to root (of pig) (Th)
Pakoh tɪ:k (of pig) to root ground
Katu AD tɪ:k to root ground
◊ Th *tɪvuk Bru, Pakoh, AD
1004. *ʔətiom ~ *ʔədiom right
Bru ʔətuam.L right
Pakoh ʔətə:m.L right(direction)
Katu AD ʔətiəm, HK ʔətɿm right
◊ cf. Vn *ɔ́əm* right < VM *tǎm; Khmer *sətɑ:m* right > Kui *tam.L* right (hand, side, direction); Th *qatvam Bru, Pakoh, AD
1005. *[k/g]ətəjh ~ *[h/s]əntəjh ~ *yətəjh hit, strike
Bru kətəh.L to bang, hit, strike (so that s.th. becomes firm)
Kui nteh.L to strike forcibly, bump against
Pakoh təjh.L to strike, reach, tɪ:ʔh to bump head on low object
1006. *hərtah ~ *hətah ~ *həntah separate
- Bru rətah.L to separate, become divorced
Kui tah.L 1. to divorce, 2. to let go of, release (something being in one's hand)
Pakoh tah to abandon, throw away
Katu AD ntah throw off clothes
1007. *tan refrain from (a harmful action)
Bru tan.L to refrain from talking, eating, doing or getting involved in anything that is harmful to one's health or the magical; məntan.L to forbid (a sick person to take a certain kind of food or to take a bath)
Pakoh tan to observe taboo
<> cf. AD ʔdiaŋ taboo (Th); Th *ʔdIAn Bru, Pakoh, (AD)
1008. *həntəŋ ~ *hətəŋ ~ *ʔətəŋ bitter
Bru ntəŋ.L bitter
Kui təŋ.L bitter
Pakoh ʔətəŋ bitter
Katu AD, HK, PH ʔətəŋ hot (pepper)
<> cf. Vn *ɔ́əŋ* bitter < VM *tǎŋ?; Th *qatang Bru, Pakoh, AD
1009. *kətəŋ ~ *[h/s]əntəŋ block, obstruct
Bru kətəŋ.L to block, bar
Kui nthəŋ.L to obstruct (a path, road) as a log or someone standing
Pakoh kətəŋ to fell trees across the path (involuntarily); to partition, put up wall
1010. *tap or *hədap pound
Kui tap.L to pound, grind
Katu AD tap to pound, tənəp mortar
1011. *[k/g]ətaw ~ *[k/g]əta:w hot, warm
Bru kətaw.L hot (s.th. that should be cold); to heat, warm up, brood or sit on eggs till hatched

- Kui *kəta:w.L-taw.L* hot, *ntaw.L* to warm
 Pakoh *kita:w* warm (a warm shirt)
 ◇ Th **kitāw* Bru, Pakoh
1012. **kəta:* vomit
 Bru *kəta:*.L to vomit
 Katu AD, HK, PH *kəta* to vomit
 ◇ Th **kuta* Bru, AD
1013. **ta:ʔ* iron
 Bru *ta:ʔ.L* iron
 Kui *ta:ʔ.L* iron (the metal)
 Pakoh *ta:ʔ* iron
 ◇ cf. Khmer *tək* iron which is a possible source for Katuic forms;
 Th **taak* Bru, Pakoh
1014. **hənta:ʔ* tongue
 Kui *nta:ʔ.L* tongue
 Pakoh *nta:ʔ* tongue
 Katu AD, HK, PH *nta:k* tongue
 ◇ Th **ntaak* Pakoh, AD
1015. **[k/g]əta:j* rabbit
 Bru *kəta:j.L* a rabbit
 Kui *kəta:j.L* a rabbit
1016. **[h/s]əmnta:jh ~ *tə-ta:jʔ* curse
 Bru *mənta:jh.L* a curse
 Katu AD *təta:jʔ* curse, tell to die
1017. **həta:l ~ *kətəl* clear (land)
 Bru *ta:l.L* to clear (land)
 Pakoh *ta:l* to chop down small trees, to clear off brush
 Katu AD *katəl* to clear land (Th)
 ◇ Th **_taa* Bru, Pakoh, AD
1018. **kəta:m ~ *ʔəta:m* k.o. crab
 Kui *kəta:m.L-ta:m.L* a crab
 Pakoh *ʔəta:m* crab
 Katu AD, HK, PH *ʔəta:m* crab
 ◇ cf. Vn *dam* crab, Khmer *kəta:m* crab; Th **qataam* Pakoh, AD
1019. **[s/ʔ]ə[t/d]a:ŋ ~ *kə[t/d]a:ŋ*
 bamboo
 Pakoh *ʔəta:ŋ* species of bamboo
 Katu AD *kəta:ŋ* small bamboo
1020. **ta:ŋ* weave
 Bru *ta:n.L* to weave (mats, containers)
 Kui *ta:ŋ.L* to weave (cloth, mats, baskets, etc.)
 Pakoh *ta:ŋ* to weave
 Katu AD, HK *ta:ŋ* weave
 ◇ Vn *saan* to weave < VM **tan*, Khmer *ta:n* to baste; Th **taañ* Bru, Pakoh, AD
1021. **kəta:w ~ *ʔəta:w* sugarcane
 Bru *kəta:w.L* sugarcane
 Pakoh *ʔəta:w* sugarcane
 Katu AD *ʔəta:w* sugarcane
 ◇ Th **_taaw* Bru, Pakoh, AD
1022. **təwh* pluck
 Bru *təwh.L* to pluck (hair, feather)
 Kui *təh.L* to pluck, pull out (hair, feather, moustache, beard)
1023. **tə-təwh ~ *[h/s]əntəwh* shake
 Bru *təwh.L* to shake (cloth), *kətə:ʔ.B* to shake (hands or feet in water)
 Katu AD *ntəh* pour, shake, spill; shake fish out of trap
1024. **tə: ~ *de:* not
 Bru *tə:.L* not, no, *ta:h.L* no
 Kui *the:.B* negative
1025. **ʔəta:jh ~ *kətəta:jh* hit, strike
 Bru *ʔəta:jh.L* to hit, touch, *kətəta:jh.L* to knock, *kətəta:jh.L* to beat, knock, pound
 Kui *kəta:h.L-ta:h.L* to strike sharply with the knuckles or a hammer, *ta:j.L* to box, hit with the fist
 ◇ cf. Pakoh *kicu:jh.T*, *kithu:jh.T* to 'knee' someone with side of knee, Katu AD *ndəta:jh* stub toe ? < **[h/s]ən[d/ʔd]ə:jh*
1026. **ʔəta:ŋ ~ *yətəta:ŋ* tell, talk
 Bru *ʔəta:ŋ.L* to tell, *ntəta:ŋ.L* to tell
 Pakoh *təta:ŋ.L* to talk

1027. **yətu?* ~ **yətəw?* dip into
Bru *tu?*.*L* to dip into
Pakoh *təw?*.*L* to dip into sauce, etc.
◊ Th **t_q* Bru, Pakoh
1028. **hətu?* ~ **sətaw?* lid
Bru *tu?*.*L* a lid made of wood or bamboo
Katu AD *cətaw?* lid
1029. **tuj* deaf
Bru *tuj*.*L* deaf (Th)
Kui *toj*.*L* deaf
Pakoh *tuj* to be deaf
Katu AD, PH *tuj* deaf, does not understand
◊ Th **tung* Bru, Pakoh, AD
1030. **[k/g]ətu:j* ~ **[h/ɣ]ətu:j* bag, sack
Bru *kətu:j*.*L* a pocket, a bag, a satchel (with shoulder strap)
Pakoh *tu:j* a carrying sack with drawstrings at neck
◊ cf. Vn *túi* pocket, bag, sack
1031. **tu:l* ~ **dual* hit
Bru *tu:l*.*L* to hit, have a cut
Kui *thual*.*B* to hit, box (swiftly)
1032. **tu:n* ~ **ʌ:ŋ* accuse
Bru *tu:n*.*L* to accuse, speak incorrectly
Pakoh *to:n*.*T* to falsely accuse
Katu AD *ʌ:ŋ* accuse
1033. **tuəŋ* coconut
Bru *tuəŋ*.*L* a coconut
Kui *to:ŋ*.*L* coconut
Pakoh *tuəŋ* coconut
◊ cf. Khmer *tu:ŋ* coconut
1034. **tuat* flute
Kui *lu:t*.*L tu:t*.*L* k.o. bamboo flute
Pakoh *tuat*.*T* flute, oboe – blown into side
1035. **t[uo/o:]j?* pick up
Bru *tə:j?*.*L* to pick up, *tutə:j?*.*L* to pick up (things that are scattered)
Kui *ta:c*.*L* to pick up (things not attached to something else, e.g. fruit on the ground)
1036. **to:m* stream
Bru *to:m*.*L* a brook, a stream, a creek
Kui *to:m*.*L* a stream
1037. **to:ŋ* fish trap or net
Bru *to:ŋ*.*L* k.o. fish trap looking like a fishing net, when fish enter it, they pull a string to close the net, which is formed into a bag, the fish then will be trapped inside
Kui *to:ŋ*.*L* a long fish net stretched in a cone shape or like a bag in running water, *to:ŋ*.*L* k.o. cone-shaped bamboo fish trap
1038. **həto:t* ~ **[h/s]ən[t]o:t* floating
Bru *ləto:t*.*L* (of several things) floating
Kui *nho:t*.*B* floating aimlessly
1039. **təh* breast
Bru *təh*.*L* milk, breast
Kui *təh*.*L* breast
Pakoh *təh*.*T* breast, udder
Katu AD, PH *təh* breast
◊ cf. Khmer *taoh* breast; Th **təh* Bru, Pakoh, AD
1040. **hətəŋ* ~ **kətəŋ* tie
Pakoh *toŋ*.*T* to tie to, *tənoŋ*.*T* string or something used to tie
Katu AD *kətəŋ* tie
1041. **ətə:* ~ **hətə:* you
Bru *ətə:*.*L* you (used both for men and women)
Pakoh *to:*.*T* personally, in person, oneself, myself, yourself
1042. **kətə:r* ear
Bru *kətə:r*.*L* ear
Kui *kətə:r*.*L-tə:r*.*L* ear
Pakoh *kuto:r*.*T* ear
Katu AD, HK, PH *kətar* ear
◊ Th **kutoər* Bru, Pakoh, AD
1043. **məntə:r* ~ **sətu(:)r* star
Bru *məntə:r*.*L* a star
Kui *ntə:r*.*L* star
Katu AD *sətur* star

1044. **hətə:t* ~ **[s/?]ətə:t* joint (of bamboo or cane)
Bru *tə:t.L* a joint
Kui *tə:t.L* joint (e.g. of a sugarcane stalk, bamboo)
Pakoh *ʔətə:t.T* joint or section of bamboo
◇ Vn *đót* internode
1045. **səntəh* basket
Kui *ntəh.L* a woven bamboo basket having a wide mouth and tapering to a square bottom
Pakoh *ʔətəh* large back-basket
1046. **həntəŋ* heavy
Bru *ntəŋ.L* heavy
Kui *ntəŋ.L* heavy
Pakoh *ntəŋ* heavy
◇ Th **ntāng* Bru, Pakoh
1047. **hərtəŋ* wall
Bru *rətəŋ.L* a wall, *tətəŋ.L* to put up a partition
Kui *rətəŋ.L* a wall (of plaited bamboo, wood, concrete)
1048. **tə:* trap
Bru *tə:.L* set trap (Th)
Kui *tə:.L* to trap (animals by various means), to fish
Pakoh *tə:* to set trap
◇ Th **tə* Bru, Pakoh
1049. **cətə:ŋ* ~ **ʔətə:ŋ* bean
Bru *sətə:ŋ.L* a bean; *sətə:ŋ* id. (Th)
Kui *cətə:ŋ.L-tə:ŋ.L* peas, beans (in general)
Pakoh *ʔətə:ŋ* beans
Katu AD, HK *ʔətuŋ* bean
◇ Th **_at_ŋ* Bru, Pakoh, AD
1050. **tə:ŋ* handle, pole
Bru *tə:ŋ.L* a handle
Kui *tə:ŋ.L* rod, pole handle (restricted)
Pakoh *tə:ŋ* handle (for spear, knife, etc.), *kərdiŋ* handle
Katu AD, HK *tə:ŋ* fishing pole; flagpole
1051. **tə:ŋ* pour
Pakoh *tə:ŋ* to pour (water)
Katu AD *tə:ŋ* pour
1052. **tə:r* edge
Bru *tə:r.L* to be near an edge
Pakoh *tə:r* border, edge, shore, fringe of trees on edge of field, headlands of field, path around field
1053. **tə-tə:r* ~ **[k/g]ətə:r* ~ **[k/g]ətə:r* rub
Bru *tətə:r.L* to massage with a circular motion (with one hand); to rub (with one hand or both hands)
Kui *kətə:r.L-tə:r.L* to rub or crush with the hand or foot (e.g. an insect, cigarette)
Pakoh *kutə:r* rub
◇ Th **kut_r* Bru, Pakoh
1054. **kətə:t* ~ **hətə:t* wart
Bru *kətə:t.L* a wart
Kui *tə:t.L* wart
Katu AD *tət* scar
1055. **də-di?* ~ **tərđi?* ~ **ʔəđi?* fan, blow (of wind)
Bru *təti?.B* to fan, (of wind) to blow
Pakoh *tərti?* fan (Th)
Katu AD *ʔəđi:?* to wind, *həđi:?* to fan, *cəđi:?* fan
◇ Th **t/cartiŋ* Bru, Pakoh
1056. **di:* high, tall
Bru *ti:.B* (of a tree, house, post, etc.) high, *kəti:.B* long
Kui *thi:.B* high, tall
1057. **hədīeh* ~ **[s/?]ədīeh* build a fire
Bru *tīah.B(ʔu:jh.L)* to start, to build (a fire)
Kui *ti:h.L(ʔu:h.L)* to build a fire
Pakoh *ʔtīah.L* to make a fire
◇ cf. Katu AD *pətīc* build up fire, AD, HK *pətuk* id
1058. **[h/s]əndīeh* ~ **ʔədīeh* tasteless, insipid
Bru *ntīah.B* to have no sense of

- taste
Kui *ti:h.L-?a:ti:h.L* bland, tasteless, unseasoned
Pakoh *?ətiah.L* flat, insipid, not enough salt
1059. **hədieŋ ~ *pədieŋ* dry (in the sun)
Bru *tiaŋ.B* to dry (in the sun)
Pakoh *pətiaŋ.L* to dry in sun, *tiaŋ.L* to hang up to dry
◊ Th **tieng* Bru, Pakoh
1060. **hədieh ~ *?ədēh ~ *?ədie* water leech
Bru *teh.B* a water leech
Pakoh *?iteh.L* water leech
Katu AD *?dia* leech
1061. **[h/s]ənd[iə/ɛ:/e:]l ~ *kə?d[iə/ɛ:/e:]l* wife
Kui *nthe:l.B* wife
Katu AD, HK *kə?diel* wife
◊ Kui register is irregular
1062. **yədia ~ *?ədia* duck
Bru *tia.B* a duck
Kui *thia.B* a duck
Pakoh *?əta:* duck
Katu AD, HK, PH *?əda* duck
◊ cf. Khmer *da:* duck; Th **qat^h_* Bru, Pakoh, AD
1063. **cədia ~ *[t/d]ə?dia* measure of length
Bru *sətia.B* a unit of linear measure, from the tip of the thumb to the tip of the middle finger when the hand is spread
Kui *chəthia.B-thia.Ba* span, a unit of measurement from the tip of the thumb to the tip of the middle finger with the hand fully extended
Pakoh *tida:* to span, a hand span
Katu AD *cəda* measure: thumb to middlefinger
1064. **[h/s]əndial ~ *[p/b]ə?di:l* shallow
Bru *ntial.B* shallow
Pakoh *pidi:l* shallow
◊ Th **_duru* Bru, Pakoh
1065. **dian ~ *dip* push, hit
Kui *thiaŋ.B* to push or propel oneself off a wall or other object with the feet, as a swimmer
Pakoh *tij* to hit hard something lying across stone, etc.
◊ cf. No. 1116
1066. **gədel* rub, erase
Pakoh *kutel* rub between hands, wash
Katu HK *kədi:l* to erase, rub
1067. **deŋ* stretch
Bru *tij.B* to stretch s.th., *təŋ.L* to stretch (a string)
Pakoh *təŋ* to stretch wire, string, etc. from one place to another, *taŋ* stretched tight
1068. **həd[e/ɛ]:l ~ *hədə:l* stone
Kui *tɛ:l.L* flint rock
Katu AD *dəl* stone
◊ cf. Vn *đò* hill < VM **dól*
1069. **həde:~? ~ *hənde:~?* tear
Pakoh *tɛ:k.L* to tear, rip
Katu AD, HK, PH *ntɛ:k* to tear
1070. **səndi?* choke, hiccup
Bru *sənti?B* to choke
Kui *nth^?B* to hiccup
1071. **hədip ~ *bədip* bury
Bru *tip.B* to bury
Kui *təp.L* to bury, cover up (with earth)
Pakoh *tij* to bury
Katu AD *pəd^p* hide, PH *pədəp* cover up
◊ Th **turp* Bru, Pakoh, AD
1072. **də-dip ~ *[h/s]əndip ~ *pədip* turn upside down
Bru *tətip.B* being upside down
Kui *ntəp.L* to turn over, turn upside down, capsiz (vi., vtr.)
Katu AD *pətap* turn upside down

1073. ***di:ŋ** beat a drum
 Pakoh *ti:ŋ* to beat a drum
 Katu AD *di:ŋ* beat (drum) (Th), HK
tiŋ sound of drum
 ◇ Th **thurung* Pakoh, AD
 Katu AD, HK *ta:m* stalk
 ◇ cf. Khmer *taem* trunk
1074. *[**k/g**]ə**di:p** ~ ***yədi:p** ~ ***hədi:p**
 stamp (with the foot)
 Bru *kəti:p*.*B* to stamp (with the
 foot)
 Kui *thi:p*.*B* to stamp
 Katu AD *təp* to march
1075. ***də-diə** breast, chest
 Bru *tətia*.*B* a breast
 Katu AD, HK, PH *tədia* chest
 ◇ Th **tat^h* Bru, AD
1076. ***d[ə/a]** support (with a stick)
 Bru *tal*.*B* to support (with a stick)
 Kui *thal*.*B* to support, hold up,
 prop up (with a pole, board, etc.)
 ◇ cf. Khmer *dol* to support
1077. *[**h/s**]ə**nd[ə/a]**l ~ ***yəd[ə/a]**l lid,
 cover
 Bru *ntal*.*B* a lid, a cover (of a
 container)
 Kui *thal*.*B* lid, cover
 ◇ cf. Vn *dây* to cover < VM **dâl*?
1078. ***da:h** slap
 Bru *ta:h*.*B* to slap
 Kui *tha:h*.*B* to slap, clap, beat (a
 drum) with the hands
1079. ***hədʌ**? come
 Bru *tʌ*?.*B* to come
 Kui *ta*?.*L* to arrive, reach, (from)
 to, (talk, ask, etc.) about
 Katu AD *tək*, HK *tiək* arrive
1080. ***də-dʌm** ~ *[**h/s**]ə**ndʌm** bachelor
 Bru *tətʌm*.*B* bachelor (Th)
 Katu AD, HK *ndam* unmarried
 man, AD *tədiəm* id.; HK *tədʌm* id
 ◇ Th **tadvam* Bru, AD
1081. ***hədʌ:m** trunk
 Pakoh *to:m*.*L* tree trunk, stalk,
nto:m.*L* stalk, trunk
1082. ***həndʌ:p** ~ ***hədʌ:p** begin
 Pakoh *nto:p*.*L* the beginning
 Katu AD, HK *ta:p* begin
 ◇ Th **tâap* Pakoh, AD
1083. ***sədub** ~ ***hən?dah** seize, grab
 Bru *sətuh*.*B* to seize, pull sharply,
 jerk
 Pakoh *ndəh* to grab, seize, jerk up
 (on fishing line)
1084. ***yədu:m** ~ ***bədo:m** blister, sores
 Pakoh *tu:m* bruise or blood blister
 Katu AD *pədo:m* sores
 ◇ cf. Khmer *kəntum* blister, boil
1085. *[**h/s**]ə**ndu:n** ~ ***hədu:n** follow
 Bru *ntu:n*.*B* to follow, come after
 Pakoh *tu:n* to follow
 Katu AD *ntin* after this
1086. *[**h/γ**]ə**du:p** ~ *[**k/g**]ə**ndu:p** shade
 Bru *tu:p*.*B* a place to which the sun
 cannot shine
 Pakoh *kəntu:p* extensions on end of
 roof put up for extra shade or
 protection from rain
1087. ***du:r** k.o. snake
 Bru *tu:r*.*B* a cobra
 Pakoh *tu:r* a poisonous snake –
 cobra without chicken on head
 Katu HK *du:r* large snake, *tur*
 edible black snake
 ◇ Th **tuur* Bru, Pakoh
1088. *[**s/c**]ə**du:t** ~ ***kədu:t** slide
 Bru *sətu:t*.*B* k.o. children's game
 similar to sledding (i.e. a child
 glides down a slope smeared with
 mud)
 Pakoh *kətu:t* to shove, slide over
 (e.g. ring onto finger), *rətu:t* to
 slide down, slide apart (e.g. thatch);
 to lose to (e.g. contest)
1089. ***hədu[ə/a]** top
 Pakoh *tua*.*L* treetop, to be tall,
 lofty, towering

- Katu AD *tu* top end
 < Th **t* Pakoh, AD
1090. **du[ə/o]l* carry on the head
 Bru *tuə.l.B* to carry on the head
 Kui *thu:l.B* to (hold and) carry on the head
 < cf. Khmer *du:l* carry on the head
1091. **duoj?* ~ **tuoj?* or **həduoj?*
 steal
 Bru *tuəj?.B* to steal, kidnap
 Kui *tu:c.L* to hide, sneak
 Pakoh *to:j?.T* to steal (of a specific act)
 < Th **tuj* Bru, Pakoh
1092. **duom* ~ **həduom* wrap
 Bru *tuəm.B* to wrap (e.g. to wrap a vegetable in a banana leaf to prevent it from becoming withered)
 Kui *to:m.L* to wrap with cloth, leaves, paper, *nthəm.B* to ripen (e.g. fruits normally picked green, tobacco) by placing in a closed container
 Pakoh *to:m.T* to wrap, *do:m.T* to put (bananas) away to ripen
 Katu AD, HK, PH *du:m* wrap in blanket
 < cf. Vn *đùm* to wrap, envelope; Th **t_m* Pakoh, AD
1093. **dua* pipe
 Bru *tua.B* a pipe, a chimney
 Kui *thua.B* a pipe, spout
 < cf. Khmer *do:* pipe, which can be a source of borrowings
1094. **duaŋ* stem
 Bru *tuaŋ.B* a stem (of a banana or papaya tree)
 Kui *thuaŋ.B* the stem (of plants), *thuŋ.B* a hollow stem (e.g. of a papaya leaf)
 < cf. Khmer *do:ŋ* pedicle ? > Katu HK *ntəŋ* rice, corn stalk
1095. **dua?* wear headband
 Kui *thua?.B-thua?.B* to wear, put on, around the head, *thənuə?.B-nənuə?.B* a cloth wrapped around or worn on the head, turban
 Katu AD *di:k* wear headband, AD, HK *dəni:k* headband
1096. **yədo:j* ~ *[*h/s*]əmdo:j pair
 Pakoh *to:j.T* a pair
 Katu AD, PH *mədoj* pair
 < cf. Vn *đôi* two, pair, double
1097. **do:l* male
 Bru *to:l.B* male (pig)
 Kui *tho:l.B* man, male (of animals except chicken, duck, goose)
1098. **do:ŋ* male (chicken)
 Bru *to:ŋ.B* male (chicken)
 Kui *tho:ŋ.B* male (chicken, goose, duck)
 < cf. Katu AD *ʔətɯŋ*, HK *ʔətɯŋ* chicken
1099. **kəndo:ŋ* ~ **kəduŋ* ~ **ʒəduŋ*
 basket, bowl
 Bru *kənto:ŋ.B* a small bowl made of leaves
 Kui *ntho:ŋ.B* a bag made of big leaves sewn together
 Pakoh *kətɯŋ* carrying sack
 Katu HK *ʒəduŋ* men's basket worn around waist
 < cf. Vn *đoăng* bowl; Khmer *kəndaŋ* basket made of leaves which can be the source for some Katuic forms
1100. **do:t* penalty, accusation
 Bru *to:t.B* a charge, an accusation
 Kui *tho:t.B* penalty
1101. **gədəh* ~ **yədəh* stumble
 Bru *kətəh.B* to stumble
 Kui *thuh.B* to trip over, stumble over
1102. **tə?di:* half
 Bru *tədi:L* to tend to be more than or less than, half

- Pakoh *tədi*: half, and a half
 Katu AD *tədi*: half (Th)
 ◇ Th **tadi* Bru, Pakoh, AD
1103. **həʔdi*: ~ **həndi*: middle
 Bru *di*:L middle
 Kui *nthi*:B in the middle, in the midst of
1104. **ʔdi:p* sticky rice
 Bru (*də:j*.L) *di:p*.L sticky rice
 Pakoh *de:p*.T glutinous rice
 ◇ cf. Vn *nháp* sticky rice; Khmer *ʔəmpəp* sticky rice
 Th **dêê*_ Bru, Pakoh, (AD)
1105. **ʔdi:t* spring back
 Bru *di:t*.L to spring out, bounce up
 Kui *di:t*.L to spring back
1106. **bəʔdiajh* ~ **yəʔdəjh* break
 Bru *pədiajh*.L to break (only the outer part)
 Pakoh *dəjh*.L to break
1107. **ʔəʔdeh* ~ **ʔəʔdah* pot
 Bru *ʔdeh*.L a pot
 Kui *deh*.L-ʔa:*deh*.La pot (earthenware, metal)
 Pakoh *ʔdeh* cooking pot
 Katu AD *ʔdah* steamer
 ◇ cf. Khmer *khədo*:H frying-pan;
 Th **qadeh* Bru, Pakoh
1108. **kənʔdeh* ~ **həʔdeh* ~ **təʔdeh* kill lice
 Bru *kəndeh*.L to crush (sth.) with the thumb nails of both hands
 Pakoh *deh*.T to kill louse between fingernail
 Katu AD *tədeh*, HK *tədeh* kill lice
1109. **[k/g]əʔde:t* ~ **[k/g]əʔdi:t* poor
 Bru *kəde*:L poor (Th)
 Pakoh *kidi:t* to be poor
 ◇ Th **kidiit* Bru, Pakoh
1110. **[s/c]əʔde:t* ~ **həʔde:t* pinch
 Bru *sədə:t*.L to pinch
 Kui *de:t*.L to pinch with the fingers
1111. **kəʔdiʔ* squash (plant)
 Bru *kədiʔ*.L squash (Th)
 Kui *kədiʔ*.L-*diʔ*.L ash-pumpkin or white gourd (Cucurbitaceae)
 Pakoh *kədik* red squash (pumpkin)
 Katu AD, HK *kədək* squash AD
kədə:jʔ squash plant
 ◇ Th **kadurk* Bru, Pakoh, AD
1112. **həʔdim* ~ **təʔdim* fall
 Pakoh *dim* fallen, tumbled down
 Katu HK *tədʌm* plant falls
1113. **pəʔdieŋ* ~ **həʔdieŋ* stretch
 Bru *pədə:ŋ*.L to stretch out before a fire
 Katu PH *dieŋ* stretch thing
1114. **kəʔdiuʔ* ~ **ʔəʔdiuʔ* back of head
 Pakoh *kudok*.T base of skull
 Katu AD, PH *ʔəʔduok* back of head
1115. **həʔdəm* ~ **təʔdəm* fall
 Bru *dəm*.L fall (Th)
 Pakoh *dim* fallen, tumbled down
 Katu HK *tədʌm* plant falls
 ◇ Th **dʔd_m* Bru, Pakoh
1116. **həʔd[ə/a]ŋ* ~ **hən[t/d][ə/a]ŋ* push
 Bru *dan*.L to push up
 Kui *ntaŋ*.L to push, poke, knock (hard) against with a long object (e.g. to batter down a wall, to ram into or through an opening)
 ◇ cf. No.1065
1117. **səʔdə:t* convulsions
 Bru *sədə:t*.L to have convulsions (as when a baby has a high temperature), *di:t*.L rhythmically (beating of the heart), spasmodically (having a pain)
 Kui *sədi:t*.L muscular rigidity and spasms that occur just before a person dies
1118. **təʔdah* ~ **[h/s]ənda:h* cut, split
 Bru *tədəh*.L to cut, split (with an axe), *tʌh*.B to split
 Kui *ntha:h*.B to split, break open

- and curl up, as various dry seed pods (e.g. dry kapok pods, bean pea pods)
Pakoh *tədəh* split wood (Th)
◊ Th **tad/?d_h* Bru, Pakoh
1119. **[k/g]ə/?dah* ~ **[h/ɣ]ə/?dah* bite
Bru *kədəh.L* to track with the teeth
Kui *dah.L* to bite down on (a bone, seed, nut, ice, etc.)
Pakoh *kədəh* to bite a hard object
1120. **kəl/?daj?* ~ **hə/?d[ɛ/ɛj]h* ~ **kəl/?de:h* flick, flip
Bru *kəldaj?.L* to snap, flip, *kəljaj?* id., *kəldajh.L* to fly off, to be thrown off
Kui *dəh.L* to flick, snap; to fly up, off, to bounce up, off (e.g. gravel, rocks)
Pakoh *kəlde:h.T* to flip, flick finger
1121. **sə/?daw* ~ **sə/?da:w* night
Bru *sədaw.L* night
Kui *səda:w.L* at night, during the night
Pakoh *?ida:w* night
1122. **kə/?da:* ~ **kə/?dia* ~ **kə/?da:?* thin
Bru *kəda:.L* thin, fragile, delicate
Kui *kədia.L-dia.L* thin (people or things)
Pakoh *kida:* thin
Katu AD *kəda?* thin
◊ Th **kida* Bru, Pakoh, AD
1123. **hə/?da:j* ~ **?ə/?da:j* I, me
Pakoh *da:j* I, me (quotation form)
Katu AD *?dəj* I
1124. **kə/?da:j* ~ **pə/?da:j* behind, back
Bru *kəda:j.L* to cross (arms) at the back
Pakoh *pida:j* to hide s.th. behind you so s.o. won't see it
Katu AD *kəda:j* behind
1125. **?dʌh* quick, fast
Pakoh *dih* to be quick, rapid
- Katu AD *?dʌh* fast
◊ cf. Khmer *toH* quick, rapid
1126. **[k/g]ə/?dʌ:?* ~ **[k/g]ə/?dua?* palate
Bru *kəldʌ:?.L* the palate
Kui *kədua?.L* the palate
1127. **?dʌ:?* ~ **?d[ia/ie]?* water
Bru *dʌ:?.L* water
Kui *dia?.L* water
Katu AD *?də:k* water
◊ cf. Vn *nưóc* water < VM **?tuɔk*; Khmer *dik* water; Th **?d_kʰ* Bru, Pakoh, AD
1128. **kə/?dʌ:j* tickle
Bru *rədʌ:j.L* tickle
Kui *kəduac.L-duac.L* the tickling sensation and twitching movements
1129. **gən/?dʌ:l* ~ **səndual* heel
Bru *kəndʌ:l.L* a heel
Kui *nthual.B* heel (of one's foot or hand)
Pakoh *kəndo:l.L* heel
◊ Th **kandââl* Bru, Pakoh
1130. **ɣə/?dʌ:ŋ* ~ **hə/?dʌ:ŋ* bring
Bru *də:ŋ.L* to take someone out, bring someone to a place; to hold
Pakoh *də:ŋ.L* to take, bring, *dəndo:ŋ.L* pregnant
Katu AD *?dʌ:ŋ* bring, *?də/?dʌ:ŋ* pregnant, *kədʌŋ* hold
◊ Th **dɔuŋ* Bru, Pakoh, AD
1131. **tə/?duŋ* ~ **kə/?duŋ* leaf
Pakoh *təduŋ* to form leaf, etc. to hold water
Katu AD *kətəŋ* leaf
1132. **sə/?du:* ~ **hən/?du:* shelter
Bru *sədu:.L* to take shelter
Pakoh *ndu:* shady, protective covering of trees
1133. **?du:ŋ* ~ **?di(ə)ŋ* long time
Bru *du:n.L* a long time ago
Kui *du:ŋ.L* long (of time)
Pakoh *dī:ŋ* long time
Katu AD *?diəŋ* two or three

- months [before?]
 ◇ Th *d_n̄* Bru, Pakoh, AD
1134. *[k/g]əʔ*du:t* ~ *[h/ɣ]əʔ*du:t* get stuck
 Bru *kədu:t.L* to get stuck at the bottom
 Pakoh *du:t* stuffed-up nose
1135. *[s/c]əʔ*duəŋ* ~ *dəʔ*duəŋ* worm
 Bru *səduəŋ.L* worm (Th)
 Pakoh *tiduəŋ.L* tapeworm
 ◇ Th *C_ *duang* Bru, Pakoh
1136. *ʔ*duan* hat
 Bru *duan.L* hat (Th)
 Pakoh *duan.T* conical hat
 Katu AD *duon* hat
 ◇ cf. Katu HK *tə:n* wear on head;
 Vn *cón nón* hat; Khmer *tən* >
 Bru?; Th **dōang* Bru, Pakoh, AD
1137. *ʔ*duəl* carry on shoulder
 Bru *də:l.L* to carry on the shoulder
 Kui *də:l.L* to carry on the shoulder (sacks, logs, box, a child, etc.)
 Pakoh *dual.T* to carry over one shoulder
 Katu AD ʔ*duəl* carry on shoulder
 ◇ Th *ʔ*doul* Bru, Pakoh, AD
1138. *[k/g]əʔ*duap* below
 Kui *kəduap.L-duap.L* under, underneath, below, *thiap.B* low, low-lying (of land)
 Pakoh *kədi:p* the back, behind, *tədi:p* less than, smaller than, under, below, ʔ*ədi:p* anterior of person, ʔ*idi:p* below
 ◇ cf. Bru ʔ*ətiap.B* below, *tiap.B* low, *pətiap.B* to lower s.th. as when entering a door
1139. *yəʔ*do?* ~ *kəʔ*do?* put on
 Pakoh *dok.L* to party, dress up
 Katu AD *kədo:?* put on
1140. *ʔ*do:?* name
 Bru *də:?.L* name (Th)
 Pakoh *də:?* to call, name
- Katu AD *da:kname* (Th)
 ◇ Th **dOOK^h* Bru, Pakoh, AD
1141. *ʔ*do:t* jump
 Bru *də:t.L* to jump onto
 Kui *də:t.L* to move (one end) up and/or down
 ◇ cf. Katu AD *tən^:t* jump, bounce
1142. *ʔ*doh* break
 Bru *dəh.L* to break (banana leaves, sugarcane, bamboo) by pulling down
 Pakoh *doh.T* to break someone's neck; *təduah.T* to break (a tree); *duah.T* to bend until it breaks (like small tree)
1143. *ʔ*dəŋ* ~ *ʔ*duŋ* house
 Bru *dəŋ.L* a house
 Kui *duŋ.L* house
 Pakoh *duŋ* house
 Katu AD ʔ*dəŋ* house
 ◇ Th **d_ng* Bru, Pakoh, AD
1144. *ʔ*də:j* ~ *ʔ*do:j* rice
 Bru *də:j.L* rice
 Kui *də:j.L* rice
 Pakoh *də:j.T* cook rice (Th)
 ◇ Th **dou* Y Bru, Pakoh
1145. *[p/b]əʔ*dah* ~ *[h/ɣ]əʔ*dah* ~ *pətəh or *bədəh explode
 Bru *pədəh.L* to explode
 Kui *dah.L* to burst, explode (a balloon, tyre, popcorn, etc.)
 Pakoh *pədəh* to explode (cause to explode), fire (gun)
 Katu AD, HK *pətəh* to burst
 ◇ cf. Khmer *phəduH* to explode;
 Th **padóh* Bru, Pakoh, AD
1146. *hənʔ*dah* ~ *yədəuʔ ~ *hənʔ*duah* ~ *təʔ*duah* shell
 Bru *ndah.L* a shell (not the flesh)
 Kui *thua?.B-thua?.B* shell (of crabs, turtles)
 Pakoh *nduah.T* snail shell
 Katu AD, HK, PH *təduah* shell

- (Th)
 <> Th **taduah* Bru, Pakoh, AD
1147. **ʔdaŋ* branch, finger
 Pakoh *dəŋ* middle finger, toe
 Katu HK *da:ŋ* branch
1148. **ʔdaŋ* give
 Pakoh *dəŋ* give
 Katu AD, HK, PH *ʔdaŋ* give
 <> cf. Vn *dâng* to offer, present
1149. **ʔda:* he, she, it
 Pakoh *də:* he, she, it (third person singular)
 Katu AD, HK, PH *da* he, she, it
1150. **pəʔda:ʔ* goitre
 Bru *pəda:ʔ.L* goitre
 Pakoh *pədə:ʔ* goitre
 Katu HK *pədu:k* goitre
 <> Th **pad_k* Bru, Pakoh, HK
1151. **ʔda:ʔ ~ *ʔda:ʔ* keep, put
 Bru *da:ʔ.L* to keep, put, place (on the shelf)
 Kui *da:ʔ.L* to lay, place, put, *duaʔ.L* to put up, keep, store
 Katu HK *da:k* put aside for future
1152. **hərʔda:j ~ *hənʔda:j ~ *həʔda:j* finger
 Bru *rəda:j.L* a finger, *səda:j.L* to point
 Pakoh *ndə:j* fifth finger, toe
 Katu AD *də:j* finger (Th)
 <> cf. Kui *nthuj.B* to point (at) with (finger or object); Th **ndooy* Bru, Pakoh, AD
1153. **hərʔda:j ~ *pərʔda:l* bridge, walk in line
 Bru *rəda:j.L* bridge
 Kui *rəda:j.L* to walk or run in line
 Pakoh *pərdə:l* bridge, *tido:l* to walk along the log (e.g. cross a bridge)
1154. **cəʔda:ŋ* k.o. trap
 Bru *səda:ŋ.L* k.o. trap (usually used for rabbits)
 Katu AD *ʔdə:ŋ* bait trap
- <> cf. Khmer *pəntiŋ* k.o. trap for rabbits
1155. **wih ~ *wi:h* turn
 Kui *wih.B* 1. to turn away, turn around, turn towards, 2. to shift, move slightly
 Pakoh *wi:h* to turn or twist out of the way a little
1156. **yəwih ~ *bəwih* afternoon
 Bru *wih.B* the afternoon
 Katu AD, HK *bəwih* afternoon
1157. **whil* spin round
 Bru *wil.L* (a fan, a windmill) to spin, twirl, *kəwiəl.L* to wrap, *wiəl.B* to go around, spin
 Pakoh *wil* round and flat like a wheel – to go in circles, can't find solution
 Katu AD *wil* circle
 <> Th **wul* Bru, Pakoh, AD
1158. **yəwiŋ ~ *rəwiŋ* bend, circle
 Pakoh *wiŋ* to shape or bend
 Katu AD *rəwiŋ* circle
1159. **rəwit ~ *[g]əwat* embrace, hug
 Bru *rəwit.B* to embrace with strong affection
 Katu AD *gəwat* hug, hold tightly
1160. **ʔəwit ~ *yəwit* shake
 Bru *ʔəwit.B* to shake
 Pakoh *ʔəwit* to shake
 Katu AD *həwət* push hammock
 <> cf. Vn *huát* shake, which can be the source of the Katu AD form
1161. **rəwi:* spin
 Bru *rəwi:.B* to spin
 Kui *rəwi:.B* to spin
1162. **yəwie ~ *[sʔ]əwie* saliva
 Bru *wiaʔ.B* saliva (Th)
 Pakoh *ʔəwia.L* saliva
 Katu AD, HK *həwi* saliva
 <> Th **_avieq* Bru, Pakoh, AD
1163. **wh[ie]l* circle
 Bru *wiel.L* to circle (Th)

- Katu AD *wial* to circle (Th)
 ◊ Th **v_1* Bru, AD
1164. **wiet* draw (one's bow)
 Bru *wiat.B* to cock (one's gun)
 Pakoh *wiat.T* trap that uses bent sapling to snap the loom, *wa:t* to draw and set bowstring
1165. **ʔəwia* kinship term
 Bru *ʔəwia.B* an aunt (younger sister of either the father or the mother)
 Katu AD, HK, PH *ʔəwa* uncle, AD, HK *kəwa* child of younger sibling
1166. **rəwiałj* spirit
 Bru *rəwiałj.B* spirit (in a man)
 Kui *rəwiałj.B* one's psyche or guardian spirit
 Pakoh *rəwa:j* soul
 ◊ Th **rəvaay* Bru, Pakoh, AD
1167. **həwiał* ~ **[s/?]əwi:l* crown of head
 Bru *wial.B* the circle or whorl of hair on top of the head (on man or on a buffalo's back):
 Pakoh *ʔəwi:l* crown of head
1168. **[k/g]əwiał* ~ **[h/ɣ]əwiał* herd or tend animals
 Bru *kəwiał.B* to herd
 Kui *wial.B* to tend (animals as they feed in the field)
1169. **ɣəwiałn* ~ **ɣəwajɲ* ~ **dəwajɲ*
 coil, twist
 Bru *wian.B* to coil
 Kui *wajɲ.B* to twist (together)
 Pakoh *wian.T* to lie in a circle, curl up (as a dog does), *wajɲ.L* to braid, twist to make rope, *wi:n* to bend down – as tree for trap
 Katu AD, HK *təwajɲ* tie up
1170. **we:l* village
 Bru *wi:l.B* a village
 Pakoh *we:l.T* village
 Katu HK *wil* village
1171. **sə-səwat* ~ **səwhe:t* ~ **rəwhe:t*
 wilt, wither
 Bru *səsuat.L* (of skin, fruit) wrinkled, wilted
 Kui *fə:t.L-swe:t.L* to wilt, wither, shrivel, to be wilted, withered, shrivelled (due to lack of water or hot weather)
 Katu AD *rəwɛt* to wither
1172. **w[e/e]ʔ* move
 Bru *wiʔ.B* moving action of a fan, leaves, paper, fish tail, etc.
 Katu AD *wɛʔ* move
1173. **[w/wh]ɛ:ŋ* chase
 Pakoh *wɛ:ŋ* to chase, *ʔəwɛ:ŋ* to race
 Katu AD *wieŋ* chase away
 ◊ Th **weang* Pakoh, AD
1174. **ʔəwe:ʔ* ~ **həwa:ʔ* ladle
 Bru *ʔəwe:ʔ.B* a wooden spatula used as cooking utensil
 Kui *wɛʔ.B-ʔa:wɛ:ʔ.B* a shallow coconut-shell ladle with a wooden handle
 Katu AD *wa:ʔ* ladle
 ◊ cf. Vn *vuc*, *vóc* scoop; Khmer *vɛ:k* ladle
1175. **ləwɪŋ* ~ **rəwɪŋ* sesame
 Bru *ləwɪŋ.B* sesame
 Kui *rəwɪŋ.B* sesame (tree, seed)
1176. **kərwɪ:j* trunk
 Bru *rəwɪ:j.B* a trunk (of animals)
 Kui *kəwə:j.L-wə:j.L* the trunk of an elephant
 ◊ cf. Vn *vòi* trunk of an elephant < VM **waj*; Khmer *prəmaoj* trunk
1177. **wɪɛʔ* pick up, extract
 Kui *wiaʔ.B* to pick out, extract (e.g. a thorn with a needle)
 Pakoh *wiak.T* to scoop up weeds, etc., *wiak.L* to scoop up weeds, etc., in hands, *wok.T* to ladle, scoop, *wɛ:k.L* to pick up (weeds, etc.) by hand

1178. ***waʔ** steal, borrow
Bru *waʔ.B* to borrow without planning ahead (money, rice, etc.)
Pakoh *waʔ* borrow (Th)
Katu AD *waʔ* steal, will replace; accept, later will replace
◇ Th **vaq* Bru, Pakoh, AD
1179. ***dəwah** ~ ***dəwa:h** wide, broad
Bru *təwah.B* (of an opening of a container) broad
Kui *thəwa:h.B* to be wide
1180. ***wa:ʔ** ~ ***waʔ** k.o. bird
Bru *ɕɛ:m.L cal.L wa:ʔ.L* a nightjar
Kui *ɕɛ:m.L waʔ.L* drongo (bird with black, glossy plumage and forked tail)
1181. *[**w/wh**]a:jh be, become
Pakoh *wa:jh* becomes, appears, *ʔawa:jh* to create
Katu AD, HK *wa:jh* have, be, AD, PH, HK *wɛ* id., AD *pəwa:jh* create, become
1182. ***kəwha:ŋ** ~ ***səwha:ŋ** coil, form a circle
Bru *kəwa:ŋ.L* to coil
Pakoh *kəwa:ŋ* to surround
Katu AD *səwa:ŋ* surround (Th)
◇ Th *_*waang* Bru, Pakoh, AD
1183. ***kəwa:t** scratch
Kui *kəwa:t.L-wa:t.L* to scratch, *wiac.B* to scratch up, scrape up with the fingers, paws, claws, etc.
Pakoh *kəwa:t* to scratch
◇ cf. Bru *təwiat.L* to pinch with the fingers; Khmer *krəbat* scratch
1184. ***ʔəwɦʌ:j** ~ ***ʔəwʌ:j** hand s.th. to s.o., give
Bru *ʔəwʌ:j.L* to hand s.th. to s.o. (the giver and the receiver stay at the same level or the receiver sits or stands in a lower position)
Pakoh *ʔəwo:j.L* to hand, give, bring, *wo:j.L* to receive, take
◇ cf. Khmer *thva:j* to hand, give
1185. ***ʔəwuaʔ** ~ ***həwuaʔ** monkey
Kui *wuaʔ.B-ʔa:wuaʔ.B* monkey (in general)
Katu AD *wə:k* monkey, AD, HK *ʔbə:k* id
◇ cf. Khmer *sva:* monkey
1186. ***kəwhaʔ** ~ ***həwhəʔ** scratch
Bru *kəwaʔ.L* to scratch on (with claws, nails, thorns, etc.), *təwa:ʔ.L* to stretch one's arm in the air trying to reach for s.th. (e.g. as when person is drowning or reaching s.th. which is placed high)
Kui *wəʔ.L* to scratch (with claws or fingernails)
1187. ***ʔit** ~ ***ʔɛt** tired, exhausted
Bru *ʔit.L* exhausted
Kui *ʔɛt.L* tired, *rəhit.L* tired
1188. ***həʔi:** ~ *[**s/ʔ**]əʔi: female
Kui *ʔi:L* a title preceding a girl's or woman's name
Pakoh *ʔəʔi:* mother
1189. *[**h/s**]əŋʔi:t ~ *[**h/s**]əmʔi:t narrow, little
Kui *ŋəʔi:t.L* narrow, small (space)
Katu AD *məʔit* little
◇ cf. Khmer *cəŋʔiət* narrow, small
1190. ***bəʔien** ~ ***dərʔien** whine
Bru *pəʔian.L* to whine, to whimper (of a child)
Pakoh *tərʔian.L* to grunt while straining
1191. ***ʔiem** ~ ***ʔjiem** delicious
Bru *ʔ~ɛ:m.L* delicious
Kui *ʔem.L* delicious, tasty
Pakoh *ʔjiam.T* delicious
Katu AD, HK, PH *ʔiem* delicious
◇ cf. Khmer *ʔɛ:m* sweet
1192. ***tərʔiɛt** ~ ***gəlʔiɛt** smooth
Bru *tɾɛ:t.L* to smooth the end of a stick with a knife
Kui *ləʔɛ:t.L* smooth (not rough), (wiped) clean

- Pakoh *kəlʔiat.L* to mash with an instrument
 ◇ cf. Khmer *ri:t* to smooth
1193. **ʔə-ʔe:p* ~ **ʔe:p* short
 Pakoh *ʔəʔe:p.L* low, short
 Katu AD *ʔe:p*, PH *ʔiəp* short
 ◇ Th **qêêp* Pakoh, AD
1194. **ʔeh* defecate
 Bru *ʔ-eh.L* to defecate (a term used with children)
 Kui *ʔeh.L* to strain when defecating, call a dog to go hunting
 Pakoh *ʔeh* have a bowel movement
 ◇ cf. Katu AD *ʔiəŋ* bowel movement; Vn *ĩa* defecate < VM **ʔêh*
1195. **ʔejh* swollen
 Bru *ʔājh.L* a boil; swollen
 Kui *ʔah.L* inflamed and swollen
 Pakoh *ʔeh.T* swollen, *ʔa:jh* swollen
 Katu AD, HK *ʔeh* swollen
 ◇ Th **qas* Bru, Pakoh
1196. **[s/c]əʔij* ~ **həʔaj* many
 Bru *səʔij.L* many, a lot of
 Kui *ʔaj.L the:.B* all (of them)
 ◇ cf. Pakoh *ʔe:.L* crowded, many; Katu AD *məʔik* 1,000,000
1197. **ʔip* ~ **ʔap* cook by boiling
 Bru *ʔəp.L* to boil (Th), *ʔiəp.L* to ferment
 Kui *ʔəp.L* to boil (excluding rice)
 Pakoh *ʔap* to boil food, simmer for a long time
 Katu HK *ʔap* cook with water
 ◇ Th **q_p* Bru, Pakoh, AD
1198. **ʔiejh* roast
 Bru *ʔeh.L* to roast
 Pakoh *ʔiajh.T* to roast (corn, peanuts)
1199. **ʔəʔəŋ* roast
 Bru *ʔəŋ.L* roast (Th)
 Pakoh *ʔəŋ.L* to roast meat
 ◇ Th **q_n* Bru, Pakoh
1200. **[zə]ʔə:j* ~ **zəʔə:jʔ* chant
 Pakoh *ʔə:j.L* to lullaby baby
 Katu AD *zəʔə:jʔ* chant
1201. **ʔan* he, they
 Bru *ʔan.L* he, his, they, their
 Pakoh *ʔan* third person singular pronoun – he, she, it
1202. **[p/b]əʔat* ~ **[h/y]əʔit* hold breath, unable to breathe
 Bru *pəʔat.L* to suffer from a feeling of tightness, unable to breathe well
 Pakoh *ʔit* to hold breath
1203. **kəʔa:j* ~ **ʔə-ʔa:j* ache
 Bru *ka:j.L* to have a stomach-ache
 Pakoh *ʔəʔa:j* sick, ache, hurt, *pərra:j* the pain of, or sting of
 Katu AD, HK *kəʔa:j* sick
 ◇ cf. Bru *ʔəʔi:.L* a fever (widely used among old people), Kui *ʔi:.L* to ache, hurt, be painful
1204. **həʔa:j* ~ **tərja:jh* ~ **əja:j* kinship term
 Bru *ʔa:j.L* an elder male sibling, *ʔ^:j.L* an older female sibling
 Pakoh *tərʔja:jh* sister-in-law, wife of wife's brother
 Katu AD *ʔəjaj* uncle (younger or older brother of parent), *ʔəʔaj* older brother's wife
1205. **təŋʔa:m* ~ **təʔa:m* tooth
 Pakoh *təŋʔa:m* back teeth, bottom molars
 Katu AD, HK *təʔa:m* molar
 ◇ cf. Vn *hàm chin* < OCh *ghə:mʔ*
1206. **[k/g]əʔa:ʔ* ~ **ʔəʔa:ʔ* crow
 Bru *kəʔa:ʔ.L* a crow
 Kui *kəʔa:ʔ.L* a crow
 Pakoh *ʔəʔa:ʔ* crow (Th)
 Katu AD *ʔəʔa:k* crow
 ◇ cf. Vn *qua* crow; Th **ka-aak* Bru, Pakoh, AD
1207. **ʔəʔa:ʔ* ~ **gəʔə:ʔ* tease, play
 Pakoh *ʔa:k* to play or play with;

- ?ə:.L to tease children
Katu HK *gəʔə:k*, *cəʔəh* play
1208. **həʔa:ŋ* ~ **təʔa:ŋ* light
Bru *ʔa:ŋ*.L flame (Th)
Pakoh *ʔa:ŋ* to dawn, morning light
Katu AD *təʔʔa:ŋ* light
◇ cf. Bru *paŋ*.B light, bright, dawn; Th **qaang* Bru, Pakoh, AD
1209. **səʔa:p* ~ **həŋʔa:p* ~ **yəʔa:p*
yawn
Bru *səʔa:p*.L to yawn (Th)
Kui *ŋəʔa:p*.L to yawn
Pakoh *ŋəʔa:p* to yawn
Katu AD, PH *həʔa:p*, *ʔəʔa:p* to yawn
◇ cf. Vn *ngáp* yawn; Th **hangqaap* Bru, Pakoh, HK
1210. **ʔa:r* dry (v.)
Bru *ʔa:r*.L to expose (to the sun, the air)
Katu AD *ʔa:r* dry clothes
1211. **[k/g]əlʔʔ* ~ **səʔʔ* ~ **kəlʔə:jʔ* ~ **gəʔə:jʔ* belch, vomit
Bru *kəlʔʔ*.L to vomit, *sʌh*.L to feel sick, feel like vomiting
Kui *səʔʔ*.L to belch, burp
Pakoh *kəlʔə:jʔ*.T to belch
Katu AD *gəʔəjʔ*, HK *gəʔiəjʔ* to burp
◇ Pakoh and Katu forms can be borrowed from Vn *ôi*, *ói* to vomit; Khmer *kəʔe:* belch
1212. **səŋʔʔ* ~ **kəhʔ* ~ **yəʔʔ*
cough
Bru *səŋʔʔ*.L hiccups
Kui *ŋhəʔ*.L to cough
Pakoh *khok*.T sound of coughing, *khek* start to cough
Katu AD, HK *həʔək* hiccup, AD *gəha:k* clear throat, *kəhak* cough
1213. **həlʔʔwh* ~ **pəʔʔwh* cooked, soft
Bru *ləʔʔwh*.L to be ready to fall apart at a touch (as of cooked potato, yam, taro, etc.); *ləʔʔh*.L id.(Th)
Kui *ləʔoh*.L to be soft (to the touch, e.g. a cushion, mattress)
Katu AD *pəʔəh* cooked, soft
◇ Th **_q_h* Bru, AD
1214. **[t/d]əʔʔj* ~ **yəʔʔj* ~ **həʔʔj*
answer
Bru *təʔʔj*.L to answer a call
Pakoh *ʔo:j*.L to answer to repay (debt)
Katu HK *ʔə:j* to answer; cf. Katu AD *ʔəʔ* to answer
1215. **[h/s]əŋʔʔj* ~ **təŋʔʔj* pillow
Kui *ŋkʌ:j*.L to put a support under one's head, *nhʌ:j*.L-*snʌ:j*.L pillow
Katu AD, HK *təʔʔj* pillow, AD *gojʔ* id
1216. **səʔʔ* ~ **səʔəŋ* mortar
Bru *səʔʔ*.L a mortar (a cooking utensil)
Kui *səʔəŋ*.L a stone or clay mortar
1217. **səʔʔt* ~ **həŋʔʔt* dry
Bru *səʔʔt*.L quite dry
Kui *səʔʔt*.L to be dry; cf. *ŋəʔa:t*.L hoarse, rasping (of voice)
Pakoh *ŋəʔo:t*.L dried or wrung out even if not completely dry
◇ cf. Khmer *huət* completely dry
1218. **kəʔʔt* ~ **həʔat* be, stay
Bru *kʌ:t*.L to be; *ʔʔt*.L to be, to stay
Kui *kʌ:t*.L be, stay
Pakoh *ʔat* to be at, stay, live at
Katu AD *ʔat* stay, remain, *hʌt* stay short time
1219. **ʔu:jh* fire, firewood
Bru *ʔu:jh*.L fire
Kui *ʔu:h*.L fire, firewood
Pakoh *ʔu:jh* fire
Katu AD, HK *ʔojh*, *mpəjh* fire
◇ cf. Khmer *ʔuh* firewood; Th **_q_s* Bru, Pakoh, AD

1220. *təʔu:r ~ *həŋʔu:r wasp, bee, hornet
Bru təʔu:r.L a hornet
Kui ŋʔo:r.L a small yellow wasp, ŋŋo:r.B-ŋo:r.B a bee
Pakoh ʔiŋo:r.T < *ŋəʔo:r tiny yellow bee – stings
1221. *[s/?]əʔu:t ~ *kəʔu:t k.o. bird
Pakoh ʔəʔu:t type of bird
Katu AD kəʔu:t large crow
◇ cf. Bru cə:m ʔəʔɛ:t.L a red-breasted parakeet; Th *kaqUUt Pakoh, AD
1222. *[k/g]əʔu:t vomit, feel nauseated
Bru kəʔu:t.L to feel nauseated
Kui kəʔu:t-ʔu:t.L to vomit, throw up
◇ cf. Khmer kəʔuət vomit
1223. *bəʔuijh ~ *[s/?]ə-ʔuijʔ ~ *bəʔuij spoiled
Bru pəʔu:jh.L rancid, spoiled; sullen
Pakoh ʔəʔuajʔ.L overripe (bananas), ʔaʔuak.L mildew, mould, ʔaʔəjh.L dirty
Katu AD bəʔu:j dirt; AD dəʔuj dust
◇ cf. Khmer phəʔuər musty, mouldy
1224. *zəʔu[ə/a/ɑ]j ~ *zəʔu[ə/a/ɑ]jh tell lies, tell bad things
Pakoh ʔəʔuaj.T to tell lies
Katu AD, PH zəʔʌ:jh hit others, speak bad things
1225. *[p/b]əʔu[ə/o]n ~ *[k/g]əʔu[ə/o]n soft
Bru pəʔuən.L soft (of body)
Kui kəʔo:n.L k.o. soft meat, freshwater fish
◇ cf. Pakoh ʔu:j squashed, soft inside (fruit), sore and aching (body), piʔu:j to squeeze, crush (fruit)
1226. *ʔu[a/ɑ]l choke throat, stuck in the throat
Kui ʔu:l.L to have something stuck in the throat (excluding a bone)
Pakoh ʔual.T to choke throat
1227. *həʔuot ~ *həlʔuot soft, make soft
Bru ʔuət.L to press with wood (to make s.th. soft and smooth)
Kui ləʔu:t.L soft, flexible (wet bamboo strips, leaves, etc.)
Pakoh ʔu:t to use fire to bend (wood, bone, etc.) or straighten
1228. *ʔuɔjʔ dig
Bru ʔo:jʔ.L to dig up (e.g. with a bowl), gather up with both hands
Katu AD, HK ʔuoc to dig, shovel
1229. *ʔuol choke
Bru ʔo:l.L choke (Th)
Pakoh ʔual.T choke (Th)
◇ Th *qoul Bru, Pakoh
1230. *[h/ɣ]əʔo: ~ *[p/b]əʔo:h ~ *[h/ɣ]əʔoh spoiled, fermented
Bru ʔo:L (of preserved pickled stuff) rotten
Kui pəʔo:h.L to be spoiled (e.g. rice, milk)
Pakoh ʔoh.T digested, fermented (liquor), lʔuh humid, muggy, ʔaʔuh of tree – old, rotten, but still standing
◇ Katuic forms can be borrowed from Vn ư (of water) stagnate, be stagnant
1231. *ʔo:m ~ *ʔom winnow
Bru ʔo:m.L to winnow
Kui ʔom.L to winnow (grain, etc.)
Pakoh ʔo:m.T to winnow grain
Katu AD ʔam winnow
◇ Khmer ʔum winnow; Th *_qoum Bru, Pakoh, AD
1232. *səʔəh quiver
Pakoh ʔəʔəh quiver for arrows
Katu PH cəʔəh quiver

1233. **həlʔoh* ~ **səʔoh* hot
 Bru *ləʔoh.L* sultry, hot
 Kui *səʔoh.L* flushed, burning hot
 (of body heat)
 ◇ cf. Khmer *səʔuH* hot
1234. **ʔo:n* ~ **ʔjo:n* give, allow s.o. to do s.th.
 Bru *ʔ~o:n.L* to give, allow s.o. to do s.th., *jo:n.B* give (Th)
 Kui *ʔa:n.L* to give, let or have (s.o. do s.th.)
 Pakoh *ʔjo:n.T* to give
 ◇ Th **__ng* Bru, Pakoh, (AD)
1235. **ʔo:p* ~ **ʔə-ʔo:p* hug
 Kui *ʔo:p.L* to embrace, hug
 Pakoh *ʔop.T* to cover over – food, etc., *ʔup* to cover (e.g. food from flies)
 Katu AD *ʔəʔo:p*, HK *kəʔo:p* hen sits on eggs, AD *kəʔo* hug
 ◇ cf. Vn *áp* (of a bird) to brood, sit on eggs, to warm up; Khmer *ʔaop* embrace
1236. **ʔah* dip
 Bru *ʔ~ah.L* to dip up (food)
 Kui *ʔah.L* to dip, ladle, spoon (soup, rice, salt, sugar, etc.)
1237. **ʔa:* good
 Bru *ʔ~a:.L* good, beautiful, pretty, lovely
 Kui *ʔa:.L* good, virtuous; to get well, recover completely
 Pakoh *ʔo:* good, pretty, nice
 ◇ cf. Khmer *ʔəʔo:* good; Th **qo* Bru, Pakoh
1238. **rəŋʔa:j* ~ **rəŋʔa:j* things
 Bru *rəŋʔ~a:j.L* things, items
 Pakoh *rəʔa:j* thing
1239. **ʔa:jʔ* thin, skinny
 Bru *ʔ~a:jʔ.L* skinny (because of starvation or hard work)
 Pakoh *ʔo:jʔ* thin
 Katu AD *ʔa:c* thin
 ◇ cf. Kui *ləʔo:c.L* to be fine, pulverised, mashed to pieces; Vn *ót* thin; Th **qooj* Bru, Pakoh, AD
1240. **bəʔa:t* ~ **həʔa:t* play (a stringed instrument)
 Bru *ba:t.L* to play (a stringed instrument)
 Pakoh *ʔo:t* to play one-stringed instrument
 Katu AD, HK *ʔa:t* play violin
1241. **ʔVh* particle
 Bru *ʔah.L* a question word
 Kui *ʔəh.L* a negative particle
 Pakoh *ʔih* not this but a different one
 Katu AD *ʔeh* no, negative

INDEX OF PROTO KATUIC ROOTS

<i>*ceh, *ceʔ</i>	jar	<i>*cu[ə/a]ŋ</i>	axe, shovel
<i>*ce:</i>	comer	<i>*cu[a/a]jʔ</i>	reach
<i>*ce:t</i>	dead	<i>*co:t</i>	poke
<i>*ciət</i>	slice	<i>*cəh</i>	plant, build
<i>*cə-cuar</i>	grope	<i>*caŋ</i>	light, set fire
<i>*cə-ca:j</i>	cover seed over	<i>*ca:j</i>	cover seed over
<i>*cə-ʒəap</i>	sing	<i>*ca:p</i>	walk quietly
<i>*cəjh</i>	sharpen	<i>*ca:t</i>	combine
<i>*cəʔjə:</i>	remember	<i>*c[e/e]:t</i>	slice
<i>*cəʔjuŋ</i>	hang, cling to	<i>*zil</i>	collide
<i>*cəka:ŋ</i>	carry on shoulder	<i>*zi</i>	collide
	pole	<i>*zim</i>	cover, camouflage
<i>*cəka:ʔ</i>	cold	<i>*zi:</i>	care for, guard
<i>*cəlhəjh</i>	exchange	<i>*ʒə-ʒit</i>	force, ram into
<i>*cəluəjʔ</i>	take off, expose (body part that should be covered)	<i>*ʒə-ʒah</i>	heal, wash (a wound)
<i>*cənhəŋ</i>	wing	<i>*ʒəhuŋ</i>	village, clan
<i>*cəŋhiət</i>	cold	<i>*ʒəho:ʔ</i>	spoon
<i>*cəp^wh</i>	open	<i>*ʒəmbu:ʔ</i>	ant
<i>*cəbih</i>	eat	<i>*ʒəraʔ</i>	cook
<i>*cəb^wh</i>	open	<i>*ʒəro:</i>	shiny, bright
<i>*cəʔbiah</i>	eat	<i>*ʒəduŋ</i>	basket, bowl
<i>*cəʔbah</i>	beak of bird	<i>*ʒəʔə:jʔ</i>	chant
<i>*cərhəjʔ</i>	cut, tear	<i>*ʒəʔu[ə/a/a]j</i>	tell lies, tell bad things
<i>*cətiəjh</i>	lizard	<i>*ʒə[l/h]a:w</i>	bamboo
<i>*cəta:ŋ</i>	bean	<i>*ʒə[l/h]u[i/ə/a]ŋ</i>	snake
<i>*cədia</i>	measure of length	<i>*ʒə[r/rh]iep</i>	all
<i>*cəʔda:ŋ</i>	trap	<i>*ʒa:h</i>	throw (liquid) or splash
<i>*cə[l/h]ajh</i>	morning	<i>*ʒum</i>	group
<i>*cah</i>	cut	<i>*ʒuaʔ</i>	search
<i>*ca:</i>	eat	<i>*ʒu:t</i>	wipe
<i>*ca^jh</i>	hatch	<i>*ʒəŋ</i>	fish
<i>*cuar</i>	grope	<i>*ʒa:jh</i>	knock
<i>*cuojh</i>	tell	<i>*hej</i>	I, we
<i>*cuol</i>	injury	<i>*heŋ</i>	sharp(en)
<i>*cu:l</i>	pay, hire	<i>*he:ŋ</i>	hot
<i>*cu:r</i>	fish		

<i>*həci:ŋ</i>	stink	<i>*həʔji:t</i>	stretch
<i>*həcɛ:l</i>	chop, pound	<i>*həkil</i>	buy, barter
<i>*həcɛ:m</i>	bird	<i>*həkeh</i>	short
<i>*həcɛ:m</i>	feed	<i>*həkal</i>	stuck
<i>*həcaʔ</i>	body	<i>*həka:p</i>	festival
<i>*həcuon</i>	plant used in cooking	<i>*həkuoj</i>	chameleon, lizard
<i>*həco:jh</i>	put out the fire (with water)	<i>*həkuol</i>	hair tied in knot
<i>*həcɔ:p</i>	meet (of ends encircling an object)	<i>*həko:ŋ</i>	male
<i>*həziŋ, *həzi:ŋ</i>	trap	<i>*həkaŋ</i>	bangle, bracelet
<i>*həzen</i>	clean	<i>*həkah</i>	cut, chop
<i>*həzeh</i>	cut	<i>*həka:jʔ</i>	scoop
<i>*həzien</i>	whole (body)	<i>*həka:n</i>	child, offspring
<i>*həziet</i>	shy	<i>*həka:p</i>	turtle
<i>*həzəjh</i>	sneeze	<i>*həgiejh</i>	broken, break
<i>*həzən</i>	heavily (of rain)	<i>*həgiep</i>	wrap
<i>*həzə:jh</i>	sneeze	<i>*həgi:l</i>	rub
<i>*həzə:m</i>	able, can	<i>*həgi:t</i>	sharpen
<i>*həzəm</i>	able, can	<i>*həgiəl</i>	fell large trees
<i>*həzah</i>	cut	<i>*həgi:</i>	first person pronoun
<i>*həzah</i>	heal, wash (a wound)	<i>*həgəjʔ</i>	cross
<i>*həzuojh</i>	tell	<i>*həgəl</i>	fell large trees
<i>*həzu:</i>	return	<i>*həgə:j</i>	used to, familiar
<i>*həzo:m</i>	breastbone	<i>*həgut</i>	cut
<i>*həzo:</i>	return	<i>*həguam</i>	cover, wrap
<i>*həzəŋ</i>	measure of length	<i>*həguat</i>	frog
<i>*həhɛ:ʔ</i>	cut, torn	<i>*həguaʔ</i>	wear (as necklace)
<i>*həha:l</i>	thirst	<i>*həguojʔ</i>	lasso, noose
<i>*həha:ʔ</i>	bitter, hot	<i>*həgu:</i>	sit
<i>*həhʌ:m</i>	damp	<i>*həgu:t</i>	bend down
<i>*həhuar</i>	spread (as of a fire)	<i>*həgɔh</i>	cut
<i>*həhoʔ</i>	pour	<i>*həga:ŋ</i>	fallen tree
<i>*həho:jʔ</i>	whistle	<i>*həga:p</i>	turtle
<i>*həho:ʔ</i>	choke on food	<i>*həlgi:ŋ</i>	poisonous snake
<i>*həh[ə/a]l</i>	pant	<i>*həlmiet</i>	turmeric
<i>*həjiag</i>	spirit, luck	<i>*həlmhuj</i>	dust, ashes
<i>*həjieh</i>	heal, healed	<i>*həlŋuʔ</i>	emerge
<i>*həji:t</i>	stretch	<i>*həlʔba:t</i>	soft
<i>*həjʌ:ŋ</i>	far	<i>*həlto:t</i>	floating
<i>*həʔje:p</i>	suck	<i>*həlʔʌwh</i>	cooked, soft
<i>*həʔje:ʔ</i>	carry	<i>*həlʔuot</i>	soft, make soft
<i>*həʔji:m</i>	price, debt	<i>*həlʔoh</i>	hot
		<i>*həleh</i>	untie
		<i>*həle:ʔ</i>	melt
		<i>*həlip</i>	flood, sink

<i>*həli:n</i>	swallow (v.)	<i>*hənsɔʔ</i>	smell bad
<i>*hələt</i>	make mistake	<i>*hənsɔ:ʔ</i>	smell bad
<i>*həlʌʔ</i>	boil (v.)	<i>*həntaŋ</i>	bitter
<i>*həlʌ:j</i>	throw out, throw away	<i>*həntah</i>	separate
<i>*həlʌ:n</i>	swallow (v.)	<i>*hənta:ʔ</i>	tongue
<i>*həlum</i>	cover, wrap, filled with (smoke)	<i>*həntaŋ</i>	heavy
<i>*həluh</i>	run	<i>*həndi:</i>	middle
<i>*həlu[ə/o]n</i>	escape, flee	<i>*həndɛ:ʔ</i>	tear
<i>*həlhiɛŋ</i>	turn	<i>*həndʌ:p</i>	begin
<i>*həlhab</i>	leaf	<i>*hənʔduah</i>	shell
<i>*həlha:ŋ</i>	palm, sole	<i>*hənʔdu:</i>	shelter
<i>*həlhʌ:m</i>	damp	<i>*hənʔdah</i>	shell
<i>*həlhuʔ</i>	mix together, submerge in	<i>*hənʔdah</i>	seize, grab
<i>*həlhuəʔ</i>	fall off	<i>*hənʔda:j</i>	finger
<i>*həlh[ɛ/ə]jʰ</i>	pinch, peel	<i>*həna:</i>	direction, towards
<i>*həmhʌ:</i>	tomorrow	<i>*hənʌŋ</i>	with
<i>*həmbil</i>	tamarind	<i>*hən[tʰ/d][ə/a]ŋ</i>	push
<i>*həmbɛ:ʔ</i>	mother, female	<i>*hənhɪɛr</i>	rib
<i>*həmbim</i>	rice pounded flat	<i>*hənhəh</i>	other
<i>*həmba:ʔ</i>	shoulder	<i>*həniam</i>	cry
<i>*həmbuəŋ</i>	roof	<i>*həpha:jʔ</i>	lazy, not able to work
<i>*həmʔbiən</i>	catch animals, net	<i>*həphʌ:jʔ</i>	afraid
<i>*həmʔbejh</i>	fishing rod, to fish	<i>*həŋ-ha:ŋ</i>	bone
<i>*həmʔbijʔ</i>	little	<i>*həŋkiel</i>	cucumber
<i>*həmə:l</i>	gizzard	<i>*həŋke:ŋ</i>	waist
<i>*həmu:l</i>	shadow	<i>*həŋkeh</i>	short
<i>*həmu:</i>	herd	<i>*həŋkim</i>	thumb
<i>*həma:</i>	spirit	<i>*həŋkar</i>	skin
<i>*həmpiət</i>	knife	<i>*həŋkuɔj</i>	chameleon, lizard
<i>*həmpeh,</i>		<i>*həŋkuəl</i>	hair tied in knot
<i>*həmpe:h</i>	scabies	<i>*həŋkaŋ</i>	bangle, bracelet
<i>*həmpiŋ</i>	middle	<i>*həŋk[ɛ/a]jʰ</i>	brittle, fragile
<i>*həmpa:ŋ</i>	maggot	<i>*həŋgi:l</i>	rub
<i>*həm[n/nh]a:j</i>	word	<i>*həŋgiŋ</i>	eggplant
<i>*həm[r]jeh</i>	worm (parasite)	<i>*həŋgi:p</i>	trap
<i>*həmbha:n</i>	good luck	<i>*həŋgəʔ</i>	cross
<i>*həmbha:ŋ</i>	cheek, forehead	<i>*həŋgua</i>	wear (as necklace)
<i>*həncʌj</i>	lice	<i>*həŋguan</i>	ridge
<i>*hənsɛ:ŋ</i>	fat, grease	<i>*həŋgaʔ</i>	first person pronoun
<i>*hənsiap</i>	shell	<i>*həŋga:ŋ</i>	fallen tree
<i>*hənsʌŋ</i>	insect	<i>*həŋʔa:p</i>	yawn
<i>*hənsʌ:ʔ</i>	shell	<i>*həŋʔʌ:t</i>	dry
<i>*hənsuar</i>	myth	<i>*həŋʔu:r</i>	wasp, bee, hornet

<i>*həŋih</i>	breathe	<i>*həʔbejh</i>	fishing rod, to fish
<i>*həŋih</i>	emerge	<i>*həʔbiʔ</i>	pierce
<i>*həŋi:t</i>	swarming	<i>*həʔbiejʔ</i>	little
<i>*həŋoʔ</i>	winding	<i>*həʔbiet</i>	knife
<i>*həŋo:l</i>	shaved	<i>*həʔbə(a)ʔ</i>	feather of an arrow
<i>*həŋa:ŋ</i>	angry	<i>*həʔbəjʔ</i>	touch with a finger, taste
<i>*həŋ[k/g]a</i>	bamboo container for water	<i>*həʔbər</i>	lip
<i>*həŋhajʔ</i>	whisper	<i>*həʔbam</i>	cheek
<i>*həŋha:r</i>	drag	<i>*həʔbaŋ</i>	scoop water
<i>*həŋh[ə/a]t</i>	listen	<i>*həʔbaʔ</i>	pierce
<i>*həpiet</i>	wick	<i>*həʔbuap</i>	mouth
<i>*həpa:jh</i>	cotton; separate fibres	<i>*həʔbuaʔ</i>	peel
<i>*həpa:ʔ</i>	divide, separate	<i>*həʔbu[ə/olj]</i>	coconut shell
<i>*həpo:p</i>	bow (the head)	<i>*həʔbah</i>	ashes
<i>*həpəjʔ</i>	pull out	<i>*həʔba:ʔ</i>	measure of length
<i>*həpəŋ</i>	yam, taro	<i>*hərʔjəŋ</i>	mosquito
<i>*həpa:m</i>	roll up	<i>*hərka:p</i>	festival
<i>*həpa:ŋ</i>	tassel of banana	<i>*hərlət</i>	make mistake
<i>*həpa:</i>	roof (v.)	<i>*hərmiet</i>	turmeric
<i>*həpa:ʔ</i>	feather of an arrow	<i>*hərmiajh</i>	rhinoceros (?)
<i>*həbit</i>	lost, missing	<i>*hərmih</i>	name
<i>*həbiʔ</i>	dig	<i>*hərmuit</i>	lump
<i>*həbi:ŋ</i>	grave	<i>*hərmu:</i>	herd
<i>*həbejʔ</i>	dig	<i>*hərʔbat</i>	sticky
<i>*həbɛ:l</i>	meal	<i>*hərʔba:t</i>	soft
<i>*həbiŋ</i>	swim, float	<i>*hərtah</i>	separate
<i>*həbieh</i>	wash clothes	<i>*hərtəŋ</i>	wall
<i>*həbi:ŋ</i>	wear on head	<i>*hərʔda:j</i>	bridge, walk in line
<i>*həbən</i>	wait	<i>*hərʔda:j</i>	finger
<i>*həbah</i>	slap, hit	<i>*həriəh</i>	choose, select
<i>*həbat</i>	straight	<i>*hərial</i>	chop
<i>*həbaʔ</i>	shoulder	<i>*həre:w</i>	bells
<i>*həbat</i>	lost, missing	<i>*həreħ</i>	cut, chop
<i>*həbuh</i>	beat with twigs	<i>*hərəjh</i>	whip
<i>*həbuəŋ</i>	roof	<i>*həraʔ</i>	cook
<i>*həbu:l</i>	bush, shrub	<i>*həruh</i>	take off
<i>*həbu[ə/o]t</i>	pick up	<i>*həru:ʔ</i>	mountain
<i>*həbu[a/a]m</i>	bamboo basket	<i>*həro:</i>	shiny, bright
<i>*həba:j</i>	give brideprice	<i>*həroh</i>	irrigate, water
<i>*həb[iə]h</i>	they	<i>*hərpe:ŋ</i>	behind
<i>*həʔbie(j)ʔ</i>	little	<i>*hərpig</i>	throw
<i>*həʔbiən</i>	catch animals, net	<i>*hərpu:ʔ</i>	storm
<i>*həʔbe:p</i>	close mouth	<i>*hərhi:l</i>	shell (corn)
		<i>*hərhe:ŋ</i>	grass

<i>*hərhe:ʔ</i>	cut, torn	<i>*həʔdim</i>	fall
<i>*hərhejʔ</i>	cut, tear	<i>*həʔdiɛŋ</i>	stretch
<i>*hərhaw</i>	medicine	<i>*həʔdəm</i>	fall
<i>*hərha:l</i>	thirst	<i>*həʔda:j</i>	I, me
<i>*hərha:</i>	paddy	<i>*həʔdʌ:ŋ</i>	bring
<i>*həsiɛm</i>	younger sibling	<i>*həʔda:j</i>	finger
<i>*həseʔ</i>	itchy	<i>*həʔd[ɛ/ɛj]h</i>	flick, flip
<i>*həsiajʔ</i>	splash (water) on	<i>*həʔd[ə/a]ŋ</i>	push
<i>*həsaj</i>	moon	<i>*həwial</i>	crown of head
<i>*həsaj</i>	full (from eating)	<i>*həwa:ʔ</i>	ladle
<i>*həsə:ʔ</i>	shell	<i>*həwuaʔ</i>	monkey
<i>*həsʌ:ŋ</i>	five	<i>*həwəhəʔ</i>	scratch
<i>*həsuoəm</i>	shrimp	<i>*həʔi:</i>	female
<i>*həsui:</i>	ask (to marry ?)	<i>*həʔaj</i>	many
<i>*həsəŋ</i>	bamboo	<i>*həʔat</i>	be, stay
<i>*hətɛj</i>	hand	<i>*həʔa:j</i>	kinship term
<i>*hətɛ:ŋ</i>	put together	<i>*həʔa:ŋ</i>	light
<i>*hətɛ:ʔ</i>	lead by hand	<i>*həʔʌ:j</i>	answer
<i>*hətəŋ</i>	bitter	<i>*həʔuot</i>	soft, make soft
<i>*hətəh</i>	separate	<i>*həʔa:t</i>	play (a stringed instrument)
<i>*hətə:l</i>	clear (land)	<i>*hə[ɭ/ɭh]əŋ</i>	gums
<i>*hətəuʔ</i>	lid	<i>*hə[ŋ/ŋh]iʔ</i>	dumb
<i>*hətəŋ</i>	tie	<i>*hə[ŋ/ŋh]a:n</i>	cold, cool
<i>*hətə:t</i>	joint (of bamboo or cane)	<i>*hə[p/b]o:ŋ</i>	trap
<i>*hətə:</i>	you	<i>*hə[r/rh]əŋ</i>	wither, dried up
<i>*hətə:t</i>	wart	<i>*hə[r/rh]uŋ</i>	calamity
<i>*hədieŋ</i>	dry (in the sun)	<i>*hə[r/rh]əh</i>	burn
<i>*hədieh</i>	build a fire	<i>*hət</i>	able, practice
<i>*hədieh</i>	water leech	<i>*hə:m</i>	greedy
<i>*hədip</i>	bury	<i>*hə:ŋ</i>	hot
<i>*hədi:p</i>	stamp (with the foot)	<i>*hə:wʔ</i>	excited
<i>*hədə:l</i>	stone	<i>*hə:w</i>	excited
<i>*hədap</i>	pound	<i>*huot</i>	singe, dry
<i>*hədəʌʔ</i>	come	<i>*hu:jʔ</i>	believe
<i>*hədəʌ:m</i>	trunk	<i>*hu:jʔ</i>	sip
<i>*hədəʌ:p</i>	begin	<i>*hu:ŋ</i>	smell
<i>*həduojʔ</i>	steal	<i>*hə:n</i>	grown
<i>*həduom</i>	wrap	<i>*hə:j</i>	leak
<i>*hədu:n</i>	follow	<i>*hə:ŋ</i>	wasp, bee
<i>*həd[ɛ/ɛ]:l</i>	stone	<i>*yəcɛ:n</i>	cook, roast
<i>*həʔdi:</i>	middle	<i>*yəcian, *yəcian</i>	chip, chop
<i>*həʔde:t</i>	pinch	<i>*yəzuap</i>	horsefly
<i>*həʔdeh</i>	kill lice	<i>*yəzuah</i>	sand
		<i>*yəhien, *yəhien</i>	asthma

<i>*yəhə:t</i>	tobacco	<i>*yəpuaj?</i>	pull out
<i>*yəhʌ?, *yəhʌ:ʔ</i>	strong desire	<i>*yəbə:</i>	cure, recover
<i>*yəjuot</i>	take s.th. off fire	<i>*yəbo:n</i>	olive
<i>*yəʔjiʌn</i>	deny, lie	<i>*yəʔbiem</i>	hold in mouth
<i>*yəʔjiel</i>	lick	<i>*yəʔbi:</i>	afternoon
<i>*yəʔjiel</i>	lick	<i>*yəʔbuap</i>	mouth
<i>*yəʔjʌ:t</i>	deer	<i>*yəriaj?</i>	grasshopper
<i>*yəki:</i>	horn	<i>*yəɾɛ:ʔ</i>	carry on shoulder
<i>*yəkeh</i>	mountain goat		pole
<i>*yəke:</i>	horn	<i>*yəriah</i>	clean, smooth
<i>*yəkəh</i>	earthquake, mountain slide	<i>*yəɾʌ:h</i>	chase away
		<i>*yərup</i>	hug
<i>*yəgəl</i>	recognise, know	<i>*yəru:t</i>	drop off
<i>*yəguoj?</i>	lasso, noose	<i>*yəsiəl</i>	clean
<i>*yəguan</i>	wait	<i>*yəsiət</i>	resin, sap
<i>*yəliap</i>	spread	<i>*yəsət</i>	tie
<i>*yəli:t</i>	fill in	<i>*yəsʌ:ŋ</i>	five
<i>*yələŋ</i>	clear, transparent	<i>*yətiəw</i>	pepper
<i>*yəluəj</i>	swim	<i>*yətɛ:</i>	shake rice
<i>*yəlu:</i>	thigh	<i>*yətiʔ</i>	make, use
<i>*yələ:jh</i>	quarrel	<i>*yətəjh</i>	hit, strike
<i>*yələ:ŋ</i>	go up	<i>*yətəw?</i>	dip into
<i>*yəlhɪʌh</i>	return	<i>*yətəʔ</i>	make, use
<i>*yəlhɛ:ʔ</i>	melt	<i>*yətʌ:ŋ</i>	tell, talk
<i>*yəlhət</i>	slip	<i>*yətuʔ</i>	dip into
<i>*yəlhah</i>	hand of bananas	<i>*yədia</i>	duck
<i>*yəlhah</i>	split, break	<i>*yədi:p</i>	stamp (with the foot)
<i>*yəlhʌʔ</i>	turn while roasting		stumble
<i>*yəlhu:ʔ</i>	bury	<i>*yəduh</i>	shell
<i>*yəlhah</i>	turn over	<i>*yəduaʔ</i>	blister, sores
<i>*yəmih</i>	name	<i>*yədu:m</i>	pair
<i>*yəməɛ</i>	look	<i>*yədo:j</i>	lid, cover
<i>*yəmah</i>	ask, greet	<i>*yəd[ə/a]l</i>	break
<i>*yənim</i>	hatch, brood	<i>*yəʔdəjh</i>	bring
<i>*yəniɛj</i>	boss, authority	<i>*yəʔdʌ:ŋ</i>	put on
<i>*yənə:ŋ</i>	lean	<i>*yəʔdoʔ</i>	bend, circle
<i>*yəŋkʌ:jh</i>	porcupine	<i>*yəwiŋ</i>	afternoon
<i>*yəŋhiʌl, *yəŋhiel</i>	light weight	<i>*yəwih</i>	saliva
<i>*yəŋhə:l</i>	shaved	<i>*yəwie</i>	coil, twist
<i>*yəpier</i>	flower, blossom	<i>*yəwian</i>	shake
<i>*yəpe:ʔ</i>	divide, separate	<i>*yəwit</i>	coil, twist
<i>*yəpiar</i>	wind (v.)	<i>*yəwap</i>	roast
<i>*yəpəjʔ</i>	chisel (v.), cut	<i>*yəʔəŋ</i>	yawn
<i>*yəpəŋ</i>	shoot, throw	<i>*yəʔa:p</i>	tease, play
<i>*yəpəj</i>	open	<i>*yəʔa:ʔ</i>	

<i>*γəʔʌʔ</i>	cough	<i>*kəhiən</i>	asthma
<i>*γəʔʌ:j</i>	answer	<i>*kəhʌʔ</i>	cough
<i>*γə[ʌ/h]a:j</i>	see, watch	<i>*kəhuə</i>	cook, fry
<i>*jiel</i>	take, collect	<i>*kəhə:ʔ</i>	choke on food
<i>*jiah</i>	tear down, pull apart	<i>*kəh[ua]</i>	cook, fry
<i>*ji:m</i>	price, debt	<i>*kəji:ʔ</i>	husband
<i>*jə-ja:</i>	kinship term	<i>*kəja:ʔ</i>	husband
<i>*juŋ</i>	hang, cling to	<i>*kəʔje:p</i>	suck
<i>*juh</i>	crazy, mad	<i>*kəʔjiul</i>	bird
<i>*juor</i>	stand up, get up	<i>*kəlʔde:m</i>	lizard
<i>*ju:t</i>	wipe	<i>*kəlʔde:h,</i>	
<i>*ju[a/ə]</i>	order	<i>*kəlʔdajʔ</i>	flick, flip
<i>*ʔjip</i>	wet	<i>*kəlʔə:jʔ</i>	belch, vomit
<i>*ʔjih</i>	sew	<i>*kəlieʔ</i>	forehead
<i>*ʔjit</i>	dip, draw (water)	<i>*kəlip</i>	flood, sink
<i>*ʔjiem</i>	delicious	<i>*kələŋ</i>	gums
<i>*ʔjit</i>	dip, draw (water)	<i>*kələjh</i>	morning
<i>*ʔji:ŋ</i>	foot, leg	<i>*kələ:ŋ</i>	layer
<i>*ʔja:ŋ</i>	walk across	<i>*kəʌ</i>	boil (v.)
<i>*ʔjuʔ</i>	temper iron	<i>*kəʌ:ŋ</i>	help walk
<i>*ʔju:p</i>	suck	<i>*kəʌ:t</i>	split
<i>*ʔjo:r</i>	wet	<i>*kəluh, *kəluʔ</i>	pierce
<i>*ʔjəʔ</i>	suck	<i>*kəluəŋ</i>	leg, calf
<i>*ʔjə:n</i>	give, allow s.o. to do s.th.	<i>*kəlu[ə/o]n</i>	escape, flee
<i>*ʔjah</i>	melt, dissolve	<i>*kələ:ŋ</i>	bird
<i>*ʔja:ŋ</i>	bird	<i>*kələŋ</i>	doorway, passage through
<i>*ʔjVŋ</i>	wade, wither	<i>*kələ:ŋ</i>	go up
<i>*kiet</i>	moth-eaten	<i>*kələʔ</i>	forget
<i>*ket</i>	small	<i>*kəlhiew</i>	hang around waist
<i>*ke:t</i>	small	<i>*kəlhiaj</i>	overflow
<i>*ke:w</i>	bottle	<i>*kəlhaj</i>	fruit
<i>*ki:ʔ</i>	dumb, mute	<i>*kəlhah</i>	release, split
<i>*kə-kiet</i>	moth-eaten	<i>*kəlhə:ŋ</i>	braid
<i>*kəci:ʔ</i>	comb	<i>*kəlhə:ŋ</i>	hawk
<i>*kəcɛ:t</i>	kill	<i>*kəlhʌwh</i>	pierce
<i>*kəcaŋ</i>	laugh, smile	<i>*kəlhūm</i>	cover, wrap, filled with (smoke)
<i>*kəcah</i>	charcoal	<i>*kəlhūj</i>	tooth
<i>*kəcəh, *kəcə:h</i>	spit	<i>*kəlhəjʔ</i>	finish; completely
<i>*kəc[ə/a]h</i>	crack	<i>*kəlhoh</i>	pound
<i>*kəziet</i>	shy	<i>*kəlho:m</i>	urinate
<i>*kəzəjh</i>	sneeze	<i>*kəlho:ŋ</i>	inside
<i>*kəheŋ</i>	strong smell	<i>*kəlhəh</i>	pound
<i>*kəhe:p</i>	centipede	<i>*kəlho:j,</i>	

<i>*kəlho:jh</i>	tooth	<i>*kəriejh</i>	claw, nail
<i>*kəlhab</i>	break off	<i>*kəriem</i>	millet
<i>*kəlha:jʔ</i>	finish; completely	<i>*kərie</i>	basket
<i>*kəlha:ŋ</i>		<i>*kəriel</i>	egg
<i>*kəlhi[e/ə]ŋ</i>	seed	<i>*kəriəŋ</i>	ripe
<i>*kəmbaj</i>	female, wife	<i>*kəriəŋ</i>	fence
<i>*kəmʔbu[a/o]l</i>	pigeon	<i>*kəriam</i>	fence
<i>*kəmʔboʔ</i>	brain	<i>*kərəh</i>	claw, nail
<i>*kəməw</i>	dirty	<i>*kərəʔ</i>	boil (v.)
<i>*kəmo:jʔ</i>	corpse, ghost	<i>*kəruat</i>	bee
<i>*kəm[l/lh]a:ʔ</i>	lightning	<i>*kəro:ŋ</i>	container, basket
<i>*kəmbaŋ</i>	soot	<i>*kər[e/ɛj/əj]h</i>	bite, gnaw
<i>*kəmha:j</i>	widowed	<i>*kərhe:h</i>	sweep
<i>*kəmbuar</i>	termite	<i>*kərhə:</i>	bold, strong
<i>*kəmhə:r</i>	young woman	<i>*kərha:jh</i>	comb
<i>*kəmha:j</i>	guest	<i>*kərhl:ŋ</i>	coals
<i>*kəmha:</i>	year	<i>*kərhuajh</i>	pebbles, gravel
<i>*kəntɛ:ŋ</i>	belt, waistband	<i>*kərhuəŋ</i>	river, valley
<i>*kəndo:ŋ</i>	basket, bowl	<i>*kərhoʔ</i>	owl
<i>*kənʔdeh</i>	kill lice	<i>*kərhaʔ</i>	cow
<i>*kənham</i>	dark	<i>*kərha:ŋ</i>	snake
<i>*kənhəh</i>	other	<i>*kərha:t</i>	pull
<i>*kənh[ɛ:ŋ]</i>	tooth	<i>*kərh[ie/iɛ]m</i>	roasted, dried
<i>*kəphe:h</i>	blow nose	<i>*kəse:r</i>	blow nose
<i>*kəŋha:jʔ</i>	afraid	<i>*kəse:ʔ</i>	string (beads), insert
<i>*kəpiət</i>	tick	<i>*kəsiəjʔ</i>	splash (water) on
<i>*kəpe:ŋ</i>	behind	<i>*kəsiup</i>	shell
<i>*kəpa:jh</i>	cotton; separate fibres	<i>*kəsaj</i>	moon
<i>*kəpuət</i>	hold in fist, clench	<i>*kəsəŋ</i>	snake
<i>*kəpo:r</i>	lime	<i>*kəsə:j</i>	ginger
<i>*kəʔbi:p</i>	close mouth	<i>*kəsə:j</i>	moon
<i>*kəʔbu[ə/o]j</i>	coconut shell	<i>*kəs[e/ə/a]j</i>	rope, string
<i>*kəʔbo:m</i>	hold in one's mouth	<i>*kətiɛʔ</i>	earth
<i>*kərcəŋ</i>	laugh, smile	<i>*kətiɛʔ</i>	earth
<i>*kərləʔ</i>	wind	<i>*kətəl</i>	clear (land)
<i>*kərlhaj</i>	wife's (younger) brother	<i>*kətəŋ</i>	block, obstruct
<i>*kərlhaŋ</i>	wooden cowbell	<i>*kəta:m</i>	crab
<i>*kərmhuan</i>	good luck	<i>*kəta:w</i>	sugarcane
<i>*kərmha:n</i>	nephew, niece	<i>*kəta:</i>	vomit
<i>*kərnhiən</i>	child	<i>*kətʌ:jh</i>	hit, strike
<i>*kərnha:</i>	road	<i>*kətəŋ</i>	tie
<i>*kərʔdʌ:j</i>	tickle	<i>*kəto:r</i>	ear
<i>*kərwi:j</i>	trunk	<i>*kəta:t</i>	wart
		<i>*kədun</i>	basket, bowl

<i>*kədu:t</i>	slide	<i>*gi:p</i>	cave
<i>*kə?dia</i>	thin	<i>*gə-gi:t</i>	shake
<i>*kə?di?</i>	squash (plant)	<i>*gə-gəri:?</i>	growl
<i>*kə?diu?</i>	back of head	<i>*gəce:t</i>	kill
<i>*kə?da:j</i>	behind, back	<i>*gəziap</i>	sing
<i>*kə?da:</i>	thin	<i>*gəhiel</i>	bee
<i>*kə?da:?</i>	thin	<i>*gəhiəl</i>	fear, worry
<i>*kə?duŋ</i>	leaf	<i>*gəho:j?</i>	whistle
<i>*kə?do?</i>	put on	<i>*gəjə?</i>	smoke
<i>*kə?d[ie/ε/e:]l</i>	wife	<i>*gə?joŋ</i>	high, long
<i>*kəwa:t</i>	scratch	<i>*gəl?iet</i>	smooth
<i>*kəwha:ŋ</i>	coil, form a circle	<i>*gəle:t</i>	fill in
<i>*kəwha?</i>	scratch	<i>*gəlu[ə/o]ŋ</i>	marrow
<i>*kə?a:j</i>	ache	<i>*gəlhi^h</i>	return
<i>*kə?^:t</i>	be, stay	<i>*gəlhəŋ</i>	gums
<i>*kə?u:t</i>	bird	<i>*gəlhəŋ</i>	twist
<i>*kə[l/h]eh</i>	hang, hook	<i>*gəlha:ŋ</i>	defecate
<i>*kə[l/h]a:w</i>	bamboo	<i>*gəmu:j?</i>	corpse, ghost
<i>*kə[l/h]u:j?</i>	tie, twist	<i>*gən?d^:l</i>	heel
<i>*kə[l/h]oŋ</i>	lake, pool	<i>*gənə:ŋ</i>	lean
<i>*kə[l/h]o:m</i>	basket	<i>*gəŋe:h</i>	blow nose
<i>*kə[l/h]a:jh</i>	compensate for, return	<i>*gəpiəjh</i>	lychee
<i>*kə[l/h]a:ŋ</i>	pour	<i>*gəpi^jh</i>	brush off
<i>*kə[r/rh]u[a/o]?</i>	beetle	<i>*gə?bε:</i>	carry child in arms
<i>*kə[t/d]a:ŋ</i>	bamboo	<i>*gərih</i>	long, big
<i>*kap</i>	bite	<i>*gəriap</i>	cover, cap, hide
<i>*kat</i>	cut	<i>*gəre:</i>	growl
<i>*ka:t</i>	burn, be burned	<i>*gəre:ŋ</i>	bell
<i>*kut</i>	cut	<i>*gərim</i>	thunder
<i>*kuajh, *kuah</i>	scrape, shave	<i>*gərip</i>	cover, cap, hide
<i>*ku:j</i>	carry on back	<i>*gəri:t</i>	growl
<i>*ku:r</i>	back of blade	<i>*gərup</i>	hug
<i>*ko:m</i>	black	<i>*gəruəŋ</i>	trap
<i>*kəh</i>	land, uninhabited land	<i>*gəruah</i>	bark (of dog)
<i>*kə:jh</i>	spear	<i>*gəruəŋ</i>	fence
<i>*kə:p</i>	catch	<i>*gəro:m</i>	underneath
<i>*kə:p</i>	bow (v.)	<i>*gəro:ŋ</i>	castle, fortress
<i>*ka?</i>	hook	<i>*gəroŋ</i>	fish
<i>*k[ə/a]m</i>	arrow	<i>*gərhə?</i>	boil (v.)
<i>*gir</i>	stick, rod	<i>*gərh^:ŋ</i>	coals
<i>*giə?</i>	guard	<i>*gəsəŋ</i>	snake
<i>*geh</i>	strike to make fire	<i>*gətieŋ</i>	vine
<i>*gij</i>	carry on back	<i>*gədel</i>	rub, erase
		<i>*gədoh</i>	stumble
		<i>*gə?ə:j?</i>	belch, vomit

*gəʔəʔ	tease, play	*mə-məŋ	raw, alive
*gə[ɭ/h]eh	weak, tired	*mə-[m/mh]a:j	daughter-in-law
*gə[r/rh]iujʔ	diarrhoea	*mə-[m/mh]a:	seed
*gum	watch, guard	*məŋʒit	ten
*guʔ	bend, bent	*məŋʔjuol	pangolin
*guat	frog	*mənto:r	star
*guaŋ	elephant (bull)	*məa	rain
*gu:n	magic power	*mat	eye
*gu[ə/o]ʔ	grasshopper	*muh	nose
*gɔ	land, uninhabited land	*muɪt	lump
*gɔ:h	cut	*muoj	one
*g[ə/a]l	trunk	*muajh	mosquito
*liejh	tongue; to lick	*muajʔ	hunt, walk stealthily
*liaj	field	*mu:t	enter
*liot	pull back	*məŋ	raw, alive
*lieŋ	heartwood	*m[o/uɔ]jh	recover, revive
*liet	peel, skin	*nɛ:w	kind, type
*lə-lieŋ	face-up position	*nə-na:w	who
*lə-liaj	backwards	*nə-noʔ	gnat
*lə-liaj	face-up position	*nə-nhiɛr	rib
*lə-ləŋ	doorway, passage through	*nə-nhaŋ	wing
*lə-lhəw	man, young man	*nə-nhaʔ	stink
*lə-[ɭ/h]a:jʔ	lightning	*nə-nhah	empty
*lə-[ɭ/h][e/ɛ]:m	good	*nə:m	finished
*ləwɪŋ	sesame	*naw	who
*ləjh, *la:jh	shoot	*naʔ	clf. for people
*luam	eat huge bite	*nʌw	who
*luot	peel, skin	*no:ŋ	sponge gourd
*luam	liver	*nhɛ:n	stare, aim
*lo:jh	wrong	*nhaʔ	clf. for people
*lo:h	take off	*nha:	direction, towards
*lVm	prints (of fingers and feet)	*nhʌʔ	stink
*lhiaj	unwind	*ŋi:p	bad, dirty
*lha:t	scared	*ŋə-ŋiam	cry
*lha:j	unwind	*ŋə-ŋu[ə/o]m	tie hair
*miet	vulture	*ŋə-ŋo:p	bad, dirty
*miən	arrange, prepare	*ŋum	tie hair
*mian	borrow	*ŋu:ŋ	before
*miʌt	gall	*ŋo:p	bad, dirty
*mejh	wake, awake	*ŋiam	sweet
*mi:t	enter	*ŋɛ:t	dive
*mə-mieŋ	brother	*ŋit	surprised
*mə-məa	rain	*ŋə-ŋiam	sweet
		*ŋə-ŋɛ:t	asleep

<i>*ŋə-ŋi:n</i>	stretch one's neck out to see	<i>*pəlhaŋ</i>	thatch
<i>*ŋə-ŋuaj?</i>	drink	<i>*pəlha:ŋ</i>	braid
<i>*ŋə-ŋhiət</i>	cold	<i>*pəlha:ŋ</i>	palm, sole
<i>*ŋaj?</i>	duck, flee	<i>*pəlha:</i>	blade; sharp
<i>*ŋah</i>	opening	<i>*pəlha:w</i>	mud
<i>*ŋo:ŋ</i>	before	<i>*pəlhaʌ:m</i>	leech
<i>*ŋo:t</i>	pale, dark	<i>*pəlhuə?</i>	fall off
<i>*ŋ[ɛ/ə/a]j?</i>	mix, massage	<i>*pəlho:</i>	roll
<i>*ŋhien</i>	behind ear	<i>*pəlhoŋ</i>	blow (wind instrument)
<i>*ŋhiejh</i>	count	<i>*pəlhab</i>	blame
<i>*ŋhiejh</i>	count	<i>*pəlhab</i>	turn over
<i>*ŋha:n</i>	behind ear	<i>*pəlh[ɛ/əj]h</i>	pinch, peel
<i>*ŋha:ŋ</i>	angry	<i>*pəlh[o/a]t</i>	backwards
<i>*p[u:/uə/uo]n</i>	navel	<i>*pəma:</i>	spirit
<i>*piel</i>	roll, tie	<i>*pənah</i>	malevolent demon
<i>*piajh</i>	hit	<i>*pənhien</i>	child
<i>*pej</i>	three	<i>*pənhə:ŋ</i>	betel nut
<i>*pɛ:t</i>	bee, wax	<i>*pənhuŋ</i>	pus, boil
<i>*piŋ</i>	swim, float	<i>*pəŋjə:</i>	whirlwind, air, cloud
<i>*piar</i>	wind (v.)	<i>*pəŋguaŋ</i>	ridge
<i>*pə-pu[ə/o]l</i>	prophecy by meditation	<i>*pəŋha:n</i>	bowl
<i>*pəcɛ:l</i>	chop, pound	<i>*pəba(:)</i>	shoulder
<i>*pəc[ə/a]h</i>	crack	<i>*pərciel</i>	heart
<i>*pəhit</i>	fast	<i>*pərcuən</i>	plant used in cooking
<i>*pəhʌ:m</i>	heart	<i>*pərgi:ŋ</i>	poisonous snake
<i>*pəho:r</i>	sweat	<i>*pərlhe:ŋ</i>	bird
<i>*pəʔjiʌn</i>	deny, lie	<i>*pərlha:j</i>	medicine, plant
<i>*pəka:j</i>	watermelon	<i>*pərlhʌ:</i>	head
<i>*pəga:j</i>	watermelon	<i>*pərlhu[ə/o]?</i>	bachelor, young man
<i>*pəgəm</i>	spell, prophecy	<i>*pəŋhiʌt</i>	silent, quiet
<i>*pəlim</i>	fat	<i>*pərtɛ:ŋ</i>	put together
<i>*pəli?</i>	bran, husk	<i>*pəʔda:l</i>	bridge, walk in line
<i>*pəli?</i>	pigeon	<i>*pərieŋ</i>	climber, vine
<i>*pələ?</i>	wind	<i>*pərieŋ</i>	roast, dry
<i>*pəlua?</i>	grey	<i>*pəriet</i>	banana
<i>*pələŋ</i>	doorway, passage through	<i>*pəriaŋ</i>	thread
<i>*pəl[ʌ]h</i>	ask	<i>*pəri:m</i>	fear
<i>*pəlhiʌn</i>	squeeze	<i>*pərih</i>	sow
<i>*pəlhej</i>	fruit	<i>*pərəŋ</i>	stiff
<i>*pəlhe?</i>	snake	<i>*pərajh</i>	whip
<i>*pəlhit</i>	backwards	<i>*pəram</i>	fence
<i>*pəlhiɛŋ</i>	turn	<i>*pəraŋ</i>	insect
<i>*pəlhaŋ</i>	fruit		

<i>*pərʌ:jh</i>	trap	<i>*pu:l</i>	hide, cover
<i>*pəruŋ</i>	hole	<i>*pu:ŋ</i>	watermelon
<i>*pəruaŋ</i>	ladder, stairs	<i>*pu[ə/o]l</i>	prophecy by meditation
<i>*pəru:t</i>	drop off	<i>*pə:jh</i>	sweep
<i>*pəro:jh</i>	release	<i>*pa:j</i>	give brideprice
<i>*pər[l/ʎ]eh</i>	hang, hook	<i>*pa:jʔ</i>	taper
<i>*pər[n/nh]a:j</i>	word	<i>*biŋ</i>	full
<i>*pər[w/o]j</i>	worm, caterpillar	<i>*bih</i>	tree
<i>*pərhiel</i>	pain	<i>*biam</i>	craw of fowl
<i>*pərhiew</i>	bulbul (bird)	<i>*biaw</i>	hurry
<i>*pərhiel</i>	hail	<i>*bi:</i>	rat
<i>*pərhe:h</i>	sweep	<i>*bi:h</i>	tree
<i>*pərha:h</i>	wash	<i>*biəŋ</i>	story, tell story
<i>*pərhu[a/o]h</i>	diarrhoea	<i>*bi:t</i>	big
<i>*pərho:m</i>	basket	<i>*bə-biəŋ</i>	story, tell story
<i>*pərhab</i>	untamed	<i>*bə-buəŋ</i>	roof
<i>*pərha:t</i>	rub, scratch	<i>*bə-baʔ</i>	pregnant, placenta
<i>*pərha:t</i>	pull	<i>*bəho:ŋ</i>	scent
<i>*pəsaj</i>	full (from eating)	<i>*bəjo:</i>	whirlwind, air, cloud
<i>*pətiaŋ</i>	transport	<i>*bəgi:t</i>	shake
<i>*pəte:</i>	bird	<i>*bəguan</i>	wait
<i>*pətah</i>	explode	<i>*bəlieŋ</i>	open one's eyes
<i>*pədieŋ</i>	dry (in the sun)	<i>*bəleʔ</i>	where
<i>*pədi:p</i>	turn upside down	<i>*bələj</i>	medicine, plant
<i>*pəʔdieŋ</i>	stretch	<i>*bəlu[ə/o]ŋ</i>	marrow
<i>*pəʔda:j</i>	behind, back	<i>*bəlo:ŋ</i>	inflate
<i>*pəʔda:ʔ</i>	goutre	<i>*bəlo:t</i>	sunset, west
<i>*pəʔʌwh</i>	cooked, soft	<i>*bəlah</i>	east
<i>*pə:</i>	cure, recover	<i>*bələ</i>	east
<i>*pə[l/ʎ]e:ʔ</i>	melt	<i>*bəlhəh</i>	take care
<i>*pə[l/ʎ]uaŋ</i>	trace, trail	<i>*bəlhəj</i>	exchange
<i>*pə[r/rh]iʔ</i>	pepper	<i>*bəlhah</i>	split, break
<i>*pə[r/rh]i:p</i>	fall	<i>*bəlhʌʔ</i>	turn while roasting
<i>*pə[r/rh]i:ʔ</i>	pepper	<i>*bəlhʌ:m</i>	leech
<i>*pə[r/rh]jah</i>	side	<i>*bəlhʌ:</i>	head
<i>*pə[r/rh]a:n</i>	strength	<i>*bəlhujʔ</i>	long
<i>*pə[r/rh]juŋ</i>	calamity	<i>*bəlh[u[ə/o]h,</i> <i>*bəlh[u[ə/o]ʔ</i>	blow
<i>*par</i>	fly (v.)	<i>*bənim</i>	hatch, brood
<i>*pa:j</i>	think that	<i>*bəŋ</i>	full
<i>*pa:r</i>	fly (v.)	<i>*bəŋha:j</i>	lazy, not able to work
<i>*pa:t</i>	flat	<i>*bəŋrhʌ:</i>	tomorrow
<i>*pʌ:ŋ</i>	above	<i>*bəriel</i>	flint, hard stone
<i>*pual</i>	roll, tie		
<i>*puəŋ</i>	four		
<i>*pu:jh</i>	swollen		

<i>*bəriaʔ</i>	(yellow) curcuma	<i>*ʔbuh</i>	burn
<i>*bəri:p</i>	all	<i>*ʔbuɔjʔ</i>	fish
<i>*bəri:ejh</i>	few days from now	<i>*ʔbuaj</i>	look for, follow
<i>*bəri:ɛŋ</i>	light		track
<i>*bəri:ɛŋ</i>	moon	<i>*ʔbu:l</i>	drunk
<i>*bəri:j</i>	worm, caterpillar	<i>*ʔbu[ə/o]ŋ</i>	spoon
<i>*bəruən</i>	four days from today	<i>*ʔbu[ə/o]t</i>	skin (v.), strip off
		<i>*ʔbu[a/ɔ]jʔ</i>	wash face
<i>*bəro:ŋ</i>	snail	<i>*ʔbo:h</i>	burn
<i>*bərhie:h</i>	spring season	<i>*ʔba:j</i>	salt
<i>*bərhie:l</i>	mango	<i>*ʔba:ŋ</i>	many
<i>*bərhajh</i>	squirrel, rat	<i>*ʔba:</i>	rain
<i>*bərhah</i>	rattan	<i>*ʔb[e/ɛ]:</i>	goat
<i>*bərhaʔ</i>	rattan	<i>*ʔb[e/ɛ]ʔ</i>	goat
<i>*bədi:p</i>	bury	<i>*ʔb[u]t</i>	skin (v.), strip off
<i>*bədo:m</i>	blister, sores	<i>*ʔb[o/ɔ]jʔ</i>	taper
<i>*bədah</i>	explode	<i>*ʔbVjʔ</i>	sleep, lie down
<i>*bəʔdiajh</i>	break	<i>*riap</i>	able
<i>*bəwih</i>	afternoon	<i>*riaʔ</i>	peacock
<i>*bəʔien</i>	whine	<i>*rɛ:t</i>	cut
<i>*bəʔuijh, *bəʔuij</i>	spoiled	<i>*rih</i>	pull out
<i>*bə[r/rh]u:</i>	blow	<i>*riejh</i>	root
<i>*bur</i>	manioc	<i>*rə-ruaj</i>	fly (n.)
<i>*ba:h</i>	salt	<i>*rəŋʔa:j</i>	things
<i>*ʔbieŋ</i>	trap	<i>*rəŋʔa:j</i>	things
<i>*ʔbet, *ʔbit,</i>		<i>*rəŋhajʔ</i>	whisper
<i>*ʔbiat</i>	light (fire)	<i>*rəŋh[ə/a]t</i>	spinning wheel
<i>*ʔbəhuar</i>	spread (as of a fire)	<i>*rəwiŋ</i>	bend, circle
<i>*ʔbəli:</i>	kindle, flame	<i>*rəwit</i>	embrace, hug
<i>*ʔbələh</i>	ask	<i>*rəwiaj</i>	spirit
<i>*ʔbəlo:</i>	kindle, flame	<i>*rəwi:</i>	spin
<i>*ʔbəlhɛ:ŋ</i>	arm	<i>*rəwiŋ</i>	sesame
<i>*ʔbəlhi:p</i>	(of light) flashing	<i>*rəwhe:t</i>	wilt, wither
<i>*ʔbəlhaj</i>	white	<i>*ruoŋ</i>	bubbles
<i>*ʔbəlh^wh</i>	termite hill	<i>*ruajʔ</i>	intestine
<i>*ʔbəlhaŋ</i>	liquor	<i>*ru:ʔ</i>	go through
<i>*ʔbəru:</i>	mountain	<i>*roʔ</i>	go through
<i>*ʔbərhie:h</i>	dust particles	<i>*rhi:ŋ</i>	month
<i>*ʔbərh[e/ɛj/əj]h</i>	healed, all right	<i>*rhə:ʔ</i>	pull up
<i>*ʔbəʔa:t</i>	play (a stringed instrument)	<i>*rha:t</i>	scared
		<i>*rha:ŋ</i>	month
<i>*ʔbə:n</i>	have, can	<i>*sin</i>	sarong
<i>*ʔba:p</i>	evil, unfortunate	<i>*siel</i>	scale (of fish and reptile)
<i>*ʔba:r</i>	two		fish
<i>*ʔb^jʔ</i>	sleep, lie down	<i>*siaʔ</i>	
<i>*ʔbul</i>	stone, mountain		

<i>*siaŋ</i>	wind	<i>*səmbe:ŋ</i>	branch
<i>*si:ŋ</i>	trap	<i>*səmʔbe:ŋ</i>	shadow
<i>*sejʔ</i>	meat	<i>*səmu:l</i>	dust, ashes
<i>*sel</i>	peel	<i>*səmhɯ:j</i>	ant
<i>*se:l</i>	peel	<i>*səmhɯ:jʔ</i>	earring
<i>*sɛn</i>	sarong	<i>*sənʒa:n</i>	leg, calf
<i>*se:ʔ</i>	beg	<i>*sənluaŋ</i>	wood
<i>*sijʔ</i>	meat	<i>*sənluaŋ</i>	kinship term
<i>*sə-ʒit</i>	force, ram into	<i>*sənlhɛ:p</i>	wife's (younger) brother
<i>*sə-ʒaw</i>	grandchild	<i>*sənlhaj</i>	long
<i>*sə-siəl</i>	smooth, clean	<i>*sənlha:jʔ</i>	itchy
<i>*sə-səwat</i>	wilt, wither	<i>*sənsa:jʔ</i>	basket
<i>*sə-sa:j</i>	older sibling	<i>*səntah</i>	choke, hiccup
<i>*sə-su[ə/o]l</i>	angry or to quarrel	<i>*səndiʔ</i>	heel
<i>*səciəl</i>	heart	<i>*səndual</i>	stubborn, stupid
<i>*səci:t</i>	great-grandchildren, great-great-grandchild	<i>*sən[l/ɬ]ʌʔ</i>	crossbow
<i>*səʒuah</i>	sand	<i>*sənha:</i>	road
<i>*səʒo:jh</i>	put out the fire (with water)	<i>*sənho:</i>	drum
<i>*səʒa:n</i>	earring	<i>*səŋkə:r</i>	tilt
<i>*səjʔ</i>	meat	<i>*səŋge:ŋ</i>	leg, shin
<i>*səjo:</i>	whirlwind, air, cloud	<i>*səŋgaŋ</i>	leg, shin
<i>*səkiŋ</i>	eggplant	<i>*səŋga:ŋ</i>	cough
<i>*səkah</i>	divide, split	<i>*səŋʔʌʔ</i>	pine
<i>*səka:m</i>	husk, chaff	<i>*səŋho:</i>	listen
<i>*səkuaj</i>	person, people	<i>*səŋh[ə/a]t</i>	stroke, slap
<i>*səkə:ŋ</i>	stalk	<i>*səpa:t</i>	turtle
<i>*səge:ŋ</i>	tilt	<i>*səpa:</i>	stroke, slap
<i>*səgir</i>	drum	<i>*səpo:t</i>	numb
<i>*səga:m</i>	husk, chaff	<i>*səbi:n</i>	pierce
<i>*səluaŋ</i>	leg, calf	<i>*səʔbiʔ</i>	towel
<i>*səlha:jh</i>	long	<i>*səʔba:j</i>	pinch
<i>*səlha:</i>	leaf	<i>*səʔbojʔ, *səʔboʔ</i>	measure of length
<i>*səlha:p</i>	wing	<i>*səʔba:[ʔ]ʔ</i>	arrowhead
<i>*səlɬʌwh</i>	pierce	<i>*sərka:p</i>	recognise, know
<i>*səlhuəj</i>	float	<i>*sərgəl</i>	soot
<i>*səlho:</i>	roll	<i>*sərmhan</i>	now
<i>*səmlhɛ:ŋ</i>	bird	<i>*sərnua</i>	take off
<i>*səmpiaʔ</i>	civet	<i>*səruh</i>	pound
<i>*səmpa:ŋ</i>	tassel of banana	<i>*səruah</i>	comb
<i>*səmpa:</i>	roof (v.)	<i>*sərha:jh</i>	pebbles, gravel
		<i>*sərhuajh</i>	wear
		<i>*sərhu[ə/o]ʔ</i>	lid
		<i>*sətawʔ</i>	star
		<i>*sətu(:)r</i>	

*səduh	seize, grab
*sə?də:t	convulsions
*sə?daw	night
*sə?da:w	night
*sə?du:	shelter
*səwhe:t	wilt, wither
*səwha:ŋ	coil, form a circle
*sə?ə:ŋ	mortar
*sə?a:p	yawn
*sə?ʌ:ŋ	mortar
*sə?ʌ:t	dry
*sə?ʌ:?	belch, vomit
*sə?əh	hot
*sə?əh	quiver
*sə[l/ʰ]a:ŋ	shoulder
*sə[l/ʰ]ʌ?	stubborn, stupid
*sə[l/ʰ]o:m	basket
*sə[ŋ/ŋh]i?	dumb
*sə[ŋ/ŋh]a:j	far
*sə[p/b]o:ŋ	trap
*sap	nest, (animal's) shelter
*sa:j	older sibling
*sa:l	dim, withered
*sa:h	throw (liquid) or splash
*sa:t	wipe
*sʌp	wear
*su?	wash
*suah	wash
*sua	search
*suol	call
*su:j?	sting
*su:l	slave
*soh	nest
*so:h	nest
*səp	bag-like covering
*sə?	hair
*sə:l	dim, withered
*sə:ŋ	odour of urine
*sə:p	bag-like covering
*sə:t	cut
*sə:t	harvest rice
*saŋ	hear
*sah	lungs

*sah	ascend
*sa:j	tail
*s[iʌ]p	nest, (animal's) shelter
*s[e/ɛ]:t	wipe
*s[u]l	angry or to quarrel
*tieh	grassy or bare of trees area
*tiə	short
*tiəh	outside
*tiʌŋ	tie around
*ti:p	small (of eyes)
*ti:	old
*ti:	from
*teŋ	lay one thing on top of another thing
*teh, *te:h	fat
*teh	pound
*te:?	sexual intercourse
*te:	from
*tim	hit
*ti:	short
*ti:?	to root ground
*tə-ta:j?	curse
*tə-tʌwh	shake
*tə-ta:r	rub
*təha:w	medicine
*təhə:	trap
*təha	open
*təhV:	lie
*təjŋ	stand
*təkim	finger, toe
*təkʌl, *təkʌ:l	muddy, dirty
*təkah	divide, split
*təkuəl	rest one's head on s.th., pillow
*təkəŋ	unmarried
*təkʌ:j?	scoop
*təgiejh	broken, break
*təgɛw?	wear (as necklace)
*təgiejh	nine
*təgual	eight
*təgu:	sit
*təla?	pond, pool
*təʌ:ŋ	help walk
*təlujh	navel

<i>*təluh</i>	run	<i>*təʔba:ŋ</i>	jaw, cheek
<i>*təlu:jh</i>	navel	<i>*təʔboʔ</i>	cheek
<i>*təlpəh</i>	drop	<i>*təʔja:jh</i>	kinship term
<i>*təlhəʔ</i>	snake	<i>*tərka:p</i>	arrowhead
<i>*təlhə:ŋ</i>	palm, sole	<i>*tərkuəl</i>	rest one's head on s.th., pillow
<i>*təlhʌwʔ</i>	mud	<i>*tərko:l</i>	knee
<i>*təm-bərəh</i>	stringed instrument	<i>*tərko:ŋ</i>	stalk
<i>*təmʔbər</i>	lip	<i>*tərka:t</i>	snake, lizard
<i>*təmriəjh</i>	few days from now	<i>*tərgo:ŋ</i>	leg, shin
<i>*təmiəŋ</i>	crossbow	<i>*tərləŋ</i>	clear, transparent
<i>*təmi:</i>	cut down	<i>*tərma:</i>	spirit
<i>*təməŋ</i>	raw, alive	<i>*təʔbah</i>	beak of bird
<i>*təməʔ</i>	spirit	<i>*tərsin</i>	lazy
<i>*təmpəh</i>	drop	<i>*tərđiʔ</i>	fan, blow (of wind)
<i>*təmpa:ʔ</i>	feather of an arrow	<i>*təʔiət</i>	smooth
<i>*təmhəj</i>	new	<i>*təriem</i>	millet
<i>*təmhə:ŋ</i>	cheek, forehead	<i>*təriə</i>	mushroom
<i>*təmhə:j</i>	guest	<i>*təriəŋ</i>	climber, vine
<i>*təmhə:</i>	year	<i>*təriəʔ</i>	mushroom
<i>*tənhier</i>	rib	<i>*təri:</i>	monitor, lizard
<i>*tənhə:l</i>	post	<i>*təri:m</i>	fear
<i>*təŋkah</i>	male	<i>*tərəh</i>	cut, chop
<i>*təŋʔa:m</i>	tooth	<i>*təriŋ</i>	virgin forest
<i>*təŋʔʌ:jh</i>	pillow	<i>*tərih</i>	sow
<i>*təŋhiar</i>	frog	<i>*təriuh</i>	field
<i>*təŋhaj</i>	day	<i>*təraŋ</i>	louse
<i>*təŋha:n</i>	bowl	<i>*tərah</i>	leak
<i>*təŋhuŋ</i>	village, clan	<i>*təruh</i>	fall
<i>*təŋhə:ʔ</i>	spoon	<i>*təruah</i>	pound
<i>*təpəh</i>	fireplace	<i>*təru:h</i>	field
<i>*təpal</i>	mortar	<i>*təru:</i>	deep
<i>*təpa:t</i>	poisonous worm or ivy	<i>*təro:ŋ</i>	red
<i>*təbiʌŋ</i>	adultery	<i>*təroŋ</i>	hole
<i>*təbi:ŋ</i>	wear on head	<i>*tər[ʌh]a:ŋ</i>	shoulder
<i>*təbat</i>	straight	<i>*tərhiejʔ</i>	come off, squeeze
<i>*təbut</i>	pick up	<i>*tərhiep</i>	all
<i>*təbu:l</i>	seven	<i>*tərhieʔ</i>	buffalo
<i>*təbo:n</i>	get	<i>*tərhial</i>	chop
<i>*təʔbejh</i>	fishing rod, to fish	<i>*tərhe:l</i>	flute
<i>*təʔbəjʔ</i>	touch with a finger, taste	<i>*tərhe:ŋ</i>	grass
<i>*təʔbaŋ</i>	scoopwater	<i>*tərhe:ʔ</i>	cut, divide
<i>*təʔbat</i>	sticky	<i>*tərhim</i>	wrestle
<i>*təʔba:j</i>	towel	<i>*tərhajh</i>	squirrel, rat

<i>*tərhap</i>	sting with pain	<i>*təb</i>	breast
<i>*tərhab</i>	cut, split	<i>*ta:</i>	trap, k.o.
<i>*tərhab</i>	arrow	<i>*ta:ŋ</i>	handle, pole
<i>*tərha:ŋ</i>	coffin	<i>*ta:ŋ</i>	pour
<i>*tərhu[a/ə]h</i>	diarrhoea	<i>*ta:r</i>	edge
<i>*tərho:j?</i>	tube	<i>*t[e/ə]h</i>	snail
<i>*tərhəb</i>	irrigate, water	<i>*t[uo/o:]j?</i>	pick up
<i>*tərhə:h</i>	untamed	<i>*dɪŋ, *dɪaŋ</i>	push, hit
<i>*tərhə:</i>	finger, toe	<i>*di:</i>	high, tall
<i>*tərha:j</i>	bark root chewed with betel	<i>*deŋ</i>	stretch
<i>*tərha:?</i>	pour, feed	<i>*de:</i>	not
<i>*tərha:</i>	paddy	<i>*di:ŋ</i>	beat a drum
<i>*tər[hə/a]m</i>	soak	<i>*də-di?</i>	fan, blow (of wind)
<i>*təsɔ:</i>	ask (to marry ?)	<i>*də-dɪp</i>	turn upside down
<i>*tə?di:</i>	half	<i>*də-diɛ</i>	breast, chest
<i>*tə?deh</i>	kill lice	<i>*də-dʌm</i>	bachelor
<i>*tə?dɪm, *tə?dəm</i>	fall	<i>*də?jɛ:?</i>	carry
<i>*tə?dah</i>	cut, split	<i>*də?ji:l</i>	lick
<i>*tə?duŋ</i>	leaf	<i>*dəkəjh</i>	brittle, fragile
<i>*tə?duah</i>	shell	<i>*dəkəh</i>	earthquake, mountain slide
<i>*tə?a:m</i>	tooth	<i>*dəkuaj</i>	person, people
<i>*tə?a:ŋ</i>	light	<i>*dəgiejh</i>	nine
<i>*tə?u:r</i>	wasp, bee, hornet	<i>*dəgual</i>	eight
<i>*tə[k/g]a:j</i>	argue	<i>*dəguam</i>	skinny, thin
<i>*tə[l/lh]an</i>	snake	<i>*dəga:j</i>	horn
<i>*tə[ŋ/ŋh]a:n</i>	cold, cool	<i>*dələ?</i>	where
<i>*tə[r/rh]eh</i>	bird	<i>*dəlum</i>	cover, wrap, filled with (smoke)
<i>*tə[r/rh]u[i/ə/a]ŋ</i>	dark	<i>*dəluh</i>	pierce
<i>*tə[r/rh]oŋ</i>	(flying) squirrel	<i>*dəlu?</i>	cloud, fog
<i>*tan</i>	refrain from (a harmful action)	<i>*dələh</i>	pierce
<i>*tap</i>	pound	<i>*dəlhiə</i>	animal, k.o.
<i>*ta:ŋ</i>	weave	<i>*dəlhah</i>	hand of bananas
<i>*ta:?</i>	iron	<i>*dəlho:j, *dəlo:j</i>	earthworm
<i>*tʌwh</i>	pluck	<i>*dəŋga:j</i>	horn
<i>*tʌ:</i>	not	<i>*dəpia?</i>	civet
<i>*tʌ:ŋ</i>	accuse	<i>*dəpiʌjh</i>	brush off
<i>*tuŋ</i>	deaf	<i>*dəpet, *dəpiet</i>	stick, adhere
<i>*tuəŋ</i>	coconut	<i>*dəpə:j?</i>	open
<i>*tuoj?</i>	steal	<i>*dəbih</i>	break
<i>*tu:l</i>	hit	<i>*dəbat</i>	six
<i>*tu:n</i>	accuse	<i>*dəbu:l</i>	seven
<i>*to:m</i>	stream	<i>*də?bo:n</i>	get
<i>*to:ŋ</i>	fish trap net	<i>*dər(i)aj</i>	few days from now

<i>*dərʔien</i>	whine	<i>*ʔdi:p</i>	sticky rice
<i>*dəriŋ</i>	louse	<i>*ʔdi:t</i>	spring back
<i>*dərɛjɰh</i>	claw, nail	<i>*ʔdi(ə)ŋ</i>	long time
<i>*dəriem</i>	spade	<i>*ʔdə[m/mh]ə:</i>	which, how
<i>*dəriel</i>	egg	<i>*ʔdə[m/mh]ɔ:</i>	which, how
<i>*dəriəŋ</i>	ripe	<i>*ʔda:ʔ</i>	keep, put
<i>*dərɪa</i>	day in future or in past	<i>*ʔdʌh</i>	quick, fast
<i>*dərə:, *dərə:j</i>	pestle	<i>*ʔdʌ:ʔ</i>	water
<i>*dərə:t</i>	harrow	<i>*ʔduŋ</i>	house
<i>*dərɯh</i>	chase away	<i>*ʔduan</i>	hat
<i>*dərɯəj</i>	chicken	<i>*ʔduəl</i>	carry on shoulder
<i>*dərɯən</i>	four days from today	<i>*ʔdu:ŋ</i>	long time
<i>*dərɯaŋ</i>	ladder, stairs	<i>*ʔdo:j</i>	rice
<i>*dərɯat</i>	bee	<i>*ʔdo:t</i>	jump
<i>*dərɯ:ŋ</i>	termite	<i>*ʔdo:ʔ</i>	name
<i>*dərɯ:</i>	deep	<i>*ʔdoŋ</i>	house
<i>*dərɔ:m</i>	underneath	<i>*ʔdoh</i>	break
<i>*dərɔʔ</i>	cobra	<i>*ʔdo:j</i>	rice
<i>*dər[ie]h</i>	clean, smooth	<i>*ʔdag</i>	give
<i>*dər[e/ɛj/əj]h</i>	bite, gnaw	<i>*ʔdag</i>	branch, finger
<i>*dərɰəŋ</i>	louse	<i>*ʔda:</i>	he, she, it
<i>*dərɰəŋ</i>	sting with pain	<i>*ʔda:ʔ</i>	keep, put
<i>*dərɰaʔ</i>	cow	<i>*ʔd[ia/ie]ʔ</i>	water
<i>*dərɰa:ʔ</i>	pour, feed	<i>*wih</i>	turn
<i>*dətɛ:ʔ</i>	lead by hand	<i>*wiet</i>	draw (one's bow)
<i>*dəʔduəŋ</i>	worm	<i>*wi:h</i>	turn
<i>*dəwəŋ</i>	coil, twist	<i>*we:l</i>	village
<i>*dəwah</i>	wide, broad	<i>*wiɛʔ</i>	pick up, extract
<i>*dəwa:h</i>	wide, broad	<i>*waʔ</i>	steal, borrow
<i>*də[r/rh]iujʔ</i>	diarrhoea	<i>*wa:ʔ, *waʔ</i>	bird
<i>*da:h</i>	slap	<i>*w[e/ɛ]ʔ</i>	move
<i>*duojʔ</i>	steal	<i>*whil</i>	spin, round
<i>*duom</i>	wrap	<i>*wh[ie]l</i>	circle (v.)
<i>*dual</i>	hit	<i>*ʔit</i>	tired, exhausted
<i>*duaŋ</i>	stem	<i>*ʔiem</i>	delicious
<i>*duaʔ</i>	wear headband	<i>*ʔeh</i>	sew
<i>*dua</i>	pipe	<i>*ʔe:p</i>	short
<i>*du:r</i>	snake	<i>*ʔejh</i>	swollen
<i>*du[ə/o]l</i>	carry on the head	<i>*ʔeh</i>	defecate
<i>*do:l</i>	male	<i>*ʔet</i>	tired, exhausted
<i>*do:ŋ</i>	male (chicken)	<i>*ʔip</i>	cook by boiling
<i>*do:t</i>	penalty, accusation	<i>*ʔiejh</i>	roast
<i>*d[ə/a]l</i>	support (with a stick)	<i>*ʔə-ʔja:ŋ</i>	walk across
		<i>*ʔə-ʔjoŋ</i>	hang, cling to
		<i>*ʔə-ʔe:p</i>	short

*ʔə-ʔa:j	ache	*ʔələh	untie
*ʔə-ʔo:p	hug	*ʔəliʔ	bran, husk
*ʔəce:ŋ	stink	*ʔələe	bamboo
*ʔəce:	great-grandchild	*ʔəlaʔ	bran, husk
*ʔəce:m	bird	*ʔəluəŋ	wood
*ʔəce:m	feed	*ʔəlhəh	weak, tired
*ʔəce:ʔ	(causes to) pucker	*ʔəlha:ʔ	rash
*ʔəcaw	grandchild	*ʔəluəj	gourd
*ʔəcaʔ	body	*ʔəmieŋ	brother
*ʔəca:j	sibling	*ʔəmejh	wake, awake
*ʔəcuoj	basket	*ʔəməe	look
*ʔəca:	dog	*ʔəmə:j, *ʔəmu:j	broken milled rice
*ʔəʒen	clean	*ʔəməŋ	raw, alive
*ʔəʒien	whole (body)	*ʔəmah	ask, greet
*ʔəʒəŋ	measure of length	*ʔəmb[e/ɛ]ʔ	mother
*ʔəʒat	axe	*ʔənuə	yesterday, a while ago
*ʔəʒuajh	male relative	*ʔənhuəŋ	praying mantis
*ʔəʒəŋ	measure of length	*ʔəni:	uncle
*ʔəhə:ʔ	bitter, hot	*ʔəni:ʔ	gnat
*ʔəhar	hot (tasting)	*ʔəŋkəɾ, *ʔəŋkə:r	eyelash, lid
*ʔəha:m	blood	*ʔəŋha:m	blood
*ʔəhuəl	steam, smoke	*ʔəpiʔ	fan
*ʔəhah	open	*ʔəpəŋ	yam, taro
*ʔəh[ə/a]l	pant	*ʔəpəŋ	throw
*ʔəjiət	resin, sap	*ʔəbieŋ	spider
*ʔəje:ŋ	spirit, luck	*ʔəbi:t	python
*ʔəja:j	kinship term	*ʔəbən	wait
*ʔəjuot	take s.th. off fire	*ʔəbo:m	chest
*ʔəʔjiŋ	stand	*ʔəbo:n	olive
*ʔəkɪel	cucumber	*ʔəʔbaŋ	bamboo shoot
*ʔəkaj	child	*ʔəʔbʌwʔ	rotten
*ʔəkan	insect	*ʔəʔbuŋ	bamboo
*ʔəkan	female	*ʔəʔbo:ŋ	bamboo
*ʔəka:j	child	*ʔəʔjiejh	escape
*ʔəka:	fish	*ʔəʔja:jʔ	tease, mock
*ʔəkuat	frog	*ʔərie	basket
*ʔəkuəj	chameleon, lizard	*ʔəriet	banana
*ʔəko:ŋ	male	*ʔəriaw	wash
*ʔəkəh	eyebrow	*ʔəriaʔ	curcuma; yellow
*ʔəka:n	child, offspring	*ʔəri:	banyan
*ʔəguat	frog	*ʔəre:w	bells
*ʔəgəŋ	spell, prophesy	*ʔərej	rattan
*ʔəgaʔ	toad	*ʔəɾəŋ	stiff
*ʔəli:ʔ	pig	*ʔəɾəŋ	insect
*ʔələh	weak, tired		

*ʔəraw, *ʔəra:w	taro	*ʔəwʌ:j	hand s.th. to s.o., give
*ʔərʌ:jh	trap	*ʔəwuaʔ	monkey
*ʔəruəŋ	trap	*ʔəwhʌ:j	hand s.th. to s.o., give
*ʔəruaj	fly (n.)	*ʔəʔa:ʔ	crow
*ʔəro:	cry, scream	*ʔəʔaʔ	toad
*ʔəraʔ	toad	*ʔə[l/lh]uh	window
*ʔərhiaw	bulbul (bird)	*ʔə[m/mh]a:	kinship term
*ʔərhe:t	cricket	*ʔə[r/rh]aŋ	wither, dried up
*ʔərhuaj	rice	*ʔə[r/rh]ah	burn
*ʔərhuaj	sing at funeral	*ʔə[t/d]ɛ:t	rust
*ʔərho:	cry, scream	*ʔə[t/d]ijʔ	chicken
*ʔərho:m	basket	*ʔan	he, they
*ʔərho:jh	release	*ʔap	cook by boiling
*ʔəsiəp	bat	*ʔa:r	dry (v.)
*ʔəsiʌŋ	animal (?)	*ʔuəjʔ	dig
*ʔəseh	horse	*ʔuəl	choke
*ʔəsa:j	ginger	*ʔu:jh	fire, firewood
*ʔəsa:jh	ginger	*ʔu[a/a]l	choke throat, stuck in the throat
*ʔəsʌŋ	bamboo	*ʔo:m	winnow
*ʔəsuəm	shrimp	*ʔəm	winnow
*ʔəsu:jʔ	sting	*ʔo:n	give, allow s.o. to do s.th.
*ʔəsoŋ	thorn	*ʔo:p	hug
*ʔəs[i:/ə:/iə]p	horsefly	*ʔah	dip
*ʔətej	hand	*ʔa:jʔ	thin, skinny
*ʔətiom	right	*ʔa:	good
*ʔətaŋ	bitter	*ʔVh	particle
*ʔəta:m	crab	*[h]əŋɽi:t	swarming
*ʔəta:w	sugarcane	*[h/ɣ]əkɽe	drink, drunk
*ʔətʌ:jh	hit, strike	*[h/ɣ]əkan	insect
*ʔətʌ:ŋ	tell, talk	*[h/ɣ]əkan	female
*ʔəto:	you	*[h/ɣ]əkua:j	person, people
*ʔəta:ŋ	bean	*[h/ɣ]əku:jʔ	burnt
*ʔədiʔ	fan, wind	*[h/ɣ]əka:ʔ	cold
*ʔədieh	tasteless, insipid	*[h/ɣ]əgual	eight
*ʔədie	water leech	*[h/ɣ]əliət	lick
*ʔədia	duck	*[h/ɣ]əl[ə/a]ʔ	spread
*ʔədəh	water leech	*[h/ɣ]əlhiət	press, crush
*ʔədiom	right	*[h/ɣ]əlha:n	make s.th. round
*ʔəʔdeh	pot	*[h/ɣ]əlha:t	tree
*ʔəʔdiuʔ	back of head	*[h/ɣ]əl[ə/a]ŋ	tree
*ʔəʔda:j	I, me	*[h/ɣ]ənhʌŋ	with
*ʔəʔdah	pot	*[h/ɣ]əŋhih	breathe
*ʔəwit	shake		
*ʔəwia	kinship term		
*ʔəwe:ʔ	ladle		

*[h/ɣ]əbuŋ	wrap	*[h/s]əmnah,	
*[h/ɣ]əʔbeːʔ	divide, separate	*[h/s]əmnə:h	malevolent demon
*[h/ɣ]əʔbat	grass, shoots	*[h/s]əmnua	yesterday, a while ago
*[h/ɣ]ərih	sprinkle	*[h/s]əmp[e/ə/a]j	flea
*[h/ɣ]əriaʔ	curcuma; yellow	*[h/s]əmbua	father
*[h/ɣ]əruaj	fly (n.)	*[h/s]əmbuol	bundle
*[h/ɣ]əroːŋ	container, basket	*[h/s]əmboːr	lime
*[h/ɣ]ərhuː	playing with a small child	*[h/s]əmbaʔ	pregnant, placenta
*[h/ɣ]ərhaʔ	leak	*[h/s]əmriaj	thread
*[h/ɣ]əhuol	steam, smoke	*[h/s]əmroːŋ	castle, fortress
*[h/ɣ]əhaːt	pull out, strip off	*[h/s]əmrheːŋ	rainbow
*[h/ɣ]əsuːm	body hair	*[h/s]əmtɛː	bird
*[h/ɣ]ətɛt	weigh (down)	*[h/s]əmdoːj	pair
*[h/ɣ]ətɛːn	step on	*[h/s]əmʔiːt	narrow, little
*[h/ɣ]ətuːj	bag, sack	*[h/s]əmpuol	bundle
*[h/ɣ]əduːp	shade	*[h/s]əmpoːm	roll up
*[h/ɣ]əʔdah	bite	*[h/s]əmpaː	dream
*[h/ɣ]əʔduːt	get stuck	*[h/s]əm[p/b]ah	slap, hit
*[h/ɣ]əʔdah	explode	*[h/s]əmhɛŋ	strong smell
*[h/ɣ]əwial	herd or tend animals	*[h/s]əmhɛj	I, we
*[h/ɣ]əʔit	hold breath, unable to breathe	*[h/s]ənciːʔ	comb
*[h/ɣ]əʔoh,		*[h/s]əncɔp	meet (of ends encircling an object)
*[h/ɣ]əʔoː	spoiled, fermented	*[h/s]ənlɛŋ	moon
*[h/ɣ]əpɪʔ	fan	*[h/s]ənləŋ	clear, transparent
*[h/ɣ]əpah	slap, hit	*[h/s]ənlʌʔ	boil (v.)
*[h/ɣ]ə[k/g]aːj	argue	*[h/s]ənlɯː	thigh
*[h/ɣ]ə[l/h]aːj	see, watch	*[h/s]ənləʔ	pond, pool
*[h/ɣ]ə[l/h]aːŋ	jar	*[h/s]ənlhɛŋ	twist
*[h/ɣ]ə[n/ŋh]ɪp	evening	*[h/s]ənlhɛt	slip
*[h/?k]ər lhəʔ	ashes	*[h/s]ənlhəjɪh	exchange
*[h/?]əŋkaːl	stuck	*[h/s]ənlhəw	man, young man
*[h/?]əŋkʌjh	porcupine	*[h/s]ənlhəʔ	mix together, submerge in
*[h/s/?]əkah	cut, chop	*[h/s]ənlhəːjh	quarrel
*[h/s/?]əŋkuːjʔ	burnt	*[h/s]ənlhəŋ	wooden cowbell
*[h/s/?]əŋlah	east	*[h/s]ənlh[ə/a]ŋ	tree
*[h/s]əmgɪəŋ	measure of length	*[h/s]ənsin	lazy
*[h/s]əmʔjɪul	bird	*[h/s]ənsiel	scale (of fish and reptile)
*[h/s]əmkɪl	buy, barter	*[h/s]ənsaːʔ	straw
*[h/s]əmlɛːŋ	layer	*[h/s]əns[e/ə/a]j	rope, string
*[h/s]əmlaːw	thigh	*[h/s]əntəjh	hit, strike
*[h/s]əmlhaːʔ	worry, timid	*[h/s]əntəŋ	block, obstruct
*[h/s]əmntaːjh	curse		

*[h/s]əntʌwh	shake	*[k/g]əmh[ə/a]n	female in-law
*[h/s]əndieh	tasteless, insipid	*[k/g]əncɔ:p	hoof
*[h/s]əndial	shallow	*[k/g]əndu:p	shade
*[h/s]əndip	turn upside down	*[k/g]ənh[ɛ/ə/aj]	rat
*[h/s]əndʌm	bachelor	*[k/g]əŋhe:t	asleep, close the eyes
*[h/s]əndu:n	follow	*[k/g]əp[ə/a]w	sack
*[h/s]ənda:h	cut, split	*[k/g]əbi:	rat
*[h/s]ənd[ie/ɛ:/e:]l	wife	*[k/g]əʔben	thick
*[h/s]ənd[ə/a]l	lid, cover	*[k/g]əʔbin	thick
*[h/s]ən[t]o:t	floating	*[k/g]ərɓuŋ	wrap
*[h/s]əŋʔi:t	narrow, little	*[k/g]əri[ɛ/a]t	harrow
*[h/s]əŋʔʌ:j	pillow	*[k/g]əri:ŋ	galangal
*[k/g]əco:m	head-decoration	*[k/g]ərual	cold
*[k/g]əco:p	hoof	*[k/g]ərɓiep	all
*[k/g]əʒejh	kick	*[k/g]ərɓej	rattan
*[k/g]əja:	kinship term	*[k/g]ərɓe:ŋ	centipede
*[k/g]əʔja:l	wind	*[k/g]ərɓaj	correct
*[k/g]əʔdʌ:ʔ	palate	*[k/g]ərɓajʔ	whisper
*[k/g]əʔʔduaʔ	palate	*[k/g]ərɓa:j	correct
*[k/g]əʔʌʔ	belch, vomit	*[k/g]ərɓa:jh	squirrel, rat
*[k/g]əliɛŋ	moon	*[k/g]ərɓa:p	mature
*[k/g]əluəŋ	trace, trail	*[k/g]ərɓa:ŋ	carry
*[k/g]əlbiet	unlucky	*[k/g]ərɓu:	playing with a small child
*[k/g]əlbiet	press, crush	*[k/g]ərɓaŋ	back, behind
*[k/g]əlhe:w	sting	*[k/g]ərɓa:ŋ	(red) ant
*[k/g]əlhiŋ	many	*[k/g]ərɓh[ɛ/ɛ]:p	tree
*[k/g]əlhip	cover, cap, hide	*[k/g]ərɓh[ɛ/ɛ]:p	mature
*[k/g]əlhajh	morning	*[k/g]əsaw	red
*[k/g]əlham	hundred	*[k/g]əs[ua]	red
*[k/g]əlha:jh	unhook	*[k/g]ətət	weigh (down)
*[k/g]əlha:	tiger	*[k/g]ətɛ:n	step on
*[k/g]əlha:w	sting	*[k/g]ətəjh	hit, strike
*[k/g]əlha:ʔ	worry	*[k/g]ətaw	hot, warm
*[k/g]əlhuaŋ	trace, trail	*[k/g]ətə:j	rabbit
*[k/g]əlhɔŋ,		*[k/g]ətə:r	rub
*[k/g]əlhɔ:ŋ	back, behind	*[k/g]ətə:w	hot, warm
*[k/g]əlhajh	fall	*[k/g]ətu:j	bag, sack
*[k/g]əlhaʔ	forget	*[k/g]ətə:r	rub
*[k/g]əlha:n	make s.th. round	*[k/g]ədɪ:p	stamp (with the foot)
*[k/g]əlha:	shellfish	*[k/g]əʔdi:t,	
*[k/g]əlha:t	tree	*[k/g]əʔde:t	poor
*[k/g]əlh[ɛ/ə]j	penis	*[k/g]əʔdah	bite
*[k/g]əlh[ə/a]p	small box	*[k/g]əʔduaɓ	below
*[k/g]əmpaj	female, wife		
*[k/g]əmhaw	dirty		

*[k/g]ə?du:t	get stuck	*[b/?b]əlij?	pig
*[k/g]əwial	herd or tend animals	*[b/?b]əliep	spread
*[k/g]ə?a:?	crow	*[b/?b]əluo[j]h	swim
*[k/g]ə?u:t	vomit, feel nauseated	*[b/?b]əlhəjh	fall
*[k/g]ə[n/nh]i:ŋ	wall	*[b/?b]ərho:ŋ	red
*[k/g]ə[r/rh]ah	fox-like animal	*[b/?b]ərho:	finger, toe
*[k]əlhug	flat	*[b/?b]ə[l/h]o	ashes
*[g]əwat	embrace, hug	*[b/?b]ə[l/h]a:ŋ	jar
*[l/h]ier	anus	*[b/?b]ə[r/rh]oŋ	(flying) squirrel
*[l/h][e/ε]:m	good	*[b/?b]ə[r/rh]ah	fox-like animal
*[m/mh]a:	seed	*[b]əlah	blowgun
*[n/nh]aŋ	we two (inclusive)	*[r/rh]iel	anus
*[n/nh]u:m	tender, unripe	*[rə/hər]hi:	forbid
*[ŋ]hε:ŋ	stare, aim	*[s/c]əguam	skinny, thin
*[ŋ/ŋh]a:j	they, who	*[s/c]əlim	submerge, sink
*[p/b]əkɪə	drink, drunk	*[s/c]əlhi^Λn	squeeze
*[p/b]əliət	lick	*[s/c]əlhε:?	take care
*[p/b]əla:w	thigh	*[s/c]əlhia:j	overflow
*[p/b]əlo:ŋ	go up	*[s/c]əlhəjh	fall
*[p/b]əlhah	leaf	*[s/c]əlh^Λw?	mud
*[p/b]əlhaj	white	*[s/c]əlhah	break off
*[p/b]əlh[ɪε/ε]:p	flashing (of light)	*[s/c]ənhah	empty
*[p/b]əmha:t	careless	*[s/c]əbih	break
*[p/b]ərih	sprinkle	*[s/c]əri:ŋ	loft
*[p/b]ər^Λ?	dirty	*[s/c]ərhiεn	teach, learn
*[p/b]əruh	fall	*[s/c]ərhe:?	cut, divide
*[p/b]əruəl	cold	*[s/c]ərhim	wrestle
*[p/b]ərhe:ŋ	rainbow	*[s/c]ərhab	arrow
*[p/b]ərhab	strike	*[s/c]ərha:h	wash
*[p/b]ərha?	silver, money	*[s/c]ərhu[a/o]h	diarrhoea
*[p/b]ərha:ŋ	tree	*[s/c]ərha:ŋ	snake
*[p/b]ərha:h	strike	*[s/c]ətiet	squeeze
*[p/b]ərha:.	use, send	*[s/c]ətε:m	lizard
*[p/b]əhe:t	doctor	*[s/c]ədu:t	slide
*[p/b]əhi:	forbid	*[s/c]ə?de:t	pinch
*[p/b]əhə:?	release	*[s/c]ə?duəŋ	worm
*[p/b]əsu:m	body hair	*[s/c]ə?ij	many
*[p/b]ə?di:l	shallow	*[s/c]əpa?	peel
*[p/b]ə?dah	explode	*[s/h/?]əŋʒ^Λt	ten
*[p/b]ə?at	hold breath, unable to breathe	*[s/?]ə-?uij?	spoiled
*[p/b]ə?u[ə/o]n	soft	*[s/?]əcce:n	cook, roast
*[p/b]ə?o:h	spoiled, fermented	*[s/?]əlh^Λŋ	with
*[p]əluh	blowgun	*[s/?]əmh^Λn	nephew, niece
		*[s/?]əbəh	they
		*[s/?]əbur	manioc

*[s/?]ə?bi:	afternoon	*[t/d]əhə?	pour
*[s/?]ə?bə?	brain	*[t/d]əhə:t	pull out, strip off
*[s/?]ə?bah	ashes	*[t/d]əh[ə/a]w	old
*[s/?]əria:j?	grasshopper	*[t/d]ə?dia	measure of length
*[s/?]ərʌ:h	chase away	*[t/d]ə?ʌ:j	answer
*[s/?]ərhe:ŋ	grass	*[t/d]əpa:	turtle
*[s/?]əsiem	younger sibling	*[t/d]əpo:n	get
*[s/?]ətə:t	joint (of bamboo or cane)	*[t/d]ə[l/lh]a:j	see, watch
*[s/?]ədieh	build a fire	*[t/d]ə[ŋ/ŋh]ih	breathe
*[s/?]əwie	saliva	*[d/?d]əlhiaj	overflow
*[s/?]əwi:l	crown of head	*[d/?d]əniej	boss, authority
*[s/?]ə?i:	female	*[d/?d]ə[n/nh]i:ŋ	wall
*[s/?]ə?u:t	bird	*[d/?d]ə[ŋ/ŋh]ip	evening
*[s/?]əpa:t	poisonous worm or ivy	*[d/?d]ə[r/rh]u[i/ə/a]ŋ	dark
*[s/?]əpom	cheek	*[d]əri:ŋ	loft
*[s/?]əpo:p	bow (the head)	*[w/wh]e:ŋ	chase
*[s/?]ə[k/g]a:p	turtle	*[w/wh]a:jh	be, becomes
*[s/?]ə[r/rh]ah	side	*[?ʒə]?ə:j	chant
*[s/?]ə[t/d]a:ŋ	bamboo	*(hə)?joŋ	high, long
*[t/d]əkəp	pinch	*(hə)buə	cure, recover
*[t/d]əkə:ŋ	neck	*(yə)lo:ŋ	bird
*[t/d]əlienj	face-up position	*(yə)rien	teach, learn
*[t/d]əlianj	backwards	*(yə)riaw	wash
*[t/d]əlim	submerge, sink	*-ʒəre:ŋ	bell
*[t/d]əluam	eat huge bite	*-kəlhəh	blame
*[t/d]əlhew	sixth finger	*-kərhiel	pain
*[t/d]əlhəh	unhook	*-k[ə/a]jh	brittle, fragile
*[t/d]əlhə:p	kinship term	*-ge:ŋ	elbow
*[t/d]əlhə:n	buttocks, anus	*-bəlhə:ŋ	defecate
*[t/d]əlh[ə/a]p	small box	*-bəruh	chase away
*[t/d]əmə-?bə[lh]e:w	sixth finger	*-bə[r/rh]u:	blow
*[t/d]əmpɛ:?	divide, separate	*-?bəlhəh	blink
*[t/d]əmhaw	stone	*-?bərhə:t	cricket
*[t/d]əmhə:m	turtle	*-həmri:ŋ	galangal
*[t/d]əŋɛ:t	asleep	*-sərha:?	pour, feed
*[t/d]əŋhə:n	stretch one's neck out to see	*-tiah	outside
*[t/d]ə?bi:	afternoon	*-tərhiel	pain
*[t/d]ə?bat	grass, shoots	*-dəruh	fall
*[t/d]ər[m/mh]a:j	daughter-in-law	*-dərəh	cobra
*[t/d]əbɛ:	shave	*-dərha:h	cut, split
*[t/d]əhə:t	rub, scratch	*-dərh[ə/ə/a]j	scissors
*[t/d]əhuəl	steam, smoke	*-pəl[ə/a]?	spread
*[t/d]əhu:r	loose	*-pəlho?	bachelor, young man

*-pəri:ʔ	wet, make wet	*-[p/b]əlha:jh	blink
*-pərhiejʔ	come off, squeeze	*-[p/b]ərə:ʔ	carry on shoulder pole
*-pərhə:jh	epidemic	*-[p/b]ərhi:l	shell (corn)
*-[k/g]əriɸ	turn, rock	*-[r/rh]u[a/ɔ]ʔ	beetle
*-[k/g]ərhaŋ	centipede	*-[d/?]ərəʔ	boil (v.)

INDEX OF PROTO KATUIC MEANINGS

Proto Katuic meaning	Proto Katuic form
able	<i>*həzə:m, *həzəm, *hat, *riap</i>
above	<i>*pʌ:ŋ</i>
accusation	<i>*do:t</i>
accuse	<i>*tu:n, *tʌ:ŋ</i>
ache	<i>*kəʔa:j, *ʔə-ʔa:j</i>
adhere	<i>*dəpiet, *dəpet</i>
adultery	<i>*təbiʌŋ</i>
afraid	<i>*həŋhʌ:jʔ, *kəŋha:jʔ</i>
afternoon	<i>*yəwih, *[sʔ]əʔbi:, *[t/d]əʔbi:, *yəʔbi:, *bəwih</i>
aim	<i>*[ŋ]hɛ:ŋ, *nhɛ:n</i>
air	<i>*bəjo:, *pəŋjə:, *səjo:</i>
alive	<i>*mə-məŋ, *məŋ, *təməŋ, *ʔəməŋ</i>
all	<i>*[k/g]ərhiɛp, *bəɪp, *tərhiɛp, *zə[r/rh]iɛp</i>
allow s.o. to do s.th.	<i>*ʔjo:n, *ʔo:n</i>
angry	<i>*həŋa:ŋ, *ŋha:ŋ, *sə-su[ə/o]l, *s[u]l</i>
animal, k.o.	<i>*dəlhia, *ʔəsiʌŋ</i>
answer	<i>*[t/d]əʔʌ:j, *həʔʌ:j, *yəʔʌ:j</i>
ant	<i>*səmbu:jʔ, *zəmbu:ʔ</i>
ant (red)	<i>*[k/g]ərha:ŋ</i>
anus	<i>*[l/lh]iɛr, *[r/rh]iel, *[t/d]əlho:n</i>
argue	<i>*[h/y]ə[k/g]a:j, *tə[k/g]a:j</i>
arm	<i>*ʔbəlhe:ŋ</i>
arrange	<i>*miən</i>
arrow	<i>*[s/c]ərhab, *tərhab, *k[ə/a]m</i>
arrowhead	<i>*sərka:p, *tərka:p</i>
ascend	<i>*sah</i>
ashes	<i>*həlmhuj, *səmbu:j, *[bʔb]ə[l/lh]ə, *[hʔ/k]ərlihəʔ, *[sʔ]əʔbah, *həʔbah</i>
ask	<i>*pəl[ʌ]h, *ʔbələh, *yəmah, *ʔəmah</i>
ask (to marry ?)	<i>*həsu:, *təsu:</i>
asleep	<i>*[k/g]əŋhe:t, *[t/d]əŋe:t, *ŋə-ŋe:t</i>
asthma	<i>*kəhiən, *yəhiən, *yəhiɛn</i>

authority	<i>*[d/?d]əniɛj, *γəniɛj</i>
a while ago	<i>*[h/s]əmnua, *?ənua</i>
axe	<i>*cu[ə/a]ŋ, *?əʒat</i>
bachelor	<i>*-pəlhoʔ, *pəlhu[ə/o]ʔ, *[h/s]əndʌm, *də-dʌm</i>
back	<i>*kəʔda:j, *pəʔda:j, *[k/g]əlhoŋ, *[k/g]əlho:ŋ, *[k/g]ərhaŋ</i>
back of blade	<i>*ku:r</i>
back of head	<i>*kəʔdiuʔ, *?əʔdiuʔ</i>
backwards	<i>*[t/d]əlianŋ, *lə-lianŋ, *pəlhit, *pəlh[o/a]t</i>
bad	<i>*ɲi:p, *ɲə-ɲo:p, *ɲo:p, *[h/γ]ətu:j, *[k/g]ətu:j</i>
bag-like covering	<i>*səp, *sə:p</i>
bamboo, k.o.	<i>*kə[l/lh]a:w, *ʒə[l/lh]a:w, *?ələɛ, *[s/?]ə[t/d]a:ŋ, *kə[t/d]a:ŋ, *həsəŋ, *?əsʌŋ, *?əʔbo:ŋ, *?əʔbuŋ</i>
bamboo basket, k.o.	<i>*həbu[a/a]m</i>
bamboo container for water	<i>*həŋ[k/g]a</i>
bamboo shoot	<i>*?əʔbaŋ</i>
banana	<i>*pəriet, *?əriet</i>
bangle	<i>*həkəŋ, *həŋkəŋ</i>
banyan	<i>*?əri:</i>
bark (of dog)	<i>*gəruah</i>
bark root chewed with betel	<i>*tərha:j</i>
barter	<i>*[h/s]əmkil, *həkil</i>
basket	<i>*kədun, *kəndo:ŋ, *ʒədun, *kə[l/lh]o:m, *sə[l/lh]o:m, *kərie, *?ərie, *səntah, *?əcuoj, *?əcuoj, *pərho:m, *?ərho:m, *[h/γ]əro:ŋ, *kəro:ŋ</i>
bat	<i>*?əsiəp</i>
be	<i>*həʔat, *kəʔʌ:t, *[w/wh]a:jh</i>
beak of bird	<i>*cəʔbah, *tərʔbah</i>
bean	<i>*cətə:ŋ, *?ətə:ŋ</i>
beat a drum	<i>*di:ŋ</i>
beat with twigs	<i>*həbuh</i>
become	<i>*[w/wh]a:jh</i>
bee	<i>*dəruat, *kəruat, *gəhiel, *həŋʔu:r, *təʔu:r, *ha:ŋ, *pɛ:t</i>
beetle	<i>*-[r/rh]u[a/o]ʔ, *kə[r/rh]u[a/o]ʔ</i>
before	<i>*ɲu:ŋ, *ɲo:ŋ</i>
beg	<i>*sɛ:ʔ</i>
begin	<i>*hədʌ:p, *həndʌ:p</i>
behind	<i>*hərpe:ŋ, *kəpe:ŋ, *kəʔda:j, *pəʔda:j, *[k/g]əlhoŋ, *[k/g]əlho:ŋ, *[k/g]ərhaŋ</i>
behind ear	<i>*ŋha:n, *ŋhien</i>
belch	<i>*gəʔə:jʔ, *kəlʔə:jʔ, *[k/g]əlʔʌʔ, *səʔʌ:ʔ</i>
believe	<i>*hu:jʔ</i>

bell	<i>*-zəre:ŋ, *gəre:ŋ, *həre:w, *ʔəre:w</i>
below	<i>*[k/g]əʔduap</i>
belt	<i>*kəntɛ:ŋ</i>
bend	<i>*guʔ, *rəwiŋ, *yəwiŋ</i>
bend down	<i>*həgu:t</i>
bent	<i>*guʔ</i>
betel nut	<i>*pənhə:ŋ</i>
big	<i>*bi:t, *gərih</i>
bird	<i>*həce:m, *ʔəce:m</i>
bird, k.o.	<i>*[h/s]əmʔjiul, *kəʔjiul, *pərlhe:ŋ, *səmlhe:ŋ, *tə[r/rh]eh, *wa:ʔ, *waʔ, *(yə)lo:ŋ, *kəlo:ŋ, *ʔja:ŋ, *[s/?]əʔu:t, *kəʔu:t, *[h/s]əmtɛ:, *pətɛ:</i>
bite	<i>*dər[ɛ/ɛj/əj]h, *kər[ɛ/ɛj/əj]h, *[h/ɣ]əʔdah, *[k/g]əʔdah, *kap</i>
bitter	<i>*həha:ʔ, *ʔəhə:ʔ, *həntəŋ, *hətəŋ, *ʔətəŋ</i>
black	<i>*ko:m</i>
blade	<i>*pəlha:</i>
blame	<i>*-kəlhəh, *pəlhəh</i>
blink	<i>*-[p/b]əlhə:jh, *-ʔbəlheh</i>
blister	<i>*bədɔ:m, *yədu:m</i>
block	<i>*[h/s]əntəŋ, *kətəŋ</i>
blood	<i>*ʔəha:m, *ʔəŋha:m</i>
blossom	<i>*yəpiər</i>
blow	<i>*-bə[r/rh]u:, *bə[r/rh]u:, *bəlhu[ə/o]h, *bəlhu[ə/o]ʔ</i>
blow (of wind)	<i>*də-diʔ, *tər-diʔ, *ʔə-diʔ</i>
blow (wind instrument)	<i>*pəlhoŋ</i>
blowgun	<i>*[b]ələh, *[p]ələh</i>
blow nose	<i>*kəse:r, *gəŋe:h, *kəŋhe:h</i>
body	<i>*həcaʔ, *ʔəcaʔ</i>
body hair	<i>*[h/ɣ]əsɯ:m, *[p/b]əsɯ:m</i>
boil (n.)	<i>*pənhuŋ</i>
boil (v.)	<i>*[h/s]ənɿʌʔ, *həlʌʔ, *kəlʌ, *-[d/?d]ərəʔ, *gərheʔ, *kərəʔ</i>
bold	<i>*kərhe:</i>
bone	<i>*həŋ-hə:ŋ</i>
borrow	<i>*miəŋ, *waʔ</i>
boss	<i>*[d/?d]əniɛj, *yənɛj</i>
bottle	<i>*kɛ:w</i>
bow (the head)	<i>*[s/?]əpɔ:p, *həpɔ:p</i>
bow (v.)	<i>*kɔ:p</i>
bowl	<i>*kəduŋ, *kəndo:ŋ, *zəduŋ, *pəŋha:n, *təŋha:n</i>
bracelet	<i>*həkəŋ, *həŋkəŋ</i>

braid	<i>*kəlhɑːŋ, *pəlhɑːŋ</i>
brain	<i>*[s/?]əʔboʔ, *kəmʔboʔ</i>
bran	<i>*pəliʔ, *ʔəliʔ, *ʔəlaʔ</i>
branch	<i>*səmbɛːŋ, *səmʔbɛːŋ, *ʔdaŋ</i>
break	<i>*həgiejh, *təgiejh, *[s/c]əbih, *dəbih, *bəʔdiajh,</i> <i>*yəʔdəjh, *ʔdoh, *bəlhah, *yəlhah</i>
break off	<i>*[s/c]əlhah, *kəlhah</i>
breast	<i>*də-diɛ, *təh</i>
breastbone	<i>*həʒoːm</i>
breathe	<i>*[h/ɣ]əŋhih, *[t/d]ə[ŋ/ŋh]ih, *həŋih</i>
bridge	<i>*hərʔdaːj, *pərʔdaːl</i>
bright	<i>*həroː, *ʒəroː</i>
bring	<i>*həʔdʌːŋ, *yəʔdʌːŋ</i>
brittle	<i>*-k[ɛ/a]jh, *dəkəjh, *həŋk[ɛ/a]jh</i>
broad	<i>*dəwah, *dəwaːh</i>
broken	<i>*həgiejh, *təgiejh</i>
broken milled rice	<i>*ʔəməːj, *ʔəmuːj</i>
brood	<i>*bənim, *yənim</i>
brother	<i>*mə-mieŋ, ʔəmieŋ</i>
brush off	<i>*dəpiʌjh, *gəpiʌjh</i>
bubbles	<i>*ruoŋ</i>
buffalo	<i>*tərhiɛʔ</i>
build	<i>*cəh</i>
build a fire	<i>*[s/?]ədieh, *hədieh</i>
bulbul (bird)	<i>*pərhiɛw, *ʔərhiaw</i>
bundle	<i>*[h/s]əmbuəl, *[h/s]əmpuəl</i>
burn	<i>*hə[r/rh]ah, *ʔə[r/rh]ah, *ʔboːh, *ʔbuh, *kaːt</i>
burnt	<i>*[h/s/?]əŋkuːjʔ, *[h/ɣ]əkuːjʔ</i>
bury	<i>*bədiɸ, *hədiɸ, *yəlhɯːʔ</i>
bush	<i>*həbuːl</i>
buttocks	<i>*[t/d]əlhəːn</i>
buy	<i>*[h/s]əmkil, *həkil</i>
calamity	<i>*hə[r/rh]uŋ, *pə[r/rh]uŋ</i>
calf of leg	<i>*kəluəŋ, *səluəŋ, *sənluəŋ</i>
call	<i>*suol</i>
camouflage	<i>*ʒim</i>
can	<i>*həʒəːm, *həʒam, *ʔbəːn</i>
care for	<i>*ʒiː</i>
careless	<i>*[p/b]əmhaːt</i>
carry	<i>*[k/g]ərhaːŋ, *dəʔjɛːʔ, *həʔjɛːʔ</i>
carry child in arms	<i>*gəʔbɛː</i>
carry on back	<i>*giːj, *kuːj</i>

carry on shoulder	<i>*ʔduəl</i>
carry on shoulder pole	<i>*cəka:ŋ, *-[p/b]ərə:ʔ, *yəre:ʔ</i>
carry on the head	<i>*du[ə/o]l</i>
castle	<i>*[h/s]əmro:ŋ, *gəro:ŋ</i>
catch	<i>*ko:p, *gi:p</i>
catch animals	<i>*həmʔbiən, *həʔbiən</i>
caterpillar	<i>*bəri:j, *pər[u/o]j</i>
centipede	<i>*kəhe:p, *-[k/g]ərhaŋ, *[k/g]ərhe:ŋ</i>
chaff	<i>*səga:m, *səka:m</i>
chameleon	<i>*həkuoj, *həŋkuoj, *ʔəkuoj</i>
chant	<i>*[ʔʒə]ʔə:j, *ʒəʔə:jʔ</i>
charcoal	<i>*kəcah</i>
chase	<i>*[w/wh]ɛ:ŋ</i>
chase away	<i>*-bəruh, *[s/ʔ]ərɿ:h, *dəruh, *yəɿ:h</i>
cheek	<i>*həmha:ŋ, *təmhe:ŋ, *həʔbam, *[s/ʔ]əpom, *təʔboʔ, *təʔba:ŋ</i>
chest	<i>*də-diɛ, *ʔəbo:m</i>
chicken	<i>*dəruəj, *ʔə[t/d]ijʔ</i>
child	<i>*həka:n, *ʔəka:n, *kərnhiən, *pənhien, *ʔəkaj, *ʔəka:j</i>
chip	<i>*yəciaŋ, *yəciaŋ</i>
chisel	<i>*yəpəjʔ</i>
choke	<i>*səndiʔ, *ʔuəl</i>
choke on food	<i>*həho:ʔ, *kəho:ʔ</i>
choke throat	<i>*ʔu[a/a]l</i>
choose	<i>*həriəh</i>
chop	<i>*həce:l, *pəce:l, *həkah, *[h/s/ʔ]əkah, *həreh, *təreh, *həriəl, *təriəl, *yəciaŋ, *yəciaŋ</i>
circle	<i>*rəwiŋ, *yəwiŋ, *wh[ie]l</i>
civet	<i>*dəpiaʔ, *səmpiaʔ</i>
clan	<i>*təŋhuŋ, *ʒəhuŋ</i>
claw	<i>*dəriejh, *kəriejh, *kəreh</i>
clean	<i>*də[ie]h, *yəriah, *sə-siəl, *yəsiəl, *həʒen, *ʔəʒen</i>
clear	<i>*[h/s]ənləŋ, *tərləŋ, *yələŋ</i>
clear land	<i>*həta:l, *kətəl</i>
clench	<i>*kəpuət</i>
climber	<i>*pəriəŋ, *təriəŋ</i>
cling to	<i>*cəʔjuŋ, *juŋ, *ʔə-ʔjoŋ</i>
close mouth	<i>*həʔbe:p, *kəʔbi:p</i>
close the eyes	<i>*[k/g]əŋhe:t</i>
cloud	<i>*bəjo:, *pəŋjə:, *səjo:, *dəluʔ</i>
coals	<i>*gərɿ:h:ŋ, *kərɿ:h:ŋ</i>

cobra	<i>*-dərəh, *dərəʔ</i>
coconut	<i>*tuəŋ</i>
coconut shell	<i>*həʔbu[ə/ɔ]j, *kəʔbu[ə/ɔ]j</i>
coffin	<i>*tərha:ŋ</i>
coil	<i>*dəwəŋ, *yəwəŋ, *yəwian, *kəwha:ŋ, *səwha:ŋ</i>
cold	<i>*hə[ŋ/ŋh]a:n, *tə[ŋ/ŋh]a:n, *[h/γ]əkɑ:ʔ, *k/g]ərual, *[p/b]ərual, *cəkɑ:ʔ, *cəŋhiət, *ŋə-ŋhiət</i>
collect	<i>*jjiel</i>
collide	<i>*zɪl, *zɪl</i>
comb	<i>*[h/s]ənci:ʔ, *kəci:ʔ, *kərha:jh, *sərha:jh</i>
combine	<i>*ca:t</i>
come	<i>*hədʌʔ</i>
come off	<i>*-pərhieʔ, *tərhieʔ</i>
compensate for	<i>*kə[ʌ/lh]a:jh</i>
completely	<i>*kəlha:jʔ, *kəlhojʔ</i>
container	<i>*[h/γ]əro:ŋ, *kəro:ŋ</i>
convulsions	<i>*səʔdə:t</i>
cook	<i>*həraʔ, *zəraʔ, *kəh[ua], *kəhuə, *[s/ʔ]əcɛ:n, *yəcɛ:n</i>
cook by boiling	<i>*ʔip, *ʔap</i>
cooked	<i>*həlʔʌwh, *pəʔʌwh</i>
cool	<i>*hə[ŋ/ŋh]a:n, *tə[ŋ/ŋh]a:n</i>
corner	<i>*cɛ:</i>
corpse	<i>*gəmu:jʔ, *kəmo:jʔ</i>
correct	<i>*[k/g]ərha:j, *[k/g]ərha:j</i>
cotton	<i>*həpa:jh, *kəpa:jh</i>
cough	<i>*kəhʌʔ, *səŋʔʌʔ, *yəʔʌʔ</i>
count	<i>*ŋhieʔh, *ŋhieʔh</i>
cover	<i>*həguam, *dəlum, *həlum, *kəlhum, *pu:l, *[h/s]ənd[ə/a]l, *yəd[ə/a]l, *[k/g]əlhi:p, *gəri:p, *gəriap, *zɪm</i>
cover seed over	<i>*ca:j, *cə-ca:j</i>
cow	<i>*dərhaʔ, *kərhaʔ</i>
crab, k.o.	<i>*kəta:m, *ʔəta:m</i>
crack	<i>*pəc[ə/a]h, *kəc[ə/a]h</i>
craw of fowl	<i>*biam</i>
crazy	<i>*juh</i>
cricket	<i>*ʔərhe:t, *-ʔərhe:t</i>
cross	<i>*həgəʔ, *həŋgəʔ</i>
crossbow	<i>*sənhɑ:, *təmiaŋ</i>
crow	<i>*[k/g]əʔa:ʔ, *ʔəʔa:ʔ</i>
crown of head	<i>*[s/ʔ]əwi:l, *həwial</i>

cry	<i>*həŋiam, *ŋə-ŋiam, *ʔərho:, *ʔəro:</i>
cucumber	<i>*həŋkiel, *ʔəkiel</i>
curcuma	<i>*[h/γ]əriaʔ, *bəriaʔ, *ʔəriaʔ</i>
cure	<i>*pə:, *γəbə:, *(hə)buə</i>
curse	<i>*[h/s]əmnta:jh, *tə-ta:jʔ</i>
cut	<i>*-dərha:h, *tərha:h, *[h/s]ənda:h, *təʔdah, *cərhaʔjʔ, *hərhaʔjʔ, *cah, *həzah, *həzeh, *go:h, *həgoh, *həgoh, *kat, *kut, *həgut, *rɛ:t, *so:t, *həhɛ:ʔ, *hərhe:ʔ, *həkah, *[h/s/ʔ]əkah, *həreh, *təreh, *[s/c]ərhe:ʔ, *tərhe:ʔ, *γəpəjʔ</i>
cut down	<i>*təmi:</i>
damp	<i>*həhʌ:m, *həlʌ:m</i>
dark	<i>*[d/ʔd]ə[r/rh]u[i/ə/a]ŋ, *tə[r/rh]u[i/ə/a]ŋ, *kənham, *ŋo:t</i>
daughter-in-law	<i>*[t/d]ər[m/mh]a:j, *mə-[m/mh]a:j</i>
day	<i>*təŋhaj</i>
day in future/day in past	<i>*dəria</i>
dead	<i>*cɛ:t</i>
deaf	<i>*tuŋ</i>
debt	<i>*həʔji:m, *ji:m</i>
deep	<i>*dəru:, *təru:</i>
deer	<i>*γəʔjʌ:t</i>
defecate	<i>*-bəlha:ŋ, *gəlha:ŋ, *ʔeh</i>
delicious	<i>*ʔiem, *ʔjiem</i>
deny	<i>*pəʔjiʌn, *γəʔjiʌn</i>
diarrhoea	<i>*də[r/rh]iujʔ, *gə[r/rh]iujʔ, *pərhu[a/ɔ]h, *tərhu[a/ɔ]h, *[s/c]ərhu[a/ɔ]h</i>
dig	<i>*həbejʔ, *həbiʔ, *ʔuɔjʔ</i>
dim	<i>*sa:l, *so:l</i>
dip	<i>*ʔjit, *ʔjit, *ʔah</i>
dip into	<i>*γətəwʔ, *γətuʔ</i>
direction towards	<i>*həna:, *nha:</i>
dirty	<i>*[k/g]əmhaw, *kəməw, *[p/b]ərʌʔ, *ŋi:p, *ŋə-ŋo:p, *ŋo:p, *təkəʌ, *təkə:l</i>
dissolve	<i>*ʔjah</i>
dive	<i>*ŋɛ:t</i>
divide	<i>*həkah, *səkah, *təkah, *[h/γ]əʔbe:ʔ, *[t/d]əmpɛ:ʔ, *həpa:ʔ, *γəpe:ʔ, *[s/c]ərhe:ʔ, *tərhe:ʔ</i>
doctor	<i>*[p/b]əhɛ:t</i>
dog	<i>*ʔəca:</i>
doorway	<i>*kəlɔŋ, *lə-lɔŋ, *pəlɔŋ</i>
drag	<i>*həŋha:r</i>
draw (one's bow)	<i>*wiet</i>

draw water	<i>*ʔjit, *ʔjit</i>
dream	<i>*[h/s]əmpa:</i>
dried	<i>*kərh[ie/iε]m</i>
dried up	<i>*hə[r/rh]aŋ, *ʔə[r/rh]aŋ</i>
drink	<i>*[h/γ]əkɪe, *[p/b]əkɪə, *ŋə-ŋuajʔ</i>
drop	<i>*təlpeh, *təmpoh</i>
drop off	<i>*pəru:t, *γəru:t</i>
drum	<i>*səgɪr, *səŋkə:r</i>
drunk	<i>*[h/γ]əkɪe, *[p/b]əkɪə, *ʔbu:l</i>
dry	<i>*həŋʔʌ:t, *səʔʌ:t, *huot, *pəriɛŋ, *ʔa:r</i>
dry (in the sun)	<i>*hədieŋ, *pədieŋ</i>
duck	<i>*γədia, *ʔədia</i>
dumb	<i>*hə[ŋ/ŋh]iʔ, *sə[ŋ/ŋh]iʔ, *ki:ʔ</i>
dust	<i>*həlmhuj, *səmhuj</i>
dust particles	<i>*ʔbərhih</i>
ear	<i>*kətɔ:r</i>
earring	<i>*səŋʒa:n, *səʒa:n</i>
earth	<i>*kətɪeʔ</i>
earthquake	<i>*dəkəh, *γəkəh</i>
earthworm	<i>*dəlhɔ:j, *dəlo:j</i>
east	<i>*[h/s/?]əŋlah, *bəla, *bəlah</i>
eat	<i>*cəbih, *cəʔbɪah, *ca:</i>
eat huge bite	<i>*[t/d]əluam, *luam</i>
edge	<i>*ta:r</i>
egg	<i>*dəriel, *kəriel</i>
eggplant	<i>*həŋgɪŋ, *səkɪŋ</i>
eight	<i>*[h/γ]əgual, *dəgual, *təgual</i>
elbow	<i>*-gɛ:ŋ</i>
elephant bull	<i>*guaŋ</i>
embrace	<i>*[g]əwat, *rəwit</i>
emerge	<i>*həlŋuʔ, *həŋih</i>
empty	<i>*[s/c]ənhah, *nə-nhah</i>
enter	<i>*mɪ:t, *mu:t</i>
epidemic	<i>*-pərhe:jh</i>
erase	<i>*gədel</i>
escape	<i>*həlu[ə/o]n, *kəlu[ə/o]n, *ʔəŋjɛjh</i>
evening	<i>*[d/?d]ə[ŋ/ŋh]iʔ, *[h/γ]ə[p/ŋh]iʔ</i>
evil	<i>*ʔba:p</i>
exchange	<i>*[h/s]ənlhəjh, *bəlhəj, *cəlhəjh</i>
excited	<i>*ha:w, *ha:wʔ</i>
exhausted	<i>*ʔit, *ʔɛt</i>
explode	<i>*[h/γ]əʔdah, *[p/b]əʔdah, *bədah, *pətah</i>

extract	<i>*wiɛʔ</i>
eye	<i>*mat</i>
eyebrow	<i>*ʔəkəh</i>
eyelash	<i>*ʔəŋkəɾ, *ʔəŋkə:r</i>
eyelid	<i>*ʔəŋkəɾ, *ʔəŋkə:r</i>
face-up position	<i>*[t/d]əliɛŋ, *lə-lian, *lə-liɛŋ</i>
fall	<i>*-dəruh, *təruh, *[b/?b]əlhəjh, *[k/g]əlhəjh, *[s/c]əlhəjh, *[p/b]əruh, *həʔdim, *həʔdəm, *təʔdim, *təʔdəm, *pə[r/rh]ip</i>
fall off	<i>*həluəʔ, *pəluəʔ</i>
fallen tree	<i>*həga:ŋ, *həŋga:ŋ</i>
familiar	<i>*həgə:j</i>
fan	<i>*də-diʔ, *tər-diʔ, *ʔə-diʔ, *[h/ɣ]əpiʔ, *ʔəpiʔ</i>
far	<i>*həjʌ:ŋ, *sə[ŋ/ŋh]a:j</i>
fart	<i>*teh, *te:h</i>
fast	<i>*pəhit, *ʔdʌh</i>
fat	<i>*hənsə:ŋ, *pəlim</i>
father	<i>*[h/s]əmbua</i>
fear	<i>*gəhiəl, *gəhial, *pəri:m, *təri:m</i>
feather of an arrow	<i>*həpa:ʔ, *həʔbə(a)ʔ, *təmpa:ʔ</i>
feed	<i>*həcə:m, *ʔəcə:m, *-sərha:ʔ, *dərha:ʔ, *tərha:ʔ</i>
feel nauseated	<i>*[k/g]əʔu:t</i>
fell large trees	<i>*həgiəl, *həgəl</i>
female	<i>*həmbə:ʔ, *[h/ɣ]əkən, *[s/?]əʔi:, *həʔi:, *ʔəkən, *[k/g]əmpaj, *kəmbaj</i>
female in-law	<i>*[k/g]əmh[ə/a]n</i>
fence	<i>*gəruan, *kəriən, *kəriam, *pəram</i>
fermented	<i>*[h/ɣ]əʔoh, *[h/ɣ]əʔo:, *[p/b]əʔo:h</i>
festival, k.o.	<i>*həka:p, *hərka:p</i>
few days from now	<i>*bəriejh, *dəɾ(i)aj, *təmriejh</i>
field	<i>*lian, *təriuh, *təru:h</i>
fill in	<i>*gələ:t, *yəli:t</i>
finger	<i>*hənʔda:j, *hərʔda:j, *həʔda:j, *[b/?b]ərho:, *tərho:, *təkim, *ʔdan</i>
finish	<i>*kəlha:jʔ, *kəlhojʔ</i>
finished	<i>*nə:m</i>
fire	<i>*ʔbiat, *ʔbit, *ʔbet, *ʔu:jh</i>
fireplace	<i>*təpeh</i>
firewood	<i>*ʔu:jh</i>
fish (v.)	<i>*həmʔbejh, *həʔbejh, *təʔbejh</i>
fish, k.o.	<i>*cu:r, *gəɾəŋ, *ʔəŋ, *siəʔ, *ʔəka:, *ʔbuojʔ</i>
fishing rod	<i>*həmʔbejh, *həʔbejh, *təʔbejh</i>
fish trap net	<i>*to:ŋ</i>

five	<i>*həsʌ:ŋ, *yəʂʌ:ŋ</i>
flame	<i>*ʔbəlɿ:, *ʔbəlɔ:</i>
flashing (of light)	<i>*[p/b]əlɰ[ɿ/ɛ:]p, *ʔbəlɰi:p</i>
flat	<i>*[k]əlɰuŋ, *pa:t</i>
flea	<i>*[h/s]əmp[ɿ/ə/a]j</i>
flee	<i>*həlu[ə/o]n, *kəlu[ə/o]n, *ŋajʔ</i>
flick	<i>*həʔd[ɿ/ɛj]h, *kəlʔdajʔ, *kəlʔdɛ:h</i>
flint	<i>*bəriɛl</i>
flip	<i>*həʔd[ɿ/ɛj]h, *kəlʔdajʔ, *kəlʔdɛ:h</i>
float	<i>*həbɿŋ, *piŋ, *səlɰuəj</i>
floating	<i>*[h/s]ən[t]o:t, *həlto:t</i>
flood	<i>*həlɿp, *kəlɿp</i>
flower	<i>*yəpiɛr</i>
flute, k.o.	<i>*tərɬe:l</i>
fly (n.)	<i>*[h/ɣ]əruaj, *rə-ruaj, *ʔəruaj</i>
fly (v.)	<i>*par, *pa:r</i>
fog	<i>*dəluʔ</i>
follow	<i>*[h/s]əndu:n, *hədu:n</i>
follow track	<i>*ʔbuaj</i>
foot	<i>*ʔji:ŋ</i>
forbid	<i>*[p/b]əɰi:, *[rə/hər]ɰi:</i>
force into	<i>*sə-ʒit, *ʒə-ʒit</i>
forehead	<i>*həmɰa:ŋ, *təmbɛ:ŋ, *kəlɿɛʔ</i>
forget	<i>*[k/g]əlɰaʔ, *kəlʔaʔ</i>
form a circle	<i>*kəwɰa:ŋ, *səwɰa:ŋ</i>
fortress	<i>*[h/s]əmro:ŋ, *gəro:ŋ</i>
four	<i>*puəŋ</i>
four days from today	<i>*bəruəŋ, *dəruəŋ</i>
fox-like animal	<i>*[b/?b]ə[r/rh]ah, *[k/g]ə[r/rh]ah</i>
fragile	<i>*-k[ɿ/a]jɰ, *dəkəjɰ, *həŋk[ɿ/a]jɰ</i>
frog	<i>*ʔəkuat, *guat, *həguat, *ʔəguat, *təŋhiar</i>
from	<i>*ti:, *tɛ:</i>
fruit	<i>*kəlɰhaj, *pəlɰhaj, *pəlɰɬej</i>
fry	<i>*kəɰ[ua], *kəɰuə</i>
full	<i>*bəŋ, *biŋ</i>
full (from eating)	<i>*həsaj, *pəsaj</i>
galangal	<i>*-həmri:ŋ, *[k/g]əri:ŋ</i>
gall	<i>*miʌt</i>
get	<i>*[t/d]əpo:n, *dəʔbo:n, *təbo:n</i>
get stuck	<i>*[h/ɣ]əʔdu:t, *[k/g]əʔdu:t</i>
get up	<i>*juor</i>
ghost	<i>*gəmu:jʔ, *kəmo:jʔ</i>

ginger	*ʔasa:j, *kəsa:j, *ʔasa:jh
give	*ʔəwhʌ:j, *ʔdaŋ, *ʔəwhʌ:j, *ʔjo:n, *ʔo:n
give brideprice	*həba:j, *pa:j
gizzard	*həme:l
gnat	*nə-noʔ, *ʔŋi:ʔ
gnaw	*dəŋ[e/ɛ/əj]h, *kəŋ[e/ɛ/əj]h
goat	*ʔb[e/ɛ]:, *ʔb[e/ɛ]:ʔ
goitre	*pəʔda:ʔ
good	*[l/h][e/ɛ]:m, *lə-[l/h][e/ɛ]:m, *ʔa:
good luck	*həmba:n, *kərmhuan
go through	*roʔ, *ru:ʔ
go up	*[p/b]əlo:ŋ, *kəlo:ŋ, *yəlo:ŋ
gourd	*ʔəlhuaʔj
grab	*hənʔdah, *səduh
grandchild	*sə-zaw, *ʔəcaw
grass	*[h/ɣ]əʔbat, *[t/d]əʔbat
grass, k.o.	*[s/ʔ]ərhe:ŋ, *hərhe:ŋ, *tərhe:ŋ
grasshopper	*[s/ʔ]əriaʔ?, *yəriaʔ?, *gu[ə/o]ʔ
grassy (or bare of trees) area	*tieh
grave	*həbi:ŋ
gravel	*kərhuaʔj, *sərhuaʔj
grease	*hənsə:ŋ
great-grandchild	*ʔəce:
great-grandchildren	*səci:t
great-great-grandchild	*səci:t
greedy	*ha:m
greet	*yəmah, *ʔəmah
grey	*pəluaʔ
grobe	*cə-cuar, *cuar
group	*zum
growl	*gə-gəri:ʔ, *gəri:t, *gəre:
grown	*ho:n
guard	*giəʔ, *gum, *zi:
guest	*kəmba:j, *təmba:j
gums	*gəlhəŋ, *hə[l/h]əŋ, *kələŋ
hail	*pərhiel
hair	*soʔ
hair tied in knot	*həkuol, *həŋkuol
half	*təʔdi:
hand	*hətej, *ʔətej
hand of bananas	*dəlhah, *yəlhah
hand s.th. to s.o.	*ʔəwhʌ:j

handle	<i>*ta:ŋ</i>
hang	<i>*cəʔjuŋ, *juŋ, *ʔə-ʔjoŋ, *kə[ɭh]eh, *pə[ɭh]eh</i>
hang around waist	<i>*kəlhiew</i>
harrow	<i>*[k/g]əri[e/a]t, *dəra:t</i>
harvest rice	<i>*sə:t</i>
hat	<i>*ʔduan</i>
hatch	<i>*cʌjh, *bənim, *yənim</i>
have	<i>*ʔbə:n</i>
hawk	<i>*kəɭha:ŋ</i>
he	<i>*ʔan, *ʔda:</i>
head	<i>*pərlhʌ:, *bəɭhʌ:</i>
head-decoration	<i>*[k/g]əco:m</i>
heal	<i>*həjieh, *həʒah, *ʒə-ʒah</i>
healed	<i>*ʔbərɧ[e/ɛj/əj]h</i>
hear	<i>*saŋ</i>
heart	<i>*pərciel, *səciel, *pəhʌ:m</i>
heartwood	<i>*lieŋ</i>
heavily (of rain)	<i>*həʒən</i>
heavy	<i>*həntaŋ</i>
heel	<i>*gənʔdʌ:l, *səndual</i>
help walk	<i>*kəɭʌ:ŋ, *təɭʌ:ŋ</i>
herd	<i>*həmu:, *hərmu:, *[h/ɣ]əwial, *[k/g]əwial</i>
hiccup	<i>*səndiʔ</i>
hide	<i>*pu:l</i>
high	<i>*(hə)ʔjoŋ, *gəʔjoŋ, *di:</i>
hire	<i>*cu:l</i>
hit	<i>*diaŋ, *diŋ, *dual, *piajh, *tim, *tu:l, *[h/s]əm[p/b]ah, *[h/ɣ]əpah, *həbah, *[h/s]əntəjh, *[k/g]ətəjh, *kətʌ:jh, *yətəjh, *ʔətʌ:jh</i>
hold breath	<i>*[h/ɣ]əʔit, *[p/b]əʔat</i>
hold in fist	<i>*kəpuət</i>
hold in mouth	<i>*yəʔbiem, *kəʔbo:m</i>
hole	<i>*pəruŋ, *təroŋ</i>
hoof	<i>*[k/g]əco:p, *[k/g]əncə:p</i>
hook	<i>*kə[ɭh]eh, *pə[ɭh]eh, *kaʔ, *dəga:j, *dəŋga:j, *yəki:, *yəke:</i>
hornet	<i>*həŋʔu:r, *təʔu:r</i>
horse	<i>*ʔəseh</i>
horsefly	<i>*yəʒuap, *ʔəs[i:/ə:/iə]p</i>
hot	<i>*həlʔəh, *səʔəh, *ha:ŋ, *hə:ŋ, *[k/g]ətaw, *[k/g]ətaw, *həha:ʔ, *ʔəhə:ʔ</i>
hot taste	<i>*ʔəhar</i>
house	<i>*ʔduŋ, *ʔdoŋ</i>

how	<i>*ʔdə[m/mh]ə:, *ʔdə[m/mh]o:</i>
hug	<i>*gərup, *yərup, *ʔə-ʔo:p, *ʔo:p, *[g]əwat, *rəwit</i>
hundred	<i>*[k/g]əlham</i>
hunt	<i>*muajʔ</i>
hurry	<i>*biaw</i>
husband	<i>*kəja:ʔ, *kəji:ʔ</i>
husk	<i>*səga:m, *səka:m</i>
I	<i>*həgi:, *həŋgaʔ, *həʔda:j, *ʔəʔda:j, *[h/s]əmhəj, *həj</i>
inflate	<i>*bəlo:ŋ</i>
injury	<i>*cuol</i>
insect	<i>*[h/ɣ]əkan, *ʔəkan, *hənsʌŋ</i>
insect, k.o.	<i>*pəraŋ, *ʔəraŋ</i>
insert	<i>*kəse:ʔ</i>
inside	<i>*kəlho:ŋ</i>
insipid	<i>*[h/s]əndieh, *ʔədieh</i>
intestine	<i>*ruajʔ</i>
iron	<i>*ta:ʔ</i>
irrigate	<i>*həroh, *təroh</i>
it	<i>*ʔda:</i>
itchy	<i>*həseʔ, *sənsa:jʔ</i>
jar	<i>*[b/?b]ə[l/lh]a:ŋ, *[h/ɣ]ə[l/lh]a:ŋ, *ceh, *ceʔ</i>
jaw	<i>*təʔba:ŋ</i>
joint (of bamboo or cane)	<i>*[s/?]ətə:t, *hətə:t</i>
jump	<i>*ʔdo:t</i>
keep	<i>*ʔda:ʔ, *ʔda:ʔ</i>
kick	<i>*[k/g]əʒejh</i>
kill	<i>*kəcət, *gəcət</i>
kill lice	<i>*həʔdeh, *kənʔdeh, *təʔdeh</i>
kind of	<i>*nɛ:w</i>
kindle	<i>*ʔbəli:, *ʔbəlo:</i>
kinship term	<i>*[k/g]əja:, *jə-ja:, *həʔa:j, *təʔja:jh, *ʔəja:j, *ʔəwia; *[t/d]əlhɛ:p, *sənlhɛ:p, *ʔə[m/mh]a:</i>
knee	<i>*tərkə:l</i>
knife	<i>*həmpiət, *həʔbiet</i>
knock	<i>*ʒa:jh</i>
know	<i>*sərgəl, *yəgəl</i>
ladder	<i>*dəruaŋ, *pəruaŋ</i>
ladle	<i>*həwa:ʔ, *ʔəwe:ʔ</i>
lake	<i>*kə[l/lh]oŋ</i>
land (uninhabited)	<i>*gə, *kəh</i>
lasso	<i>*həguojʔ, yəguojʔ</i>

laugh	<i>*kəcaŋ, *kərcaŋ</i>
lay one thing on top of another thing	<i>*teŋ</i>
layer	<i>*[h/s]əmlɛ:ŋ, *kəla:ŋ</i>
lazy	<i>*bəŋha:j, *həŋha:jʔ, *[h/s]ənsin, *tərsin</i>
lead by hand	<i>*dətɛ:ʔ, *hətɛ:ʔ</i>
leaf	<i>*[p/b]əlhab, *həlhab, *səlha:, *kəʔduŋ, *təʔduŋ</i>
leak	<i>*[h/ɣ]ərhaʔ, *tərah, *ha:j</i>
lean	<i>*gəŋə:ŋ, *ɣəŋə:ŋ</i>
learn	<i>*(ɣə)rien, *[s/c]ərhien</i>
leech	<i>*bəlha:m, *pəlha:m</i>
leg	<i>*kəluəŋ, *səluəŋ, *sənluaŋ, *səŋgaŋ, *səŋga:ŋ, *tərgo:ŋ, *ʔji:ŋ</i>
lick	<i>*liejh, *[h/ɣ]əliət, *[p/b]əliət, *ɣəʔjɛl, *ɣəʔjɛl, *dəʔji:l</i>
lid	<i>*hətʉʔ, *sətawʔ, *[h/s]ənd[ə/a]l, *ɣəd[ə/a]l</i>
lie	<i>*pəʔjiʌn, *ɣəʔjiʌn, *təhV:</i>
lie down	<i>*ʔbVjʔ, *ʔbʌjʔ</i>
light	<i>*caŋ, *bəriɛŋ, *həʔa:ŋ, *təʔa:ŋ, *ʔbiət, *ʔbit, *ʔbet</i>
light (weight)	<i>*ɣəŋhiɛl, *ɣəŋhiʌl</i>
lightning	<i>*kəm[l/lh]a:ʔ, *lə-[l/lh]a:jʔ</i>
lime	<i>*[h/s]əmbɔ:r, *kəpɔ:r</i>
lip	<i>*həʔbər, *təmʔbər</i>
liquor	<i>*ʔbəlhaŋ</i>
listen	<i>*həŋh[ə/a]t, *səŋh[ə/a]t</i>
little	<i>*həmʔbijʔ, *həʔbiejʔ, *həʔbie(j)ʔ, *[h/s]əmʔi:t, *[h/s]əŋʔi:t</i>
liver	<i>*luam</i>
lizard	<i>*həkʉəj, *həŋkʉəj, *ʔəkʉəj, *təri:, *tərka:t, *[s/c]ətɛ:m, *kəlʔde:m, *cətɛjəjh</i>
loft	<i>*[d]əri:ŋ, *[s/c]əri:ŋ</i>
long	<i>*(hə)ʔjoŋ, *gəʔjoŋ, *bəlhuŋʔ, *səlha:jh, *sənlha:jʔ, *gərih</i>
long time	<i>*ʔdi(ə)ŋ, *ʔdu:ŋ</i>
look	<i>*ɣəməɛ, *ʔməɛ</i>
look for	<i>*ʔbuəj</i>
loose	<i>*[t/d]əhu:r</i>
lost	<i>*həbit, *həbʌt</i>
louse	<i>*həncʌj, *dərhəŋ, *dəriŋ, *təraŋ</i>
luck	<i>*həjiəŋ, *ʔəjɛ:ŋ</i>
lump	<i>*hərmuit, *muit</i>
lungs	<i>*sah</i>
lychee	<i>*gəpiejh</i>

mad	<i>*juh</i>
maggot	<i>*həmpa:ŋ</i>
magic power	<i>*gu:n</i>
make	<i>*yəʔiʔ, *yəʔəʔ</i>
make mistake	<i>*hələt, *hərət</i>
make s.th. round	<i>*[h/y]əlha:n, *[k/g]əlha:n</i>
male	<i>*do:l, *həko:n, *ʔəko:n, *təŋkah</i>
male (chicken)	<i>*do:ŋ</i>
male relative	<i>*ʔəʒuajh</i>
malevolent demon	<i>*[h/s]əmna:h, *[h/s]əmna:h, *pənah</i>
man	<i>*[h/s]ənlhəw, *lə-lhəw</i>
mango	<i>*bərhiəl</i>
manioc	<i>*[s/?]əbur, *bur</i>
many	<i>*[k/g]əlhiŋ, *[s/c]əʔij, *həʔaj, *ʔba:ŋ</i>
marrow	<i>*bəlu[ə/o]ŋ, *gəlu[ə/o]ŋ</i>
massage	<i>*ŋ[ɛ/ə/a]ʔ</i>
mature	<i>*[k/g]ərɬ[ɛ:]ŋ, *[k/g]ərɬa:ŋ</i>
meal	<i>*həbɛ:l</i>
measure of length	<i>*[h/s]əmziəŋ, *həʒaŋ, *ʔəʒaŋ, *ʔəʒəŋ, *[t/d]əʔdia, *cədia, *həʔba:ʔ, *səʔba:[ʔ]</i>
meat	<i>*siʔ, *səjʔ, *sejʔ</i>
medicine	<i>*bələj, *bəlhə:j, *pər[ɬ/h]a:j, *hərɬaw, *təha:w</i>
meet (of ends encircling an object)	<i>*[h/s]əncəp, *həcə:p</i>
melon	<i>*həŋkiel, *ʔəkiel</i>
melt	<i>*hələ:ʔ, *pə[ɬ/h]ɛ:ʔ, *yəlhɛ:ʔ, *ʔjah</i>
middle	<i>*həmpij; *həndi:, *həʔdi:, *kəriem, *təriem</i>
missing	<i>*həbit, *həbət</i>
mix	<i>*ŋ[ɛ/ə/a]ʔ</i>
mix together	<i>*[h/s]ənlhəʔ, *həlhuʔ</i>
money	<i>*[p/b]ərɬaʔ</i>
monitor	<i>*təri:</i>
monkey	<i>*həwuaʔ, *ʔəwuaʔ</i>
month	<i>*rɬa:ŋ, *rɬi:ŋ</i>
moon	<i>*[h/s]ənliɛŋ, *[k/g]əliɛŋ, *bəriɛŋ, *həsaj, *kəsə:j</i>
morning	<i>*[k/g]əlɬajh, *cə[ɬ/h]ajh, *kələjh</i>
mortar	<i>*səʔə:ŋ, *səʔʌ:ŋ, *təpal</i>
mosquito	<i>*hərʔjəŋ, *muajh</i>
moth-eaten	<i>*kə-kiet, *kiet</i>
mother	<i>*həmbɛ:ʔ, *ʔəmh[ɛ/ɛ]ʔ</i>
mountain	<i>*həru:ʔ, *ʔbəru:, *ʔbul</i>
mountain goat	<i>*yəkeh</i>
mountain slide	<i>*dəkəh, *yəkəh</i>

mouth	<i>*həʔbuap, *γəʔbuap</i>
move	<i>*w[e/ε]ʔ</i>
mud	<i>*[s/c]əlhʌwʔ, *pəlhɑ:w, *təlhʌwʔ</i>
muddy	<i>*təkəl, *təkɑ:l</i>
mushroom	<i>*tərie, *tərieʔ</i>
mute	<i>*ki:ʔ</i>
myth	<i>*hənsuar</i>
nail	<i>*dəriejh, *kəriejh, *kəreh</i>
name	<i>*hərmih, *γəmih, *ʔdo:ʔ</i>
narrow	<i>*[h/s]əmʔi:t, *[h/s]əŋʔi:t</i>
navel	<i>*p[u:uəʔuo]n, *təlujh, *təlu:jh</i>
neck	<i>*[t/d]əkɑ:ŋ</i>
nephew	<i>*[s/?]əmha:n, *kərmha:n</i>
nest	<i>*soh, *so:h, *s[iʌ]p, *sap</i>
net	<i>*həmʔbiən, *həʔbiən</i>
new	<i>*təmhej</i>
niece	<i>*[s/?]əmha:n, *kərmha:n</i>
night	<i>*səʔdaw, *səʔda:w</i>
nine	<i>*dəgiejh, *təgiejh</i>
noose	<i>*həguojʔ, γəguojʔ</i>
nose	<i>*muh</i>
not	<i>*de:, *tʌ:</i>
now	<i>*sərnua</i>
numb	<i>*səbi:n</i>
obstruct	<i>*[h/s]əntəŋ, *kətəŋ</i>
odour of urine	<i>*so:ŋ</i>
offspring	<i>*həkɑ:n, *ʔəkɑ:n</i>
old	<i>*[t/d]əh[ə/a]w, *ti:</i>
older sibling	<i>*sə-sa:j, *sa:j</i>
olive	<i>*γəbo:n, *ʔəbo:n</i>
one	<i>*muoj</i>
open	<i>*cəbʌwh, *cəpʌwh, *dəpə:jʔ, *γəpə:j, *təhɑ, *ʔəhɑh</i>
opening	<i>*ŋah</i>
open one's eyes	<i>*bəliaŋ, *bəlieŋ</i>
order	<i>*ju[a/ɔ]</i>
other	<i>*hənhɑh, *kənhɑh</i>
outside	<i>*-tiah, *tiah</i>
overflow	<i>*[d/?]əlhiaj, *[s/c]əlhia:j, *kəlhiaj</i>
owl	<i>*kərhəʔ</i>
paddy	<i>*hərha:, *tərha:</i>
pain	<i>*-kərhiel, *-tərhiel, *pərhiel</i>

pair	<i>*[h/s]əmdo:j, *yədo:j</i>
palate	<i>*[k/g]əl?dua?, *[k/g]əl?dʌ:?</i>
pale	<i>*ŋo:t</i>
palm	<i>*həlha:ŋ, *pəlha:ŋ, *təlha:ŋ</i>
pangolin	<i>*mən?juol</i>
pant	<i>*həh[ə/a]l, *?əh[ə/a]l</i>
parasite	<i>*həm[r]əh</i>
particle	<i>*?Vh</i>
passage through	<i>*kələŋ, *lə-ləŋ, *pələŋ</i>
pay	<i>*cu:l</i>
peacock	<i>*ria?</i>
pebbles	<i>*kərhuajh, *sərhuajh</i>
peel	<i>*həlh[ə/ə]h, *pəlh[ə/ə]h, *liət, *luot, *[s/c]əpa?, *hə?bua?, *sel, *se:l</i>
penalty	<i>*do:t</i>
penis	<i>*[k/g]əlh[ə/ə]j</i>
people	<i>*[h/y]əkuaj, *dəkuaj, *səkuaj</i>
people, clf. for	<i>*na?, *nha?</i>
pepper	<i>*pə[r/rh]i?, *pə[r/rh]i?, *yətiəw, *yətiaw</i>
person	<i>*[h/y]əkuaj, *dəkuaj, *səkuaj</i>
pestle	<i>*dəra:j, *dəre:</i>
pick up	<i>*həbu[ə/o]t, *təbut, *t[uo/ɔ:l]?, *wiə?</i>
pierce	<i>*dəluh, *kəluh, *kəlu?, *dələh, *kəlhʌwh, *səlhʌwh, *hə?bi?, *hə?ba?, *sə?bi?</i>
pig	<i>*[b/?b]əlij?, *?əli:?</i>
pigeon	<i>*kəm?bu[a/o]l, *pəli?</i>
pillow	<i>*təkuəl, *tərkuəl, *[h/s]əŋ?ʌ:j, *təŋ?ʌ:jh</i>
pinch	<i>*həlh[ə/ə]h, *pəlh[ə/ə]h, *[s/c]ə?dɛ:t, *hə?dɛ:t, *[t/d]əkəp, *sə?bəj?, *sə?bə?</i>
pine	<i>*səŋhə:</i>
pipe	<i>*dua</i>
placenta	<i>*[h/s]əmba?, *bə-ba?</i>
plant	<i>*cəh</i>
plant used in cooking	<i>*pərcuən, *həcuən</i>
play	<i>*gə?ə:?, *yə?a:?</i>
play (a stringed instrument)	<i>*hə?a:t, *?bə?a:t</i>
playing with a small child	<i>*[h/y]ərhu:, *[k/g]ərhu:</i>
pluck	<i>*tʌwh</i>
poisonous ivy	<i>*[s/?]əpa:t, *təpa:t</i>
poisonous snake	<i>*pərgi:ŋ, *həlgi:ŋ</i>
poisonous worm	<i>*[s/?]əpa:t, *təpa:t</i>
poke	<i>*co:t</i>
pole	<i>*ta:ŋ</i>

pond	*[h/s]ənlaʔ, *təlaʔ
pool	*[h/s]ənlaʔ, *təlaʔ, *kə[l/lh]oŋ
poor	*[k/g]əʔdi:t, *[k/g]əʔdɛ:t
porcupine	*[h/?]əŋkʌjh, *yəŋkʌ:jh
post	*tənhɔ:l
pot	*ʔəʔdah, *ʔəʔdeh
pound	*həcɛ:l, *pəcɛ:l, *hədap, *kəlhoʰ, *kəlhoʰ, *səruah, *təruah, *tap, *teh
pour	*[t/d]əhoʔ, *həhoʔ, *kə[l/lh]a:ŋ, *ta:ŋ, *-sərha:ʔ, *dərha:ʔ, *tərha:ʔ
practice	*hat
praying mantis	*ʔənhuaŋ
pregnant	*[h/s]əmbaʔ, *bə-baʔ
prepare	*miən
press	*[h/y]əlhiət, *[k/g]əlhiət
price	*həʔji:m, *ji:m
prints (of fingers and feet)	*lVm
prophecy	*pəgɔm, *ʔəgɔm
prophecy by meditation	*pə-pu[ə/o]l, *pu[ə/o]l
pull	*kərha:t, *pərha:t
pull apart	*jiah
pull back	*liot
pull out	*həpəjʔ, *yəpuajʔ, *rih, *rhə:ʔ, *[h/y]əha:t, *[t/d]əha:t
pus	*pənhuŋ
push	*dian, *dijn, *hən[t/d][ə/a]ŋ, *həʔd[ə/a]ŋ
put	*ʔda:ʔ, *ʔda:ʔ
put on	*kəʔdoʔ, *yəʔdoʔ
put out the fire (with water)	*həco:jh, *səʒo:jh
put together	*pəte:ŋ, *həte:ŋ
python	*ʔəbi:t, *sə-su[ə/o]l, *s[u]l
quarrel	*[h/s]ənlho:jh, *yəlo:jh
quick	*ʔdʌh
quiet	*pəŋhiʌt
quiver	*səʔəh
rabbit	*[k/g]əta:j
rain	*mə-məa, *məa, *ʔba:
rainbow	*[h/s]əmrhɛ:ŋ, *[p/b]ərhɛ:ŋ
ram into	*sə-ʒit, *ʒə-ʒit
rash	*ʔəlha:ʔ
rat	*bi:, *[k/g]əbi:, *[k/g]ənh[ɛ/ə/a]j, *[k/g]ərha:jh, *bərha:jh, *tərha:jh
rattan	*ʔərej, *[k/g]ərhej, *bərha:h, *bərha:ʔ

raw	<i>*mə-məŋ, *məŋ, *təməŋ, *ʔəməŋ</i>
reach	<i>*cu[a/a]ʔ</i>
recognise	<i>*sərgəl, *γəgəl</i>
recover	<i>*m[o/uə]jh, *pə:, *γəbə:, *(hə)buə</i>
red	<i>*[b/?b]ərho:ŋ, *təro:ŋ, *[k/g]əs[ua], *[k/g]əsaw</i>
refrain from (a harmful action)	<i>*tan</i>
release	<i>*[p/b]əhə:t, *pəro:jh, *ʔərho:jh, *kəlhab</i>
remember	<i>*cəʔjə:</i>
resin	<i>*γəsiet, *ʔəjiət</i>
rest one's head on s.th.	<i>*təkuəl, *tərkuəl</i>
return	<i>*gəlhiʌh, *həzo:, *həzu:, *γəlhiʌh, *kə[l/lh]a:jh</i>
revive	<i>*m[o/uə]jh</i>
rhinoceros (?)	<i>*hərmiajh</i>
rib	<i>*hənhiɛr, *nə-nhiɛr, *tənhiɛr</i>
rice	<i>*ʔərhuaj, *ʔdo:j, *ʔdo:j</i>
rice pounded flat	<i>*həmbim</i>
ridge	<i>*həŋguaŋ, *pəŋguaŋ</i>
right	<i>*ʔədiom, *ʔətiom</i>
ripe	<i>*dəriaŋ, *kəriəŋ, *[s/?]əce:n, *γəce:n</i>
river	<i>*kərhuaj</i>
road	<i>*kərnha:, *sənhə:</i>
roast	<i>*pəriɛŋ, *[s/?]əce:n, *γəce:n, *γəʔəŋ, *ʔiejh</i>
roasted	<i>*kər[ie/iɛ]m</i>
rock	<i>*-[k/g]əriɸ</i>
rod	<i>*gir</i>
roll	<i>*pəlho:, *səlho:, *piel, *pual</i>
roll up	<i>*[h/s]əmpo:m, *həpa:m</i>
roof (n.)	<i>*bə-buəŋ, *həbuəŋ, *həmbuəŋ</i>
roof (v.)	<i>*həpa:, *səmpa:</i>
root	<i>*riejh</i>
root ground	<i>*ti:ʔ</i>
rope	<i>*[h/s]əns[ɛ/ə/a]j, *kəs[ɛ/ə/a]j</i>
rotten	<i>*ʔəʔbʌwʔ</i>
round	<i>*whil</i>
rub	<i>*[k/g]əta:r, *[k/g]əta:r, *həgi:l, *həŋgi:l, *tə-ta:r, *gədel, *[t/d]əha:t, *pərha:t</i>
run	<i>*həluh, *təluh</i>
rust	<i>*ʔə[t/d]ɛ:t</i>
sack	<i>*[h/γ]ətu:j, *[k/g]ətu:j, *[k/g]əp[ə/a]w</i>
saliva	<i>*[s/?]əwie, *γəwie</i>
salt	<i>*ba:h, *ʔba:j</i>
sand	<i>*səʒuah, *γəʒuah</i>

sap	<i>*yəsia:t, *ʔəjiət</i>
sarong	<i>*sin, *sen</i>
scabies	<i>*həmpeh, *həmpe:h</i>
scale (of fish and reptile)	<i>*[h/s]ənsiel, *siel</i>
scared	<i>*lha:t, *rha:t</i>
scent	<i>*bəhə:ŋ</i>
scissors	<i>*-dərh[e/ə/a]j</i>
scoop	<i>*həkə:jʔ, *təkə:jʔ</i>
scoop water	<i>*həʔbaŋ, *təʔbaŋ</i>
scrape	<i>*kuah, *kuajh</i>
scratch	<i>*həwhəʔ, *kəwhəʔ, *kəwa:t, *[t/d]əha:t, *pərha:t</i>
scream	<i>*ʔərho:, *ʔəro:</i>
search	<i>*sua, *zuaʔ</i>
see	<i>*[h/γ]ə[l/lh]a:j, *[t/d]ə[l/lh]a:j, *yə[l/lh]a:j, *yə[l/lh]a:j</i>
seed	<i>*[m/mh]a:, *mə-[m/mh]a:, *kəlha:ŋ, *kəlhi[e/ə]ŋ</i>
seize	<i>*hənʔdah, *səduh</i>
select	<i>*həriəh</i>
send	<i>*[p/b]ərɬa:</i>
separate	<i>*həntah, *hərtah, *hətah, *[h/γ]əʔbɛ:ʔ, *[t/d]əmpɛ:ʔ, *həpa:ʔ, *yəpe:ʔ</i>
separate fibres	<i>*həpa:jh, *kəpa:jh</i>
sesame	<i>*ləwiŋ, *rəwiŋ</i>
set fire	<i>*caŋ</i>
seven	<i>*dəbu:l, *təbu:l</i>
sew	<i>*ʔeh, *ʔjih</i>
sexual intercourse	<i>*tɛ:ʔ</i>
shade	<i>*[h/γ]ədu:p, *[k/g]əndu:p</i>
shadow	<i>*həmu:l, *səmu:l</i>
shake	<i>*[h/s]əntɬwh, *tə-tɬwh, *bəgi:t, *gə-gi:t, *yəwit, *ʔəwit</i>
shake rice	<i>*yətɛ:</i>
shallow	<i>*[h/s]əndial, *[p/b]əʔdi:l</i>
sharp	<i>*heŋ, *pəlha:</i>
sharpen	<i>*cəjh, *həgi:t</i>
shave	<i>*kuah, *kuajh, *[t/d]əhɛ:</i>
shaved	<i>*həŋə:l, *yəŋhə:l</i>
she	<i>*ʔda:</i>
shell	<i>*hənsiap, *kəsiup, *hənsɬ:ʔ, *həsa:ʔ, *hənʔdah, *hənʔduah, *təʔduah, *yəduaʔ</i>
shell (corn)	<i>*-[p/b]ərhi:l, *hərhi:l</i>
shellfish	<i>*[k/g]əlha:</i>
shelter	<i>*hənʔdu:, *səʔdu:</i>

shin	<i>*səŋgaŋ, *səŋga:ŋ, *tərgo:ŋ</i>
shiny	<i>*həro:, *zəro:</i>
shoot (n.)	<i>*[h/ɣ]əʔbat, *[t/d]əʔbat</i>
shoot (v.)	<i>*ləjh, *la:jh, *ɣəpəp</i>
short	<i>*həkək, *həŋkək, *ti:, *tiə, *ʔə-ʔe:p, *ʔe:p</i>
shoulder	<i>*həbaʔ, *həmba:ʔ, *pəba(:), *sə[l/lh]a:ŋ, *tə[r/lh]a:ŋ</i>
shovel	<i>*cu[ə/a]ŋ</i>
shrimp	<i>*həsuaəm, *ʔəsuaəm</i>
shrub	<i>*həbu:l</i>
shy	<i>*həziət, *kəziət</i>
sibling	<i>*ʔəca:j</i>
side	<i>*[s/ʔ]ə[r/rh]ah, *pə[r/rh]ah</i>
silent	<i>*pəŋhiʌt</i>
silver	<i>*[p/b]ərhaʔ</i>
sing	<i>*cə-zəap, *gəziap</i>
sing at funeral	<i>*ʔərhuaj</i>
singe	<i>*huət</i>
sink	<i>*həlip, *kəlip, *[s/c]əlim, *[t/d]əlim</i>
sip	<i>*hu:jʔ</i>
sit	<i>*həgu:, *təgu:</i>
six	<i>*dəbat</i>
sixth finger	<i>*[t/d]əlhew, *[t/d]əm-ʔbə[lh]e:w</i>
skin (n.)	<i>*həŋkar</i>
skin (v.)	<i>*ʔb[u]t, *ʔbu[ə/o]t</i>
skinny	<i>*[s/c]əguam, *dəguam, *ʔa:jʔ</i>
slap	<i>*[h/s]əm[p/b]ah, *[h/ɣ]əpah, *həbah, *da:h, *səpa:t, *səpo:t</i>
slave	<i>*su:l</i>
sleep	<i>*ʔbVjʔ, *ʔbʌjʔ</i>
slice	<i>*ciət, *c[e/e]:t</i>
slide	<i>*[s/c]ədu:t, *kədu:t</i>
slip	<i>*[h/s]ənlhət, *ɣəlhət</i>
small	<i>*kət, *kət</i>
small (of eyes)	<i>*ti:p</i>
small box	<i>*[k/g]əlh[ə/a]p, *[t/d]əlh[ə/a]p</i>
smell	<i>*hu:ŋ</i>
smell bad	<i>*hənsə:ʔ, *hənsəʔ</i>
smile	<i>*kəcaŋ, *kərcəŋ</i>
smoke	<i>*gəjəʔ, *[h/ɣ]əhuəl, *[t/d]əhuəl, *ʔəhuəl</i>
smooth	<i>*təʔiət, *gəʔiət, *dəʔ[ie]h, *ɣəʔiəh, *sə-siəl</i>
snail	<i>*bəro:ŋ, *t[e/ə]h</i>

snake	<i>*gəsəŋ, *kəsəŋ, *zə[ɭ/ɬ]u[i/ə/a]ŋ, *[s/c]ərha:ŋ, *kərha:ŋ, *du:r, *pəlɬeʔ, *təlɬeʔ, *tə[ɭ/ɬ]an, *tərka:t</i>
sneeze	<i>*həzəjh, *həzə:jh, *kəzəjh</i>
soak	<i>*tərɬ[ə/a]m</i>
soft	<i>*həlʔuot, *həʔuot, *həlʔʌwh, *pəʔʌwh, *[p/b]əʔu[ə/o]n, *həlʔba:t, *hərʔba:t</i>
sole	<i>*həlha:ŋ, *pəlha:ŋ, *təlha:ŋ</i>
soot	<i>*kəmbəŋ, *sərmbəŋ</i>
sore	<i>*bədɔ:m, *yədu:m</i>
sow	<i>*pərih, *tərih</i>
spade	<i>*dəriem</i>
spear	<i>*kɔ:jh</i>
spell	<i>*pəgɔm, *ʔəgɔm</i>
spider	<i>*ʔəbieŋ</i>
spin	<i>*whil, *rəwi:</i>
spinning wheel	<i>*rəŋh[ə/a]t</i>
spirit	<i>*həma:, *pəma:, *təmaʔ, *tərma:, *rəwiaj, *həjiaŋ, *ʔəjɛ:ŋ</i>
spit	<i>*kəcɔh, *kəcɔ:h</i>
splash	<i>*sa:h, *za:h</i>
splash (water) on	<i>*həsiajʔ, *kəsiajʔ</i>
split	<i>*-dərha:h, *tərɬah, *[h/s]ənda:h, *təʔdah, *bəlɬah, *yəɬɬah, *həkah, *səkah, *təkah, *kəlɬah, *kəlʌ:t</i>
spoiled	<i>*[h/ɣ]əʔoh, *[h/ɣ]əʔo:, *[p/b]əʔo:h, *[s/?]ə-ʔuijʔ, bəʔuij, *bəʔuijh</i>
sponge gourd	<i>*no:ŋ</i>
spoon	<i>*təŋhɔ:ʔ, *ʔbu[ə/o]ŋ, *zəho:ʔ</i>
spread	<i>*-pəl[ə/a]ʔ, *[h/ɣ]əl[ə/a]ʔ, *[b/?]əliɛp, *yəliap</i>
spread (as of a fire)	<i>*həhuar, *ʔbəhuar</i>
spring back	<i>*ʔdi:t</i>
spring season	<i>*bərɬieh, *[h/ɣ]ərih, *[p/b]ərih</i>
squash (plant)	<i>*kəʔdiʔ</i>
squeeze	<i>*-pərɬiejʔ, *tərɬiejʔ, *[s/c]əlɬiʌn, *pəlɬiʌn, *[s/c]ətiet</i>
squirrel	<i>*[k/g]ərha:jh, *bərɬajh, *tərɬajh</i>
squirrel (flying)	<i>*[b/?]ə[r/rh]oŋ, *tə[r/rh]oŋ</i>
stairs	<i>*dəruaŋ, *pəruaŋ</i>
stalk	<i>*səkɔ:ŋ, *təkɔ:ŋ</i>
stamp (with the foot)	<i>*[k/g]ədi:p, *hədi:p, *yədi:p</i>
stand	<i>*təjiŋ, *ʔəʔjiŋ</i>
stand up	<i>*juor</i>
star	<i>*məntɔ:r, *sətu(:)r</i>

stare	*[ɲ]hɛ:ŋ, *nhɛ:n
stay	*həʔat, *kəʔʌ:t
steal	*duojʔ, *həduojʔ, *tuojʔ, *waʔ
steam	*[h/ɣ]əhuəl, *[t/d]əhuəl, *ʔəhuəl
stem	*duaŋ
step on	*[h/ɣ]ətɛ:n, *[k/g]ətɛ:n
stick (n.)	*gir
stick (v.)	*dəpiet, *dəpet
sticky	*hərʔbat, *təʔbat
sticky rice	*ʔdi:p
stiff	*pərəŋ, *ʔərəŋ
sting	*[k/g]əlha:w, *[k/g]əlhɛ:w, *su:jʔ, *ʔəsu:jʔ
sting with pain	*dərhəŋ, *tərhəŋ
stink	*həci:ŋ, *ʔəce:ŋ, *nə-nhaʔ, *nhʌ
stone	*bəriəl, *[t/d]əmhaw, *hədə:l, *həd[e/ɛ]:, *ʔbul
storm	*hərpu:ʔ
story	*biən, *bə-biən
straight	*həbat, *təbat
straw	*[h/s]ənsa:ʔ
stream	*to:m
strength	*pə[r/rh]a:n
stretch	*dəŋ, *həʔdiəŋ, *pəʔdiəŋ, *həji:t, *həʔji:t
stretch one's neck out to see	*[t/d]əŋha:n, ŋə-ŋi:n
strike	*[h/s]əntəjh, *[k/g]ətəjh, *kətʌ:jh, *ɣətəjh, *ʔətʌ:jh, *[p/b]ərha:h, *[p/b]ərha:h
strike to make fire	*gəh
string	*[h/s]əns[e/ə/a]j, *kəs[e/ə/a]j
string beads	*kəse:ʔ
stringed instrument, k.o.	*təm-bərəh
strip off	*[h/ɣ]əha:t, *[t/d]əha:t, *ʔb[ujt], *ʔbu[ə/o]t
stroke	*səpa:t, *səpo:t
strong	*kərhe:
strong desire	*ɣəhʌ:ʔ, *ɣəhʌʔ
strong smell	*[h/s]əmbəŋ, *kəbəŋ
stubborn	*sə[ʌlh]ʌʔ, *sən[ʌlh]ʌʔ
stuck	*[h/ʔ]əŋka:l, *həkəl
stuck in the throat	*ʔu[a/a]l
stumble	*gədəh, *ɣəduh
stupid	*sə[ʌlh]ʌʔ, *sən[ʌlh]ʌʔ
submerge	*[s/c]əlim, *[t/d]əlim, *[h/s]ənlhəʔ, *həlhuʔ
suck	*həʔje:p, *kəʔje:p, *ʔju:p, *ʔjoʔ
sugarcane	*kəta:w, *ʔəta:w

sunset	<i>*bəlɔ:t</i>
support with a stick	<i>*d[ə/a]l</i>
surprised	<i>*ŋit</i>
swallow	<i>*həli:n, *həlʌ:n</i>
swarming	<i>*[h]əŋi:t, *həŋi:t</i>
sweat	<i>*pəho:r</i>
sweep	<i>*kərhe:h, *pərhe:h, *po:jh</i>
sweet	<i>*ŋə-ŋiam, *ŋiam</i>
swim	<i>*[b/?b]əlɔo[j]h, *yəluɔj, *həbiŋ, *piŋ</i>
swollen	<i>*pu:jh, *?ejh</i>
tail	<i>*sa:j</i>
take	<i>*jiel</i>
take care	<i>*[s/c]əlhe:?, *bəlheh</i>
take off	<i>*cəlhuəj?, *həruh, *səruh, *lo:h</i>
take s.th. off fire	<i>*yəjuot, *?əjuot</i>
talk	<i>*yətʌ:ŋ, *?ətʌ:ŋ</i>
tall	<i>*di:</i>
tamarind	<i>*həmbil</i>
taper	<i>*pa:j?, *?b[o/ɔ]:j?</i>
taro	<i>*həpɔŋ, *?əpɔŋ, *?əraw, *?əra:w</i>
tassel of banana	<i>*həpa:ŋ, *səmpa:ŋ</i>
taste	<i>*hə?bəj?, *tə?bəj?</i>
tasteless	<i>*[h/s]əndieh, *?ədieh</i>
teach	<i>*(yə)rien, *[s/c]ərhien</i>
tear	<i>*cərhej?, *hərhej?, *həndɛ:?</i>
tear down	<i>*jiah</i>
tease	<i>*gə?ə:?, *yə?a:?, ?ə?ja:j?</i>
tell	<i>*cuojh, *həzuojh, *yətʌ:ŋ, *?ətʌ:ŋ</i>
tell bad things	<i>*zə?u[ə/a/a]j</i>
tell lies	<i>*zə?u[ə/a/a]j</i>
tell story	<i>*biən, *bə-biən</i>
temper iron	<i>*?ju?</i>
ten	<i>*[s/h/?]əŋzʌt, *məŋzit</i>
tend animals	<i>*[h/ɣ]əwial, *[k/g]əwial</i>
tender	<i>*[ŋ/ŋh]u:m</i>
termite	<i>*dəru:ŋ, *kəmbhuar</i>
termite hill	<i>*?bəlhlʌh</i>
thatch	<i>*pəlhaŋ</i>
they	<i>*[s/?]əbəh, *həb[iə]h, *[ŋ/ŋh]a:j, *?an</i>
thick	<i>*[k/g]ə?bin, *[k/g]ə?bɛn</i>
thigh	<i>*[h/s]əmla:w, *[h/s]ənlu:, *[p/b]əla:w, *yəlu:</i>
thin	<i>*kə?da:, *kə?da:?, *kə?dia, *?a:j?</i>

things	<i>*rəŋʔa:j, *rəŋʔa:j</i>
think that	<i>*pa:j</i>
thirst	<i>*həha:l, *hərha:l</i>
thorn	<i>*ʔəsoŋ</i>
thread	<i>*[h/s]əmrɪaj, *pəriaj, *pej</i>
throw	<i>*hərpiŋ, *ʔəpaŋ, *yəpəŋ</i>
throw away	<i>*həlʌ:j</i>
throw liquid	<i>*sa:h, *za:h</i>
thumb	<i>*həŋkim</i>
thunder	<i>*gərim</i>
tick	<i>*həpiet, *kəpiet</i>
tickle	<i>*kərʔdʌ:j</i>
tie	<i>*hətəŋ, *kətəŋ, *yəsət, *kə[l/lh]u:jʔ, *piel, *pual</i>
tie around	<i>*tiʌŋ</i>
tie hair	<i>*ŋə-ŋu[ə/o]m, *ŋum</i>
tiger	<i>*[k/g]əlha:</i>
tilt	<i>*səge:ŋ, *səŋge:ŋ</i>
timid	<i>*[h/s]əmlha:ʔ, *[k/g]əlha:ʔ</i>
tired	<i>*gə[l/lh]eh, *ʔələh, *ʔələh, *ʔit, *ʔet</i>
toad	<i>*ʔəraʔ, *ʔəgaʔ, *ʔəʔaʔ</i>
tobacco	<i>*yəhə:t</i>
toe	<i>*[b/ʔb]ərho:, *tərho:, *təkim</i>
tomorrow	<i>*bərnhʌ:, *həmnhʌ:</i>
tongue	<i>*hənta:ʔ, *liejh</i>
tooth	<i>*kəlhuoj, *kəlho:j, *kəlho:jh, *kənh[ɛ:ŋ], *təŋʔa:m, *təʔa:m</i>
tom	<i>*həhɛ:ʔ, *hərɛ:ʔ</i>
touch with a finger	<i>*həʔbəjʔ, *təʔbəjʔ</i>
towel	<i>*səʔba:j, *təʔba:j</i>
trace	<i>*[k/g]əlhuaŋ, *[k/g]əluaŋ, *pə[l/lh]uaŋ</i>
trail	<i>*[k/g]əlhuaŋ, *[k/g]əluaŋ, *pə[l/lh]uaŋ</i>
transparent	<i>*[h/s]ənləŋ, *tərləŋ, *yələŋ</i>
transport	<i>*pətiaŋ</i>
trap, k.o.	<i>*cəʔda:ŋ, *gəruəŋ, *ʔəruəŋ, *hə[p/b]o:ŋ, *həgiɛp, *həŋgip, *həziŋ, *həzi:ŋ, *pərlʌ:jh, *ʔərlʌ:jh, *sə[p/b]o:ŋ, *si:ŋ, *ta:, *təho:, *ʔbieŋ</i>
tree, k.o.	<i>*[h/y]əlha:t, *[k/g]əlha:t, *[h/s]ənlh[ə/a]ŋ, *[h/y]əlh[ə/a]ŋ, *bih, *bi:h, *[k/g]ərɛh[ɛ/ɛ]j, *p[ʔb]ərha:ŋ</i>
trunk	<i>*g[ə/a]l, *hədʌ:m, *kərwi:j</i>
tube	<i>*tərho:jʔ</i>
turmeric	<i>*həlmiet, *hərmiet</i>

turn	<i>*həlhiɛŋ, *pəlhiɛŋ, *wih, *wi:h, *-[k/g]əri:p</i>
turn over	<i>*pəlhab, *yəlhah</i>
turn upside down	<i>*[h/s]əndi:p, *də-di:p, *pədi:p</i>
turn while roasting	<i>*bəlhʌʔ, *yəlhʌʔ</i>
turtle	<i>*həga:p, *həka:p, *[sʔ]ə[k/g]a:p, *[t/d]əmhɔ:m, *[t/d]əpa:, *səpa:</i>
twist	<i>*[h/s]ənliɛŋ, *gəlɬəŋ, *kə[l/lh]u:jʔ, *dəwəŋ, *yəwəŋ, *yəwian</i>
two	<i>*ʔba:r</i>
type	<i>*nɛ:w</i>
unable to breathe	<i>*[h/ɣ]əʔit, *[p/b]əʔat</i>
uncle	<i>*ʔəŋi:</i>
underneath	<i>*dəro:m, *gəro:m</i>
unfortunate	<i>*ʔba:p</i>
unhook	<i>*[k/g]əlha:jh, *[t/d]əlɬeh</i>
unlucky	<i>*[k/g]əlhiɛt</i>
unmarried	<i>*təkɔŋ</i>
unripe	<i>*[ŋ/ŋh]u:m</i>
untamed	<i>*pərɬah, *tərɬo:h</i>
untie	<i>*hələh, *ʔələh</i>
unwind	<i>*lha:j, *lhiaj</i>
urinate	<i>*kəlho:m</i>
use	<i>*[p/b]ərɬʌ:, *yətiʔ, *yətəʔ</i>
used to	<i>*həgə:j</i>
valley	<i>*kərɬuaŋ</i>
village	<i>*we:l, *təŋɬuŋ, *ʔəɬuŋ</i>
vine	<i>*pəriɛŋ, *təriɛŋ</i>
vine, k.o.	<i>*gətiɛŋ</i>
virgin forest	<i>*təriŋ</i>
vomit	<i>*gəʔə:jʔ, *kəlʔə:jʔ, *[k/g]əlʔʌʔ, *səʔʌ:ʔ, *kəta:, *[k/g]əʔu:t</i>
vulture	<i>*miet</i>
wade	<i>*ʔjVŋ</i>
waist	<i>*həŋkɛ:ŋ</i>
waistband	<i>*kəntɛ:ŋ</i>
wait	<i>*bəguan, *yəguan, *həbən, *ʔəbə</i>
wake	<i>*mejh, *ʔəmejh</i>
walk across	<i>*ʔə-ʔja:ŋ, *ʔja:ŋ</i>
walk in line	<i>*hərʔda:j, *pərʔda:l</i>
walk quietly	<i>*ca:p</i>
walk stealthy	<i>*muajʔ</i>
wall	<i>*[dʔd]ə[n/nh]i:ŋ, *[k/g]ə[n/nh]i:ŋ, *hərtəŋ</i>
wart	<i>*həta:t, *kəta:t</i>

wash	<i>*suah, *suʔ, *(yə)riaw, *[s/c]ərha:h, *pərha:h, *ʔəriaw</i>
wash a wound	<i>*həʒah, *ʒə-ʒah</i>
wash clothes	<i>*həbiəh</i>
wash face	<i>*ʔbu[a/o]jʔ</i>
wasp	<i>*ha:ŋ, *həŋʔu:r, *təʔu:r</i>
watch	<i>*gum, *[h/ɣ]ə[l/lh]a:j, *[t/d]ə[l/lh]a:j, *ɣə[l/lh]a:j, *ʔə[l/lh]a:j</i>
water (n.)	<i>*ʔd[ia/iə]ʔ, *ʔdʌ:ʔ</i>
water (v.)	<i>*həroh, *tərho</i>
water leech	<i>*hədieh, *ʔədie, *ʔədeh</i>
watermelon	<i>*pəga:j, *pəka:j, *pu:ŋ</i>
wax	<i>*pɛ:t</i>
we two (inclusive)	<i>*[p/ŋh]aŋ</i>
weak	<i>*gə[l/lh]əh, *ʔəlhəh, *ʔələh</i>
wear	<i>*sərhu[ə/o]ʔ, *sʌp</i>
wear as necklace	<i>*həguaʔ, *həŋgua, *təgəwʔ</i>
wear headband	<i>*duaʔ</i>
wear on head	<i>*həbi:ŋ, *təbi:ŋ</i>
weave	<i>*ta:ŋ</i>
weigh down	<i>*[h/ɣ]ətət; *[k/g]ətət</i>
west	<i>*bəlo:t</i>
wet	<i>*-pəri:ʔ, *ʔjip, *ʔjo:r</i>
where	<i>*bələʔ, *dələʔ</i>
which	<i>*ʔdə[m/mh]ə:, *ʔdə[m/mh]o:</i>
whine	<i>*bəʔien, *dəʔien</i>
whip	<i>*hərəjh, *pərajh</i>
whirlwind	<i>*bəjo:, *pəŋjə:, *səjo:</i>
whisper	<i>*[k/g]ərhajʔ, *həŋhajʔ, *rəŋhajʔ</i>
whistle	<i>*gəho:jʔ, *həho:jʔ</i>
white	<i>*[p/b]əlhaj, *ʔəlhaj</i>
who	<i>*nə-na:w, *naw, *nʌw, *[ŋ/ŋh]a:j</i>
whole	<i>*həʒiən, *ʔəʒiən</i>
wide	<i>*dəwah, *dəwa:h</i>
widowed	<i>*kəmhaj</i>
wife	<i>*[h/s]ənd[iə/ɛ:/e:]l, *[h/s]ənd[iə/ɛ:/e:]l, *kəʔd[iə/ɛ:/e:]l, *[k/g]əmpaj, *kəmbaj</i>
wife's brother	<i>*kərlhaj, *sənlhaj</i>
wilt	<i>*rəwhe:t, *sə-səwat, *səwhe:</i>
wind (n.)	<i>*[k/g]əʔja:l, *kərləʔ, *pələʔ, *siaŋ</i>
wind (v.)	<i>*piar, *yəpiar</i>
winding	<i>*həŋoʔ</i>
window	<i>*ʔə[l/lh]uh</i>

wing	<i>*cənhəŋ, *nə-nhəŋ, *səlha:p</i>
winnow	<i>*ʔo:m, *ʔom</i>
wipe	<i>*ju:t, *zu:t, *s[e/ɛ]:t, *sa:t</i>
with	<i>*[h/ɣ]ənhʌŋ, *[s/?]əlhʌŋ, *hənhʌŋ</i>
wither	<i>*hə[r/rh]əŋ, *ʔə[r/rh]əŋ, *rəwhe:t, *sə-səwat, *səwhe:, *ʔjVŋ</i>
wood	<i>*sənhuəŋ, *ʔəluəŋ</i>
wooden cowbell	<i>*[h/s]ənhəŋ, *kərlhəŋ</i>
word	<i>*həm[n/nh]a:j, *pər[n/nh]a:j</i>
worm	<i>*[s/c]əʔduəŋ, *dəʔduəŋ, *bəri:j, *pər[u/o]j, *həm[r]eh</i>
worry	<i>*gəhiəl, *gəhial, *[h/s]əmlha:ʔ, *[k/g]əlha:ʔ</i>
wrap	<i>*həguam, *dəlum, *həlum, *kəlhūm, *[h/ɣ]əbuŋ, *[k/g]ərbuŋ, *duom, *həduom</i>
wrestle	<i>*[s/c]ərhim, *tərhim</i>
wrong	<i>*lo:jh</i>
yam	<i>*həpəŋ, *ʔəpəŋ</i>
yawn	<i>*həŋʔa:p, *səʔa:p, *ɣəʔa:p</i>
year	<i>*kəmhə:, *təmhə:</i>
yellow	<i>*[h/ɣ]əriaʔ, *bəriaʔ, *ʔəriaʔ</i>
yesterday	<i>*[h/s]əmnua, *ʔənua</i>
you	<i>*hətə:, *ʔətə:</i>
young man	<i>*-pəlhoʔ, *pərlhu[ə/o]ʔ, *[h/s]ənlhəw, *lə-lhəw</i>
young woman	<i>*kəmhə:r</i>
younger sibling	<i>*[s/?]əsiem, *həsiem</i>

APPENDIX 1: BRU WORD LIST

Bru word	Proto Katu meaning	Bru word	Proto Katu meaning
<i>cil.B</i>	collide	<i>co:t.L</i>	poke
<i>ciən.B</i>	trigger	<i>cəŋ.B</i>	fish
<i>ce:n.L</i>	cook, roast	<i>cəh.L</i>	plant, build
<i>cəh.L</i>	jar	<i>caŋ.L</i>	to light, set fire
<i>cəh.L</i>	sharpen	<i>ca:p.L</i>	walk quietly
<i>cæm.L pli?.B</i>	pigeon	<i>ca:t.L</i>	combine
<i>ce:L</i>	corner	<i>heŋ.L</i>	sharp(en)
<i>ce:l.L</i>	chop, pound	<i>hə:t.L</i>	tobacco
<i>ce:m.L cal.L wa:?.L</i>	bird	<i>haj.L</i>	I, we
<i>ce:m.L ja:ŋ.L</i>	bird	<i>hal.L</i>	pant
<i>ce:m.L</i>	bird	<i>hat.L</i>	able, practice
<i>ce:m.L tru:t.B</i>	quail	<i>ha:ŋ.L</i>	hot
<i>cim.B</i>	cover, camouflage	<i>ha:w?.L</i>	excited
<i>ciət.L</i>	slice	<i>huar.L</i>	spread (as of a fire)
<i>cəcit.B</i>	force or ram into	<i>hu:j?.L</i>	sip
<i>cəcuar.L</i>	grope	<i>ho:t.L</i>	singe, dry
<i>cəca:j.L</i>	cover seed over	<i>hə:n.L</i>	grown
<i>cajh.B</i>	sneeze	<i>hə:?.L</i>	choke on food
<i>cam.B</i>	able, can	<i>h-ε:n.L</i>	asthma
<i>can.B</i>	heavily (of rain)	<i>h-u:n.L</i>	smell
<i>caŋ.L</i>	chip, chop	<i>h-a:j.L</i>	leak
<i>cah.B</i>	heal, wash (a wound)	<i>h-a:ŋ.L</i>	wasp, bee
<i>ca?.L</i>	body	<i>h-a:r.L</i>	drag
<i>ca:L</i>	eat	<i>jih.L</i>	sew
<i>c^jh.L</i>	hatch	<i>jial.B</i>	take, collect
<i>cum.B</i>	group	<i>jiaŋ.B</i>	spirit, luck
<i>cuəl.L</i>	injury	<i>jiah.B</i>	tear down
<i>cuaj?.L</i>	reach	<i>ji:p.L</i>	suck
<i>cuəŋ.L</i>	axe, shovel	<i>jε:l.L</i>	lick
<i>cuah.B</i>	sand	<i>jə:ŋ.B</i>	far
<i>cua?.B</i>	search	<i>jaŋ.L</i>	wade, wither
<i>cu:.B</i>	return	<i>ja:j?.L</i>	sharpen
<i>cu:t.B</i>	wipe	<i>ja:ŋ.L</i>	walk across
<i>co:jh.L</i>	put out the fire (with water)	<i>ja^:t.L</i>	deer
		<i>juh.B</i>	mad, crazy
		<i>ju?.L</i>	temper iron

<i>juər.B</i>	stand up, get up	<i>kəma:.L</i>	year
<i>ju:p.L</i>	suck	<i>kəntraj.L</i>	scissors
<i>jo:r.L</i>	wet	<i>kənto:ŋ.B</i>	basket, bowl
<i>jɔʔ.L</i>	suck	<i>kəndəh.L</i>	kill lice
<i>jah.L</i>	melt, dissolve	<i>kəndʌ:l.L</i>	heel
<i>ja:ʔ.L</i>	to crave, like	<i>kəne:ŋ.L</i>	tooth
<i>kiəʔ.B</i>	guard	<i>kənaj.L</i>	rat
<i>ki:t.B</i>	sharpen	<i>kənam.L</i>	dark
<i>kəh.L</i>	mountain goat	<i>kənah.L</i>	other
<i>kɛ:.L</i>	horn	<i>kəŋa:jʔ.L</i>	afraid
<i>kɛ:t.L</i>	small	<i>kəpi:.B</i>	rat
<i>kɛ:w.L</i>	bottle	<i>kəpəh.L</i>	lychee
<i>ki:p.L</i>	cave	<i>kəpɛ:t.L</i>	tick
<i>ki:ʔ.L</i>	dumb, mute	<i>kəpaw.L</i>	sack
<i>kəciə.L</i>	gunpowder	<i>kəpa:jh.L</i>	cotton
<i>kəce:t.L</i>	kill	<i>kəpɔ:t.L</i>	hold in fist, clench
<i>kəceh.B</i>	kick	<i>kəbɛn.L</i>	thick
<i>kəcah.L</i>	charcoal	<i>kəbɛh.L</i>	blink
<i>kəcat.L</i>	stuff into	<i>kəba:t.L</i>	chew
<i>kəcʌjh.L</i>	break	<i>kəbo:m.L</i>	hold in one's mouth
<i>kəco:m.L</i>	head-decoration	<i>kəsi:r.L</i>	blow (one's nose)
<i>kəcoh.L</i>	spit	<i>kəsi:ʔ.L</i>	string, insert
<i>kəco:p.L</i>	hoof	<i>kəsaj.L</i>	moon
<i>kəhiəl.L</i>	fear, worry	<i>kəsan.L</i>	snake
<i>kəhial.L</i>	bee	<i>kəsaw.L</i>	red
<i>kəhi:p.L</i>	centipede	<i>kəsajʔ.L</i>	splash (water) on
<i>kəja:.L</i>	kinship term	<i>kətiaŋL (kə:j.L)</i>	vine
<i>kəja:l.L</i>	wind	<i>kəte:n.L</i>	step on
<i>kəja:ʔ.L</i>	husband	<i>kətɛp.L</i>	bag, basket
<i>kəkiat.L</i>	moth-eaten	<i>kətəh.L</i>	hit, strike
<i>kəklo:m.B</i>	urinate	<i>kəte:ʔ.L</i>	earth
<i>kəkrial.L</i>	pain	<i>kəti:p.B</i>	stamp (with the foot)
<i>kəkru:.L</i>	playing with a small child	<i>kətaŋ.L</i>	block, obstruct
<i>kəldajʔ.L</i>	flick, flip	<i>kətat.L</i>	joint
<i>kəldʌ:ʔ.L</i>	palate	<i>kətaw.L</i>	hot, warm
<i>kəlʔʌʔ.L</i>	belch, vomit	<i>kəta:.L</i>	vomit
<i>kəlam.L</i>	hundred	<i>kəta:j.L</i>	rabbit
<i>kəmbəʔ.l-kəboʔ.L</i>	brain	<i>kəta:w.L</i>	sugarcane
<i>kəman.L</i>	female in-law	<i>kətu:j.L</i>	bag, sack
<i>kəma:j.L</i>	widowed	<i>kətoh.B</i>	stumble
<i>kəmu:p.L</i>	compress (the lips)	<i>kəto:r.L</i>	ear
<i>kəmuar.B</i>	termite	<i>kəto:ʔ.L</i>	tray, basket
<i>kəmu:jʔ.B</i>	corpse, ghost	<i>kəta:t.L</i>	wart
<i>kəmə:r.L</i>	young woman	<i>kəde:.B</i>	poor
		<i>kədiʔ.L</i>	squash

<i>kədəh.L</i>	bite	<i>kah.L</i>	cut
<i>kədə:L</i>	thin	<i>ka?.L</i>	hook
<i>kədə:j.L</i>	behind, back	<i>ka:n.L</i>	child
<i>kədu:t.L</i>	get stuck	<i>kliət.L</i>	press
<i>kəwial.B</i>	herd (v.)	<i>kliat.L</i>	unlucky
<i>kəwa:ŋ.L</i>	coil, bend	<i>kliə?.B</i>	forehead
<i>kəwa?.L</i>	scratch	<i>klɛ:w.L</i>	hang around waist
<i>kəʔa:?.L</i>	crow	<i>kliŋ.L</i>	many
<i>kəʔu:t.L</i>	vomit, feel nauseated	<i>klip.L</i>	cover
<i>kə:j.B</i>	used to	<i>klaj.L</i>	penis
<i>kaj?.B</i>	cross	<i>klap.L</i>	small box
<i>kal.L</i>	stuck	<i>klah</i>	return
<i>kal.B</i>	trunk	<i>kla:L</i>	tiger
<i>kam.L</i>	arrow	<i>kla:n.L</i>	braid
<i>kan.L</i>	female	<i>kla:ŋ.L</i>	hawk
<i>kap.L</i>	bite	<i>kla:w.L</i>	sting
<i>kat.L</i>	cut	<i>kla:?.L</i>	worry
<i>kat.B</i>	linear measure	<i>klum.L</i>	cover, wrap, filled with (smoke)
<i>ka:j.L</i>	scratch	<i>kluəŋ.L</i>	trace, trail
<i>ka:j?.L</i>	ache	<i>klo:ŋ.L</i>	inside
<i>ka:j?.L</i>	ache	<i>kləh.L</i>	pound
<i>ka:t.L</i>	burn	<i>klə:j.L</i>	tooth
<i>kʌ:t.L</i>	be, stay	<i>klo:ŋ</i>	back, behind
<i>kum.B</i>	watch, guard	<i>kla:L</i>	shellfish
<i>ku?.B</i>	bend, bent	<i>kla:j?.L</i>	finish
<i>kuəj?.B</i>	lasso, noose	<i>kla:n.L</i>	make s.th. round
<i>kuə?.B</i>	grasshopper	<i>kla:ŋ.L</i>	seed
<i>kuaj.L</i>	person	<i>kla:t.L</i>	tree, k.o.
<i>kuan.B</i>	wait	<i>krih.B</i>	long, big
<i>kuəŋ.B</i>	elephant (bull)	<i>kriəŋ.B</i>	ripe
<i>kuah.L</i>	scrape, shave	<i>kriam.L</i>	roasted, dried
<i>ku:j.L</i>	carry on back	<i>kriam.B</i>	fence
<i>ku:j?.L</i>	burnt	<i>kriap.L</i>	all
<i>ku:t.B</i>	bend down	<i>kriat.B</i>	harrow
<i>ko:m.L</i>	black	<i>kri:.B</i>	growl
<i>ko:n.L</i>	male	<i>krɛ:ŋ.L</i>	centipede
<i>kəh.L</i>	land, uninhabited land	<i>krim.B</i>	thunder
<i>kəh.B</i>	cut	<i>krip.B</i>	turn, rock
<i>kə:j.L</i>	chameleon, lizard	<i>kri:ŋ.B</i>	galangal
<i>kə:jh.L</i>	spear	<i>krəŋkra:ŋ.L</i>	ant, red
<i>kə:l.L</i>	hair tied in knot	<i>krəj.L</i>	correct
<i>kə:p.L</i>	catch	<i>krəj.L</i>	rattan
<i>kaŋ.L</i>	bangle, bracelet	<i>kra:jh.L</i>	squirrel, rat
		<i>kra:n.L</i>	mature

<i>kra:ŋ.L</i>	carry	<i>məle:ŋ.B</i>	layer
<i>kruaŋ.L</i>	river, valley	<i>məncil.B</i>	needle
<i>kruaŋ.B</i>	fence	<i>məncit.B</i>	ten
<i>kruah.B</i>	bark (of dog)	<i>mənjuəl.L</i>	pangolin
<i>krəŋ.B</i>	fish	<i>mənset.L</i>	skillful, expert
<i>krəʔ.L</i>	owl	<i>məntra:h.L</i>	cut, split
<i>krəŋ.L</i>	back, behind	<i>mənrəh.B</i>	cobra
<i>khuə.L</i>	cook, fry	<i>mənta:jh.L</i>	curse
<i>kho:jʔ.L</i>	whistle	<i>məntə:r.L</i>	star
<i>lit.B</i>	pull back	<i>məna:h.B</i>	malevolent demon
<i>liət.B</i>	lick	<i>mat.B</i>	eye
<i>liaj.L</i>	unwind	<i>ma:n.L</i>	good luck
<i>liajh.B</i>	tongue; to lick	<i>muh.B</i>	nose
<i>liaŋ.B</i>	field	<i>muəj.B</i>	one
<i>li:t.B</i>	fill in	<i>muajh.B</i>	mosquito
<i>le:ŋ.B</i>	heartwood	<i>mu:.B</i>	herd
<i>lim.B</i>	prints (of fingers and feet)	<i>mu:l.B</i>	shadow
<i>lip.B</i>	flood	<i>mu:t.B</i>	enter
<i>liət.L</i>	peel	<i>mo:jh.B</i>	recover, revive
<i>li:n.L</i>	swallow	<i>mhiŋ.L</i>	strong smell
<i>ləha:ʔ.L</i>	starve	<i>mpil.B</i>	tamarind
<i>ləh^:m.L</i>	damp	<i>mpih.L</i>	scabies
<i>ləke:ŋ.B</i>	elbow	<i>mpiət.L</i>	knife
<i>ləkuəj.B</i>	kinship term	<i>mpe:ʔ.B</i>	mother
<i>ləluəjʔ.L</i>	take off	<i>mpim.B</i>	rice pounded flat
<i>lətə:t.L</i>	floating	<i>mpij.L</i>	middle
<i>ləwiŋ.B</i>	sesame	<i>mpaj.L</i>	flea
<i>ləʔ^wh.L</i>	cooked, soft	<i>mpa:ŋ.L</i>	maggot
<i>ləʔəh.L</i>	hot	<i>mpua.B</i>	father
<i>ləjh.B</i>	shoot	<i>mpə:l.B</i>	bundle
<i>lam.L</i>	clf. for animals	<i>mpaʔ.B</i>	pregnant, placenta
<i>laʔ.B</i>	spread	<i>mpa:ŋ.L</i>	tassel of banana
<i>lat.L</i>	scared	<i>mprə:jh.L</i>	epidemic
<i>luŋkajh.L</i>	brittle	<i>mpre:ʔ.B</i>	carry on shoulder
<i>luən.B</i>	escape, flee	<i>mpruh.B</i>	pole
<i>luam.B</i>	liver	<i>mbɛ:ŋ.L</i>	chase away
<i>lo:j.b(d^h^ʔ)</i>	swim	<i>mbəŋ.L</i>	branch
<i>lo:jh.B</i>	wrong	<i>mbɛ:ŋ.L</i>	cast
<i>mit.B</i>	gall	<i>mro:ŋ.B</i>	arm
<i>miən.B</i>	arrange, prepare	<i>niaj.B</i>	castle, fortress
<i>miət.B</i>	vulture	<i>ne:w.B</i>	boss
<i>mia.B</i>	rain	<i>nə:m.B</i>	kind, type
<i>mian.B</i>	borrow	<i>nə:ŋ.B</i>	finished
<i>miaŋ.B</i>	pepper sauce	<i>naʔ.L</i>	lean
			clf. for people

<i>naw.B</i>	who
<i>nʌ?.L</i>	stink
<i>no:ŋ.B</i>	sponge gourd
<i>nci:?.L</i>	comb
<i>nliʌŋ.B</i>	moon
<i>nlen.L</i>	twist
<i>nleh.L</i>	exchange
<i>nlet.L</i>	slip
<i>nle:p.L</i>	kin term
<i>nlaj.L</i>	wife's (younger) brother
<i>nlan.L</i>	tree
<i>nlaŋ.B</i>	clear
<i>nlaw.L</i>	man, young
<i>nlʌ?.B</i>	boil
<i>nluaŋ.B</i>	leg, calf
<i>nlu:.B</i>	thigh
<i>nlo?.L</i>	mix
<i>nlo:jh.L</i>	quarrel
<i>nlaŋ.L</i>	wooden cowbell
<i>nlʌ?.B</i>	pond, pool
<i>nsi:ŋ.L</i>	fat, grease
<i>nse:l.l-səse:l.L</i>	scale (of fish and reptile)
<i>nsaj.L</i>	rope, string
<i>nsʌŋ.L</i>	insect
<i>nsʌ:?.L</i>	shell
<i>nsə?.L</i>	smell bad
<i>nsa:j?.L</i>	itchy
<i>nsa:?.L</i>	straw
<i>ntial.B</i>	shallow
<i>ntiah.B</i>	tasteless, insipid
<i>ntal.B</i>	lid, cover
<i>ntaŋ.L</i>	bitter
<i>ntu:n.B</i>	follow
<i>ntaŋ.L</i>	heavy
<i>ntrin.B</i>	louse
<i>ntria.B</i>	day in future or in past
<i>ntriam.B</i>	spade
<i>ntri:.L</i>	pestle
<i>ntreh.B</i>	claw, nail
<i>ntre:l.B</i>	egg
<i>ntreh.B</i>	bite, gnaw
<i>ntraj.B</i>	few days from now
<i>ntran.L</i>	sting with pain

<i>ntrat.B</i>	termite, bug
<i>ntruəj.B</i>	chicken
<i>ntruəŋ.B</i>	ladder, stairs
<i>ntruat.B</i>	bee
<i>ntru:.B</i>	deep
<i>ntru:n.B</i>	termite
<i>ntro:j?.B</i>	tube
<i>ntro:m.B</i>	underneath
<i>ntro:n.B</i>	four days from today
<i>ntra?.L</i>	cow
<i>ndah.L</i>	shell
<i>ŋiam.L</i>	sweet
<i>ŋiam.B</i>	cry
<i>ŋi:h.L</i>	count
<i>ŋe:ŋ.B</i>	stare, aim
<i>ŋe:t.B</i>	dive
<i>ŋih.B</i>	emerge
<i>ŋit.B</i>	surprised
<i>ŋi:t.B</i>	swarming
<i>ŋaj?.B</i>	mix, massage
<i>ŋaj?.B</i>	duck, flee
<i>ŋah.B</i>	opening
<i>ŋuaj?.B</i>	drink
<i>ŋo:ŋ.B</i>	before
<i>ŋo:t.B</i>	pale, dark
<i>ŋə?.B</i>	winding
<i>ŋa:n.L</i>	behind ear
<i>ŋhe:l.L</i>	light weight
<i>ŋha:ŋ.L</i>	bone
<i>ŋcʌj.L</i>	lice
<i>ŋki:l.B</i>	rub
<i>ŋki:ŋ.L</i>	waist
<i>ŋkeh.L</i>	short
<i>ŋke:l.L</i>	cucumber
<i>ŋkim.L</i>	thumb, finger, toe
<i>ŋkiŋ.B</i>	eggplant
<i>ŋkua.B</i>	wear (as necklace)
<i>ŋkuaŋ.B</i>	ridge
<i>ŋka?.B</i>	first person pronoun
<i>ŋaŋuəm.B</i>	tie hair
<i>ŋo:p.B</i>	bad, dirty
<i>pih.B</i>	build
<i>pih.B</i>	tree
<i>pit.B</i>	lost

<i>piʔ.B</i>	dig	<i>pat.B</i>	straight
<i>piajh.L</i>	hit	<i>paʔ.B</i>	shoulder
<i>pial.L</i>	roll, tie	<i>pa:j.L</i>	think that
<i>pial.L</i>	dull	<i>pʌ:ŋ.L</i>	above
<i>piar.L</i>	flower, blossom	<i>puŋ.B</i>	wrap
<i>piaw.B</i>	hurry	<i>puh.B</i>	beat with twigs
<i>pi:ŋ.B</i>	grave	<i>puə.B</i>	cure
<i>pe:l.B</i>	meal	<i>puəŋ.B</i>	roof
<i>pe:t.L</i>	bee, wax	<i>puət.B</i>	pick up
<i>peʔ.B</i>	carry, hold	<i>puajh.B</i>	sacrifice
<i>piŋ.B</i>	large	<i>puajʔ.L</i>	pull out
<i>pi:t.B</i>	big	<i>puam.B</i>	bamboo basket
<i>pəkiə.L</i>	drink, drunk	<i>pu:jh.L</i>	swollen
<i>pələt.B</i>	backwards	<i>pu:l.L</i>	hide, cover
<i>pələh.L</i>	turn over	<i>pu:l.B</i>	bush, shrub
<i>pəma:t.L</i>	careless	<i>pu:ŋ.L</i>	watermelon
<i>pəne:l.L</i>	groin	<i>po:jh.L</i>	sweep
<i>pənim.B</i>	hatch	<i>po:n.L</i>	four
<i>pəna:ŋ.L</i>	betel nut	<i>po:p.L</i>	bow (the head)
<i>pənuŋ.L</i>	pus, boil	<i>po:jh.L</i>	barking deer
<i>pəŋa:j.L</i>	lazy; not able to work	<i>pa:jʔ.L</i>	taper
<i>pəpri:l.L</i>	shell corn	<i>pɑ:h.L</i>	hammer
<i>pəpri:m.B</i>	fear	<i>pliaŋ.L</i>	turn
<i>pəpiən.B</i>	story, tell story	<i>pli:ŋ.L</i>	bird
<i>pəpuəl.L</i>	prophecy by meditation	<i>pləh.L</i>	pinch
<i>pəpəh.B</i>	bubbles	<i>pləʔ.B</i>	where
<i>pəsaj.L</i>	full (from eating)	<i>plim.B</i>	fat
<i>pətiaŋ.L</i>	transport	<i>plaj.L</i>	fruit
<i>pədiajh.L</i>	break	<i>pləŋ.L</i>	thatch
<i>pədə:ŋ.L</i>	stretch	<i>plah.L</i>	split, break
<i>pədəh.L</i>	explode	<i>plɑ:l.L</i>	blade; sharp
<i>pədə:ʔ</i>	goitre	<i>plʌʔ.L</i>	turn while roasting
<i>pəʔian.L</i>	whine	<i>plʌ:m.L</i>	leech
<i>pəʔat.L</i>	hold breath; unable to breathe	<i>pluəŋ.B</i>	marrow
<i>pəʔuən.L</i>	soft	<i>pluəʔ.L</i>	blow
<i>pəʔu:jh.L</i>	spoiled	<i>pluaʔ.B</i>	grey
<i>pəhʌ:m.L</i>	heart	<i>plo:ŋ.B</i>	inflate
<i>pəho:r.L</i>	sweat	<i>pləŋ.L</i>	blow instrument
<i>paj.L</i>	three	<i>pləh.L</i>	blame
<i>pajʔ.L</i>	chisel (v.)	<i>prih.B</i>	sprinkle
<i>pan.L</i>	shoot	<i>priəl.L</i>	mango
<i>pan.B</i>	full	<i>priaj.B</i>	thread
<i>par.L</i>	fly (v.)	<i>prial.B</i>	flint
		<i>priaŋ.B</i>	climber, vine
		<i>priah.L</i>	spring season

<i>priat.B</i>	banana	<i>bu:l.L</i>	drunk
<i>priaw.L</i>	bulbul (bird)	<i>bo:h.L</i>	burn
<i>pria?.B</i>	curcuma; yellow	<i>bɔ?.L</i>	pull out
<i>pre:ŋ.L</i>	rainbow	<i>bɔ:j?.L</i>	fish
<i>prɛ:l.L</i>	hail	<i>bah.L</i>	ashes
<i>prih.B</i>	sow	<i>ba:j.L</i>	salt
<i>pri:j.B</i>	worm, caterpillar	<i>ba:ŋ.L</i>	many
<i>prajh.B</i>	whip	<i>ba:t.L</i>	to play (a stringed instrument)
<i>praŋ.B</i>	insect	<i>ba:?.L</i>	measure
<i>pra?.L</i>	silver, money	<i>bli:p.L</i>	flashing (of light)
<i>pra:n.L</i>	tree, k.o.	<i>bləh.L</i>	ask
<i>pra:h.L</i>	strike	<i>bla:j.L</i>	white
<i>prʌ:l.L</i>	use, send	<i>blʌwh.L</i>	termite hill
<i>prʌ?.B</i>	dirty	<i>blaŋ.L</i>	liquor
<i>prual.B</i>	cold	<i>brih.L</i>	dust particles
<i>pro:ŋ.B</i>	snail	<i>breh.L</i>	healed, all right
<i>prah.L</i>	untamed	<i>riəh.B</i>	choose, select
<i>pra:t.L</i>	pull	<i>rial.B</i>	chop
<i>p<ən>am.B</i>	hold over stomach	<i>riap.B</i>	able
<i>p<ən>a:m.L</i>	roll up	<i>ria?.B</i>	peacock
<i>phɛ:t.L</i>	doctor	<i>ri:ŋ.L</i>	month
<i>phəcah.L</i>	crack	<i>rɛ:h.B</i>	root
<i>phərce:l.L</i>	heart	<i>rɛ:t.B</i>	cut
<i>phərco:n.L</i>	plant used in cooking	<i>rɛŋ.B</i>	bristle, growl
<i>phərki:ŋ.B</i>	poisonous snake	<i>rih.B</i>	pull out
<i>phərnʌ:l.L</i>	tomorrow	<i>rəcaŋ.L</i>	to laugh, smile
<i>phərsʌ:p.L</i>	panic	<i>rəhɛ:?.L</i>	cut, torn
<i>phərti:ŋ.L</i>	put together	<i>rəhaw.L</i>	medicine
<i>phərha:t.L</i>	rub, scratch	<i>rəjajh.B</i>	escape
<i>phɔ:ŋ.L</i>	scent	<i>rəjɔ:ŋ.L</i>	mosquito
<i>phɔ:t.L</i>	release	<i>rəja:j?.L</i>	tease
<i>phla:j.L</i>	medicine	<i>rəklah.L</i>	release
<i>phlʌ:l.L</i>	head	<i>rəko:l.L</i>	knee
<i>phluh.B</i>	blowgun	<i>rəko:ŋ.L</i>	stalk
<i>phluə?.L</i>	bachelor	<i>rəka:t.L</i>	snake, lizard
<i>bɛ:j?.L</i>	little	<i>rəmiajh.B</i>	rhinoceros
<i>bə:n.L</i>	have, can	<i>rəmiat.B</i>	turmeric
<i>bat.L</i>	grass, shoots	<i>rəmih.B</i>	name
<i>baw?.L</i>	wound	<i>rəmu:t.B</i>	lump
<i>ba:p.L</i>	evil	<i>rəma:n.L</i>	nephew, niece
<i>bʌj?.L</i>	sleep	<i>rəne:n.L</i>	child
<i>buəj.L</i>	coconut shell	<i>rəna:l.L</i>	road
<i>buəŋ.L</i>	spoon	<i>rənu:.B</i>	debt
<i>buət.L</i>	skin (v.)	<i>rəŋhaj?.L</i>	whisper

<i>rəŋhat.L</i>	spinning wheel	<i>səkuam.B</i>	skinny
<i>rəŋʔ~a.j.L</i>	things	<i>səka:ŋ.L</i>	carry on shoulder
<i>rəŋil.L</i>	stump		pole
<i>rəŋo:t.L</i>	wrinkled	<i>səl^wʔ.L</i>	mud
<i>rəpal.B</i>	bet	<i>səm.L</i>	just
<i>rəpu:ʔ.L</i>	storm	<i>səmpiaʔ.L</i>	civet
<i>rəbat.L</i>	sticky	<i>səmbah.B</i>	salute
<i>rəbah.L</i>	beak of bird	<i>səmaŋ.L</i>	soot
<i>rətah.L</i>	separate	<i>səmu.j.L</i>	dust, ashes
<i>rətaŋ.L</i>	wall	<i>səmu.jʔ.L</i>	ant
<i>rədə^:j.L</i>	tickle	<i>səntruh.B</i>	fall
<i>rədə:j.L</i>	bridge, walk in line	<i>səntiʔ.B</i>	choke, hiccup
<i>rədə:j.L</i>	finger	<i>səniən.B</i>	lean
<i>rəwit.B</i>	to embrace, hug	<i>sənaŋ.L</i>	wing
<i>rəwiaj.B</i>	a spirit	<i>səna:.L</i>	crossbow
<i>rəwi:.B</i>	spin	<i>sənua .B</i>	now
<i>rəwi:j.B</i>	trunk	<i>sənah.L</i>	empty
<i>rəʔ.L</i>	pull up	<i>səŋkə:r.L</i>	drum
<i>ruŋ.L</i>	calamity	<i>səŋkaŋ.B</i>	leg, shin
<i>ruh.B</i>	take off	<i>səŋʔ^ʔ.L</i>	cough
<i>ruən.B</i>	bubbles	<i>səŋɛ:t.L</i>	cold
<i>ruaj.B</i>	fly (n.)	<i>səŋat.L</i>	listen
<i>ruajʔ.B</i>	intestine	<i>səŋo:.L</i>	pine
<i>ru:t.B</i>	drop off	<i>səpih.B</i>	break
<i>ro:ŋ.B</i>	container, basket	<i>səpih.B</i>	eat
<i>rəh.B</i>	irrigate, water	<i>səpi:n.B</i>	numb
<i>raʔ.L</i>	leak	<i>səp^wh.L</i>	open
<i>ra:ŋ.L</i>	month	<i>səpo:t.L</i>	stroke, slap
<i>sit.L</i>	sprinkle, spill	<i>səpəh.L</i>	clap
<i>siəl.L</i>	smooth, clean	<i>səpəh.B</i>	throw
<i>siət.L</i>	resin, sap	<i>səpaʔ.L</i>	peel
<i>siəʔ.l</i>	fish	<i>səpa:.L</i>	roof (v.)
<i>siəŋ.l</i>	wind	<i>sərka:p.L</i>	arrowhead
<i>si:l.L</i>	peel	<i>sərim.L</i>	needle
<i>sən.L</i>	sarong	<i>sərim.L</i>	wrestle
<i>sɛ:ʔ.L</i>	beg	<i>səri:ŋ.L</i>	loft
<i>səjʔ.L</i>	meat	<i>sərah.L</i>	arrow
<i>səjə:.B</i>	remember	<i>səruah.L</i>	diarrhoea
<i>səjuŋ.L</i>	hang, cling to	<i>səsua:l.L</i>	angry
<i>səke:ŋ.B</i>	tilt	<i>sət.L</i>	tie
<i>səkɛ:t.L</i>	pick, pluck using fingernails	<i>sətiŋ.L</i>	tendon
	recognise	<i>sətiəjh.L</i>	lizard
<i>səkal .B</i>	husk, chuff	<i>sətia.B</i>	measure
<i>səka:m.L</i>	cover	<i>sətiat.L</i>	squeeze
<i>səkuam.B</i>		<i>sətɛ:m.L</i>	lizard

<i>sətuh.B</i>	seize, grab	<i>srian.L</i>	teach, learn
<i>sətu:t.B</i>	slide	<i>sre:ʔ.L</i>	cut
<i>səta:ŋ.L</i>	bean	<i>sraʔ.L</i>	cut, tear
<i>sədə:t.L</i>	pinch	<i>sra:L</i>	wash
<i>sədə:t.L</i>	convulsions	<i>sruəʔ.L</i>	wear
<i>sədaw.L</i>	night	<i>sra:ŋ.L</i>	snake
<i>səda:l.L</i>	line, liner	<i>tiŋ.B</i>	stretch
<i>səduəŋ.L</i>	worm	<i>tih.L</i>	fat
<i>sədu:L</i>	shelter	<i>tiə.L</i>	short
<i>səda:j.L</i>	point (v.)	<i>tiəw.L</i>	pepper
<i>səda:ŋ.L</i>	trap	<i>tia.B</i>	duck
<i>səʔij.L</i>	many	<i>tiaŋ.B</i>	dry (in the sun)
<i>səʔa:p.L</i>	yawn	<i>tiah.L</i>	grassy area
<i>səʔ^:ŋ.L</i>	mortar	<i>tiah.L</i>	outside
<i>səʔ^:t.L</i>	dry	<i>tiah.B(?u:jh.L)</i>	build a fire
<i>sə:ŋ.L</i>	five	<i>ti:B</i>	high, tall
<i>sa:l.L</i>	dim	<i>ti:p.L</i>	small (of eyes)
<i>sa:h.L</i>	throw or splash	<i>təŋ.L</i>	lay one thing on top of another thing
<i>s^p.L</i>	wear	<i>təh.L</i>	pound
<i>suk^:jh.L</i>	porcupine	<i>təh.L</i>	snail
<i>suleh.L</i>	fall	<i>təh.B</i>	water leech
<i>sula:L</i>	leaf	<i>tət.L</i>	weigh
<i>suʔ.L</i>	wash	<i>tə:L</i>	from
<i>suəl.L</i>	call	<i>tə:ʔ.L</i>	sexual intercourse
<i>su:L</i>	ask for a girl in marriage	<i>tip.B</i>	bury
<i>su:jʔ.L</i>	sting	<i>ti:ʔ.L</i>	to root ground
<i>su:l.L</i>	slave	<i>təje:ʔ.L</i>	carry
<i>sop.L</i>	covering	<i>təjiŋ.B</i>	stand
<i>səʔ.L</i>	hair	<i>təkəh.B</i>	broken
<i>sə:ŋ.L</i>	odour of urine	<i>təkal.L</i>	muddy
<i>sə:t.L</i>	cut	<i>təkap.L</i>	pinch
<i>sə:t.L</i>	harvest rice	<i>təkah.L</i>	divide
<i>səŋ.L</i>	hear	<i>təkual.B</i>	eight
<i>sah.L</i>	lungs	<i>təku:B</i>	sit
<i>sah.L</i>	ascend	<i>təkəŋ.L</i>	unmarried
<i>sə:j.L</i>	tail	<i>təkə:l.L</i>	rest one's head on s.th.; pillow
<i>slim.B</i>	submerge	<i>təkə:j.L</i>	horn
<i>sle:ʔ.L</i>	take care	<i>təkə:jʔ.L</i>	scoop
<i>slan.L</i>	squeeze	<i>təkə:ŋ.L</i>	neck
<i>sla:j.L</i>	overflow	<i>təliw.L</i>	sixth finger
<i>sla:jh.L</i>	long	<i>təliaŋ.B</i>	backwards
<i>sla:p.L</i>	wing	<i>təluam.B</i>	eat huge bite
<i>sl^wh.L</i>	pierce	<i>təm.L</i>	hit
<i>slah.L</i>	break off		

<i>təmpɛ:ʔ.L</i>	divide, separate	<i>təwah.B</i>	wide, broad
<i>təmpa:ʔ.L</i>	feather of an arrow	<i>təʔ.L</i>	make, use
<i>təmbʌ:t.L</i>	vegetable	<i>təʔʌ:j.L</i>	answer
<i>təmiəŋ.B</i>	crossbow	<i>təhɔ:l.L</i>	steam, smoke
<i>təmɛ:ŋ.L</i>	cheek, forehead	<i>tal.B</i>	support (with a stick)
<i>təmi:.B</i>	cut down	<i>tan.L</i>	refrain from
<i>təmaj.L</i>	new	<i>ta:l.L</i>	clear (land)
<i>təmaw.L</i>	stone	<i>ta:n.L</i>	weave
<i>təmɔ:m.L</i>	turtle	<i>ta:h.B</i>	slap
<i>təmaʔ.B</i>	spirit	<i>ta:ʔ.L</i>	iron
<i>təma:j.L</i>	guest	<i>tʌwh.L</i>	pluck
<i>təno:l.L</i>	post	<i>tʌʔ.B</i>	come
<i>təŋkah.L</i>	male	<i>tʌ:l.L</i>	not
<i>təŋit.B</i>	asleep	<i>tuŋ.L</i>	deaf
<i>təŋə:ʔ.B</i>	turn	<i>tuʔ.L</i>	lid
<i>təŋaj.L</i>	day	<i>tuʔ.L</i>	dip into
<i>təŋa:n.L</i>	bowl	<i>tuəjʔ.B</i>	steal
<i>təŋa:n.L</i>	stretch one's neck out to see	<i>tuəl.B</i>	carry on the head
<i>təpɛh.L</i>	fireplace	<i>tuəm.B</i>	wrap
<i>təpɛt.L</i>	stick	<i>tuəŋ.L</i>	coconut
<i>təpi:ŋ.B</i>	wear on head	<i>tuəʔ.B</i>	boat
<i>təpə:jʔ.L</i>	open	<i>tua.B</i>	pipe
<i>təpajh.L</i>	brush off	<i>tuəŋ.B</i>	stem
<i>təpal.L</i>	mortar	<i>tu:l.L</i>	hit
<i>təpah.L</i>	slap	<i>tu:n.L</i>	accuse
<i>təpat.B</i>	six	<i>tu:p.B</i>	shade
<i>təpa:l.L</i>	turtle	<i>tu:t.L</i>	move
<i>təpa:t.L</i>	poisonous worm or ivy	<i>to:l.B</i>	male
<i>təpu:l.B</i>	seven	<i>to:m.L</i>	stream
<i>təbi:ʔ.L</i>	scratch, hook	<i>to:ŋ.L</i>	fish trap or net
<i>təbi:.L</i>	afternoon	<i>to:ŋ.B</i>	male (chicken)
<i>təbajh.L</i>	fishing rod, to fish	<i>to:t.B</i>	penalty
<i>təbajʔ.L</i>	touch with a finger, taste	<i>təh.L</i>	breast
<i>təba:ŋ</i>	jaw, cheek	<i>tɔ:l.L</i>	trap
<i>təbɔk.L</i>	cheek	<i>tɔ:jʔ.L</i>	pick up
<i>tətiʔ.B</i>	fan, wind	<i>tɔ:t.L</i>	joint
<i>tətia.B</i>	breast, chest	<i>ta:ŋ.L</i>	handle, pole
<i>tətip.B</i>	turn upside down	<i>ta:r.L</i>	edge
<i>tətʌm.B</i>	bachelor	<i>tliə.L</i>	animal, k.o.
<i>tətʌwh.L</i>	shake	<i>tliəŋ.B</i>	face-up position
<i>tətuah.B</i>	bare, empty	<i>tleh.L</i>	unhook
<i>tədi:.L</i>	half	<i>tleʔ.L</i>	snake
<i>tədah.L</i>	cut, split	<i>tlah.L</i>	hand of bananas
		<i>tla:ŋ.L</i>	palm, sole
		<i>tluh.B</i>	run

<i>tlu?B</i>	cloud, fog	<i>wie.B</i>	to work, do, be
<i>tlujh.B</i>	navel	<i>wiel.L</i>	circle (v.)
<i>tlɔh.B</i>	pierce	<i>wial.B</i>	crown of head
<i>tlɔj.L</i>	earthworm	<i>wian.B</i>	coil, twist
<i>tlɔ:n.L</i>	buttocks, anus	<i>wiat.B</i>	to cock (one's bow)
<i>triaj?L</i>	come off, squeeze	<i>wia?B</i>	saliva
<i>triam.B</i>	millet	<i>wi:l.B</i>	village
<i>tria?L</i>	buffalo	<i>wa?B</i>	steal
<i>tria?B</i>	mushroom	<i>?ilɛh.B</i>	weak, tired
<i>tri:.B</i>	monitor, lizard	<i>?it.L</i>	tired, exhausted
<i>tri:l.L</i>	flute	<i>?ɛh.L</i>	roast
<i>trɛh.B</i>	cut, chop	<i>?-ɛh.L</i>	defecate
<i>trɛ:ŋ.L</i>	grass	<i>?-ɛ:m.L</i>	delicious
<i>trɛ:t.L</i>	smooth	<i>?-ɛ:ŋ.L</i>	pot
<i>triŋ.B</i>	virgin forest	<i>?ɛcɛ.L</i>	great-grandchild
<i>tram.L</i>	soak	<i>?ɛcɛ:m.L</i>	feed
<i>truah.B</i>	pound	<i>?ɛcət.B</i>	axe
<i>trɔŋ.B</i>	hole	<i>?ɛca:j.L</i>	sibling
<i>tra:?.L</i>	pour, feed	<i>?ɛcuajh.B</i>	male relative
<i>thra:.L</i>	paddy	<i>?ɛco:j.L</i>	basket
<i>thra:j.L</i>	bark or root chewed with betel	<i>?ɛcaŋ.B</i>	measure of length
<i>thɛ:.L</i>	shave	<i>?ɛca:.L</i>	dog
<i>thaw.L</i>	old	<i>?ɛjɛh.B</i>	shake
<i>tha:t.L</i>	pull out, strip off	<i>?ɛjɛ:ŋ.L</i>	foot, leg
<i>di:.L</i>	middle	<i>?ɛjuət.B</i>	take s.th. off fire
<i>di:p.L</i>	sticky rice	<i>?ɛkə:r.L</i>	eyelash/lid
<i>di:t.L</i>	spring back	<i>?ɛkaj.L</i>	child
<i>dəm.B</i>	fall	<i>?ɛkan.L</i>	insect
<i>də:ŋ.L</i>	bring	<i>?ɛka:.L</i>	fish
<i>dan.L</i>	push	<i>?ɛkuat.B</i>	frog
<i>daŋ.L</i>	know	<i>?ɛkɔm.B</i>	spell, prophesy
<i>dɔ:?.L</i>	water	<i>?ɛkɔh.L</i>	eyebrow
<i>duan.L</i>	hat	<i>?ɛlia.B</i>	bamboo
<i>du:n.L</i>	long time	<i>?ɛli:?.B</i>	pig
<i>do:t.L</i>	jump	<i>?ɛlɛh.B</i>	untie
<i>do:?.L</i>	name	<i>?ɛli?B</i>	bran, husk
<i>dɔŋ.L</i>	house	<i>?ɛla:?.L</i>	rash
<i>dɔh.L</i>	break	<i>?ɛluəj.L</i>	gourd
<i>dɔ:j.L</i>	rice	<i>?ɛluəŋ.B</i>	wood
<i>dɔ:l.L</i>	carry on shoulder	<i>?ɛmia.B</i>	look
<i>da:?.L</i>	keep, put	<i>?ɛmiaŋ.B</i>	brother
<i>wil.L</i>	spin round	<i>?ɛmajh.B</i>	wake
<i>wih.B</i>	afternoon	<i>?ɛmu:j.B</i>	broken milled rice
<i>wi?B</i>	to move	<i>?ɛmɔŋ.B</i>	raw, alive
		<i>?ɛmah.B</i>	ask, greet

<i>ʔənuɑ.B</i>	yesterday, a while ago	<i>ʔəsʌŋ.L</i>	bamboo
<i>ʔəni:.B</i>	uncle	<i>ʔəsuəm.L</i>	shrimp
<i>ʔəni:ʔ.B</i>	gnat	<i>ʔətʌj.L</i>	hand
<i>ʔəp.L</i>	cook	<i>ʔətʌ:ŋ.L</i>	tell, talk
<i>ʔəpri:ʔ.B</i>	wet	<i>ʔətuam.L</i>	right
<i>ʔəpiɑŋ.B</i>	spider	<i>ʔəto:jh.L</i>	hit, strike
<i>ʔəpiʔ.L</i>	fan	<i>ʔəto:.L</i>	you
<i>ʔəpi:t.B</i>	python	<i>ʔədəh.L</i>	pot
<i>ʔəpan.B</i>	wait	<i>ʔəwit.B</i>	shake
<i>ʔəpo:n.B</i>	olive	<i>ʔəwia.B</i>	kinship term
<i>ʔəpo:m.B</i>	chest	<i>ʔəwe:ʔ.B</i>	ladle
<i>ʔəpaŋ.L</i>	throw	<i>ʔəwʌ:j.L</i>	to hand, give
<i>ʔəbri:t.L</i>	cricket	<i>ʔəhar.L</i>	hot (tasting)
<i>ʔəbaŋ.L</i>	bamboo shoot	<i>ʔəha:m.L</i>	blood
<i>ʔəbʌwʔ.L</i>	rotten	<i>ʔəhah.L</i>	open
<i>ʔəbo:ŋ.L</i>	bamboo	<i>ʔan.L</i>	he, they
<i>ʔəriaw.B</i>	wash	<i>ʔaŋ.L</i>	roast
<i>ʔəri:.B</i>	banyan	<i>ʔa:j.L</i>	kinship term
<i>ʔəri:w.L</i>	bells	<i>ʔa:ŋ</i>	light
<i>ʔərə:jh.B</i>	trap	<i>ʔa:r.L</i>	dry (v.)
<i>ʔəraw.B</i>	taro	<i>ʔuət.L</i>	soft, make soft
<i>ʔəruəŋ.B</i>	trap	<i>ʔu:jh.L</i>	fire, firewood
<i>ʔəruaj.L</i>	rice	<i>ʔo:.L</i>	spoiled, fermented
<i>ʔəruaj.L</i>	sing at funeral	<i>ʔo:m.L</i>	winnow
<i>ʔəro:.B</i>	cry, scream	<i>ʔo:jʔ.L</i>	dig
<i>ʔəro:m.L</i>	basket	<i>ʔo:l.L</i>	choke
<i>ʔəro:jh.L</i>	release	<i>ʔ~o:n.L</i>	give
<i>ʔəraʔ.B</i>	toad	<i>ʔah.L</i>	particle
<i>ʔəsiəp.l</i>	bat	<i>ʔ~ah.L</i>	to dip
<i>ʔəseh.L</i>	horse	<i>ʔ~a:.L</i>	good
<i>ʔəsɑ:j.L</i>	ginger	<i>ʔ~a:jʔ.L</i>	thin, skinny
		<i>ʔəjh.L</i>	swollen

APPENDIX 2: KUI WORD LIST

Kui words	Proto Katuic meaning	Kui words	Proto Katuic meaning
<i>ceh.L</i>	sharpen	<i>clah.L-lah.L</i>	morning
<i>ceh.L</i>	hatch	<i>chi:m.B</i>	taste, sniff
<i>ce:p.L-?a:ce:p.L</i>	stink	<i>chi:n.B</i>	peel
<i>ce:t.L</i>	slice	<i>chəthia.B-thia.B</i>	measure
<i>ce:L</i>	corner	<i>cha:h.B</i>	throw or splash
<i>ce:m.L lhe:p.L</i>	bird, k.o.	<i>chʌl.B</i>	collide
<i>ce:m.L</i>	bird	<i>chum.B</i>	group
<i>ce:m.l wa?.L</i>	bird, k.o.	<i>chuap.B</i>	horsefly
<i>ce:m.L</i>	feed	<i>chu:t.B</i>	wipe
<i>ce:n.L</i>	cook, roast	<i>chəp.B</i>	fish, k.o.
<i>ce:?.L-?a:ce:?.L</i>	pucker	<i>cha:h.B</i>	knock
<i>cəkaŋ.L-kaŋ.L</i>	beam	<i>dʒih.L</i>	sew
<i>cəka:ŋ.L-ka:ŋ.L</i>	carry on shoulder	<i>dʒial.L</i>	lick
	pole	<i>dʒi:ŋ.L</i>	foot, leg
<i>cəka:?.L-ka:?.L</i>	cold	<i>dʒi:t.L</i>	stretch
<i>cənaŋ.L</i>	wing	<i>dʒʌt.L</i>	dip, draw (water)
<i>cəŋe:t.L-ŋe:t.L</i>	cold	<i>dʒu:r.L</i>	wet
<i>cəbah.L</i>	beak of bird	<i>hə:?.L-?a:hə:?.L</i>	bitter, hot
<i>cəti:h.L</i>	lizard	<i>haj.L</i>	I, we
<i>cəta:ŋ.L-ta:ŋ.L</i>	bean	<i>hal.L-?a:hal.L</i>	pant
<i>caŋ.L</i>	chip, chop	<i>har.L-?a:har.L</i>	hot (tasting)
<i>cah.L</i>	cut	<i>hat.L</i>	able, practice
<i>caw.L-?a:caw.L</i>	grandchild	<i>ha:w.L</i>	excited
<i>ca?.L</i>	body	<i>hʌ:m.L</i>	damp
<i>ca:L</i>	eat	<i>hʌ:?.L</i>	strong desire
<i>cʌŋ.Lŋkah.L</i>	porcupine	<i>hu:p.L</i>	smell
<i>cu:c.L</i>	reach	<i>hu:r.B-phu:r.B</i>	sweat
<i>cu:l.L</i>	pay, hire	<i>ho:c.L</i>	sip
<i>cu:ŋ.L</i>	axe, shovel	<i>hə:l.L</i>	steam, smoke
<i>cu:r.L</i>	gripe	<i>hə:ŋ.L</i>	wasp, bee
<i>cəh.L</i>	plant, build	<i>hə:t.L</i>	pull out, strip off
<i>caŋ.L</i>	measure of length	<i>juŋ.B</i>	hang, cling to
<i>caŋ.L</i>	to light, set fire	<i>jho:.L-sjo:.L</i>	whirlwind, air, cloud
<i>ca:L-?a:ca:L</i>	dog		
<i>ca:t.L</i>	combine	<i>?jiaŋ.L</i>	walk across
<i>cleh.L-leh.L</i>	exchange	<i>ki:t.L</i>	moth-eaten

kɛ:L drink, drunk
kɛ:t.L small
kɛ:w.L bottle
ki:ʔ.L dumb, mute
kəci:L-ci:L gunpowder
kəceh.L-ceh.L sneeze
kəcɛ:t.L-cɛ:t.L kill
kəcaŋ.L-caŋ.L laugh, smile
kəcah.L-cah.L crack
kəcah.L-cah.L charcoal
kəcəh.L-cəh.L spit
kəcə:m.L-cə:m.L head-decoration
kəja:l.L-ja:l.L wind
kəja:ʔ.L-ja:ʔ.L husband
kəman.L female in-law
kəmaw.L dirty
kəmo:c.L-mo:c.L corpse, ghost
kəmo:r.L-mo:r.L young woman
kəma:j.L-ma:j.L guest
kəma:n.L nephew, niece
kənɛ:n.L child
kənɛ:ŋ.L-nɛ:ŋ.L tooth
kənaj.L-naj.L rat
kəna:L-na:L road
kəpaj.L-paj.L female, wife
kəpaw.L-paw.L sack
kəpa:h.L-pa:h.L cotton
kəbiat.L-biat.L chew
kəbʌn.L-bʌn.L thick
kəbo:j.L-bo:j.L coconut shell
kəse:r.L-sɛ:r.L blow (one's nose)
kəse:ʔ.L-sɛ:ʔ.L string, insert
kəsaj.L-saj.L rope, string
kəsap.L-sap.L snake
kəsap.L-ʔa:phi:t.B python
kəsaw.L-saw.L red
kəsə:j.L-sə:j.L ginger
kəti:t.L-ti:t.L squeeze
kətɛ:ʔ.L-tɛ:ʔ.L earth
kətaw.L-taw.L hot, warm
kəta:j.L rabbit
kəta:m.L-ta:m.L crab
kətə:r.L-tə:r.L ear
kəta:h.L-ta:h.L hit, strike
kədia.L-dia.L thin

kədiʔ.L-diʔ.L squash
kəduac.L-duac.L tickle
kəduap.L-duap.L below
kəduaʔ.L palate
kəwə:j.L-wə:j.L trunk
kəwa:t.L-wa:t.L to scratch
kəʔa:ʔ.L crow
kəʔu:t-ʔu:t.L vomit, feel
 nauseated
kam.L arrow
kan.L insect
kan.L female
kap.L bite
kat.L cut
ka:L-ʔa:ka:L fish
ka:Lsu:m.L shrimp
ka:p.L festival
ka:t.L burn
kʌ:t.L be, stay
ku:L sit
ku:j.L person
ku:t.L-ʔa:ku:t.L frog
koj.L carry on back
koh.L cut
ko:c.L lasso, noose
kah.L land, uninhabited
 land
kəʔ.L hook
ka:j.L-ʔa:ka:j.L chameleon, lizard
kə:n.L child
ka:p.L catch
kli:t.L-kəli:t.L unlucky
kli:ʔ.L-kʌli:ʔ.L forehead
klaj.L penis
klah.L split, break
kla:ŋ.L-kla:ŋ.L hawk
klu:c.L-klu:c.L tie, twist
kloh.L pound
klə:m.L urinate
klah.L fall
kləʔ.L forget
kla:L-phro:ŋ.B snail
kla:L shellfish
kla:l teh.L snail
kla:j.L tooth

<i>kla:ŋ.L</i>	seed	<i>lo:h.B</i>	quarrel
<i>kla:ŋ.L</i>	defecate	<i>lo:t.B</i>	peel
<i>kri:m.L-ʔa:kri:m.L</i>	millet	<i>laʔ.L</i>	boil
<i>kre:p.L</i>	mature	<i>la:n.L</i>	make s.th. round
<i>kre:p.L</i>	tree, k.o.	<i>la:t.L</i>	tree, k.o.
<i>kra:h.L</i>	comb	<i>lhe:t.L</i>	press
<i>kru:h.L</i>	pebbles, gravel	<i>lha:L-sla:L</i>	leaf
<i>khi:.L</i>	scratch	<i>lha:p.L-sla:p.L</i>	wing
<i>khi:l.L</i>	bee	<i>lhʌʔ.L-slʌʔ.L</i>	stubborn, stupid
<i>khəʔ.L</i>	thick	<i>lhoh.L</i>	pierce
<i>khəhɛ:p.L-hɛ:p.L</i>	centipede	<i>lho:L-slo:L</i>	roll
<i>khəha:c.L-ha:c.L</i>	whistle	<i>mi:n.B</i>	arrange, prepare
<i>khal.B</i>	recognise	<i>mi:t.B</i>	vulture
<i>khal.B</i>	trunk	<i>me:p.L</i>	pepper sauce
<i>khu:ʔ.B</i>	grasshopper	<i>meh.B</i>	wake
<i>khəʔ.B</i>	bend, bent	<i>mɛʔ.L-ʔa:mɛʔ.L</i>	mother
<i>khluəŋ.B</i>	trace, trail	<i>mɛ:.B</i>	look
<i>khlah.B</i>	one of a pair	<i>mih.B</i>	name
<i>khriap.B</i>	cover	<i>mi:t.B</i>	enter
<i>khre:.B</i>	growl	<i>məmɾə:ŋ.L</i>	galangal
<i>kh<ən>a:ŋ.L</i>	ward off	<i>məmia.B</i>	rain
<i>liap.B</i>	spread	<i>mənah.B</i>	malevolent demon
<i>li:t.B</i>	fill in	<i>məna:j.L</i>	word
<i>li:ʔ.B-ʔa:li:ʔ.B</i>	pig	<i>məna:.L</i>	tomorrow
<i>le:p.B</i>	heartwood	<i>mat.B</i>	eye
<i>liʔ.B-ʔa:liʔ.B</i>	bran, husk	<i>mʌt.B</i>	gall
<i>ləmi:t.B</i>	turmeric	<i>muh.B</i>	nose
<i>ləmuj.L</i>	dust, ashes	<i>muac.B</i>	hunt, walk stealthily
<i>ləʔe:t.L</i>	smooth	<i>muah.B</i>	mosquito
<i>ləʔu:t.L</i>	soft, make soft	<i>mu:j.B</i>	one
<i>ləʔoh.L</i>	cooked, soft	<i>mə:h.B</i>	recover, revive
<i>laŋ.B</i>	clear	<i>mə:t.B</i>	lump
<i>laŋ.L</i>	tree, k.o.	<i>mah.B</i>	ask, greet
<i>lah.L</i>	hand of bananas	<i>ma:.L</i>	spirit
<i>la:ŋ.L</i>	palm, sole	<i>mho:c.L-smo:c.L</i>	ant
<i>lʌt.B</i>	pull back	<i>mho:l.L-smo:l.L</i>	shadow
<i>luam.B</i>	liver	<i>mpe:t.L</i>	knife
<i>luəŋ.B-ʔa:luəŋ.B</i>	wood	<i>mpaj.L</i>	flea
<i>lu:.B</i>	thigh	<i>mpa:ŋ.L</i>	maggot
<i>lu:m.B</i>	eat huge bite	<i>mpa:ʔ.L</i>	shoulder
<i>lu:t.l tu:t.L</i>	flute	<i>mpom.L</i>	rice pounded flat
<i>loʔ.L</i>	soaked	<i>mpoh.L</i>	bubbles
<i>lo:j.B</i>	swim	<i>mpo:m.l</i>	roll up
<i>lo:ŋ.B</i>	go up	<i>mpa:l bic.l</i>	dream
<i>lo:h.B</i>	wrong		

<i>mpa:l</i>	roof (v.)	<i>ntra:ʔ.L</i>	pour, feed
<i>mpleh.L</i>	pinch	<i>nthi:.B</i>	middle
<i>mplaʔ.L</i>	spread	<i>nthe:l.B</i>	wife
<i>mploʔ.L</i>	bachelor	<i>nthaŋ.L</i>	block, obstruct
<i>mplah.L</i>	turn over	<i>nthʌt.B</i>	move
<i>mpri:c.L</i>	come off, squeeze	<i>nthʌʔ.B</i>	choke, hiccup
<i>mphe:ʔ.B</i>	mother	<i>nthuj.B</i>	point (v.)
<i>mphe:ŋ.B</i>	branch	<i>nthual.B</i>	heel
<i>mpha:h.B</i>	salute	<i>ntho:ŋ.B</i>	basket, bowl
<i>mpha:w.B</i>	wound	<i>ntho:r.L</i>	loose
<i>mphʌl.B</i>	tamarind	<i>ntho:t.B</i>	floating
<i>mpho:.B</i>	father	<i>ntha:h.B</i>	cut, split
<i>mphlah.L</i>	blowgun	<i>nthriŋ.B</i>	louse
<i>mphriaŋ.Bsaj.L</i>	moon	<i>nthriaŋ.B</i>	ripe
<i>mphrəʔ.B</i>	dirty	<i>nthri:m.B</i>	spade
<i>niaj.B</i>	boss	<i>nthreh.B</i>	claw, nail
<i>ne:l</i>	debt	<i>nthre:.B</i>	pestle
<i>ne:w.B</i>	kind, type	<i>nthre:l.B</i>	egg
<i>nənal.B</i>	bet	<i>nthruh.B</i>	fall
<i>nəŋ.l</i>	with	<i>nthruaŋ.B</i>	ladder, stairs
<i>naw.B</i>	who	<i>nthru:.B</i>	deep
<i>naʔ.B</i>	clf. for people	<i>nthru:j.B</i>	chicken
<i>na:l</i>	direction, towards	<i>nthru:ŋ.B</i>	termite
<i>nua.B-ʔa:nua.B</i>	yesterday, a while ago	<i>nhe:n.L</i>	stare, aim
<i>no:ŋ.Bno:ŋ.B</i>	sponge gourd	<i>ŋih.B</i>	emerge
<i>nəm.B</i>	hatch	<i>ŋit.B</i>	surprised
<i>nah.l</i>	other	<i>ŋəŋlah.B-ŋlah.B</i>	east
<i>nce:l</i>	lice	<i>ŋəŋiam.B-ŋiam.B</i>	sweet
<i>ncəp.L</i>	meet (of ends encircling an object)	<i>ŋəŋi:t-t-ŋi:t.t</i>	asleep
<i>nca:n.L</i>	earring	<i>ŋəŋə:n.B-ŋə:n.B</i>	stretch one's neck out to see
<i>nchʌl.B</i>	needle	<i>ŋəŋuac.B-ŋu:c.B</i>	drink
<i>nha:l-sna:l</i>	crossbow	<i>ŋəh.L</i>	breathe
<i>nse:ŋ.L</i>	fat, grease	<i>ŋəʔi:t.L</i>	narrow, little
<i>nsəʔ.L</i>	smell bad	<i>ŋəʔa:p.L</i>	yawn
<i>nsa:ʔ.l</i>	straw	<i>ŋac.B</i>	mix, massage
<i>nteh.L</i>	hit, strike	<i>ŋac.B</i>	duck, flee
<i>ntaŋ.L</i>	push	<i>ŋaj.L-təŋaj.L</i>	day
<i>nta:ʔ.L</i>	tongue	<i>ŋat.L</i>	listen
<i>ntəp.L</i>	turn upside down	<i>ŋʌl.L</i>	stump
<i>ntaŋ.L</i>	heavy	<i>ŋəʔ.L</i>	tum
<i>ntah.L</i>	basket	<i>ŋəʔ.L</i>	winding
<i>nta:r.L</i>	star	<i>ŋə:l.L</i>	shaved
<i>ntraj.L</i>	scissors	<i>ŋa:ŋ.L</i>	angry
		<i>ŋhac.L</i>	whisper

<i>ŋhat.L-sŋat.L</i>	silent, quiet	<i>po:c.L</i>	pull out
<i>ŋha:j.L</i>	far	<i>po:l.L</i>	prophecy by meditation
<i>ŋha:l.L</i>	light weight	<i>po:l.L</i>	bush, shrub
<i>ŋha:m.L</i>	blood	<i>pəŋ.L-ʔa:pəŋ.L</i>	yam, taro
<i>ŋha:ŋ.L</i>	bone	<i>pəʔ.L</i>	carry, hold
<i>ŋhʌʔ.L-səŋʌʔ.L</i>	dumb	<i>pə:n.L</i>	four
<i>ŋhaʔ.L</i>	cough	<i>pə:ŋ.L</i>	trap
<i>ŋha:r.L</i>	drag	<i>pə:h.L</i>	sweep
<i>ŋcʌt.L</i>	stuff into	<i>pah.L</i>	hammer
<i>ŋcʌt.L</i>	ten	<i>pɑ:ŋ.L</i>	above
<i>ŋkri:l.L</i>	pain	<i>pɑ:ʔ.L</i>	feather of an arrow
<i>ŋkra:ŋ.L</i>	carry	<i>plaj.L (?a:luəŋ.L)</i>	fruit
<i>ŋkra:ŋ.L</i>	ant, red	<i>pləŋ.L</i>	thatch
<i>ŋkeh.L</i>	short	<i>plɑ:l.L</i>	blade; sharp
<i>ŋke:l.L-kɛ:l.L</i>	cucumber	<i>pluc.L</i>	long
<i>ŋke:l.l po:ŋ.L</i>	watermelon	<i>plu:ʔ.L</i>	grey
<i>ŋke:j.L</i>	waist	<i>pləm.L</i>	fat
<i>ŋkəŋ.L</i>	eggplant	<i>pləŋ.L</i>	blow instrument
<i>ŋkah.L</i>	brittle	<i>plɑ:l.L</i>	head
<i>ŋkʌ:j.L</i>	pillow	<i>pri:ŋ.L-ʔa:pri:ŋ.L</i>	climber, vine
<i>ŋkə:c.L</i>	burnt	<i>pri:t.L</i>	banana
<i>ŋkaŋ.L</i>	bangle, bracelet	<i>pri:ʔ.L-ʔa:pri:ʔ.L</i>	wet
<i>ŋkah.L-kah.L</i>	cut	<i>pram.L</i>	fence
<i>ŋkhe:j.B</i>	tilt	<i>prah.L</i>	strike
<i>ŋkhaŋ.B</i>	leg, shin	<i>praʔ.L</i>	silver, money
<i>ŋi:B-ʔa:ŋi:B</i>	uncle	<i>prʌ:l.L</i>	use, send
<i>ŋəŋiam.B</i>	cry	<i>proj.L</i>	worm, caterpillar
<i>ŋum.B</i>	tie hair	<i>proŋ.L</i>	hole
<i>ŋu:ŋ.B</i>	before	<i>phliəŋ.B(mat.B)</i>	open one's eyes
<i>pi:r.L</i>	flower, blossom	<i>phləp.L-phlə:p.L</i>	flashing (of light)
<i>pec.L</i>	dig	<i>phləj.B</i>	medicine
<i>pɛ:t.L</i>	tick	<i>phluaʔ.B</i>	tusk
<i>pəma:t.L</i>	careless	<i>phriəŋ.B</i>	light
<i>pəʔ.L</i>	fan	<i>phriaʔ.B</i>	curcuma
<i>pəʔo:h.L</i>	spoiled, fermented	<i>phri:p.B</i>	all
<i>pac.L</i>	chisel (v.)	<i>phiaw.B</i>	hurry
<i>paj.L</i>	three	<i>phɛ:t.L</i>	doctor
<i>paj.L</i>	think that	<i>phi:t.B</i>	big
<i>paŋ.L</i>	shoot	<i>phəsaj.L</i>	full (from eating)
<i>pa:r.L</i>	fly (v.)	<i>phə:n.B</i>	story, tell story
<i>pa:t.L</i>	flat	<i>phəha:m.L</i>	heart
<i>pʌt.L</i>	lost	<i>phuŋ.B</i>	stomach
<i>pʌ:ŋ.L</i>	wear on head	<i>pho:n.B</i>	drum
<i>poh.L</i>	beat with twigs	<i>pho:n.B</i>	olive
<i>po:l.L</i>	cure		

<i>pho:t.L</i>	release	<i>rəwi:.B</i>	spin
<i>pha:h.B</i>	salt	<i>rəwiŋ.B</i>	sesame
<i>bi:m.L</i>	hold in mouth	<i>rəhɛ:?.L</i>	cut, torn
<i>bi:t.L</i>	rub	<i>rəhat.l</i>	spinning wheel
<i>bi:?.L</i>	little	<i>rac.L</i>	cut, tear
<i>be:p.L (nəh)</i>	close mouth	<i>raj.B-?a:raj.B</i>	rattan
<i>beh.L</i>	fishing rod, to fish	<i>raŋ.B-?a:raŋ.B</i>	stiff
<i>bɛ:L</i>	goat	<i>ra:t.L</i>	scared
<i>bɛ:?.L</i>	divide, separate	<i>ra:w.B-?a:ra:w.B</i>	taro
<i>bi?L</i>	pierce	<i>rʌt.t</i>	quail
<i>bi:n.L</i>	have, can	<i>ruac.B</i>	intestine
<i>bam.L</i>	cheek	<i>ruaj.B-?a:ruaj.B</i>	fly (n.)
<i>baŋ.l - ?a:baŋ.L</i>	bamboo shoot	<i>ru:?.B</i>	go through
<i>bat.L</i>	grass, shoots	<i>ro:h.B</i>	release
<i>bʌt.L</i>	light (fire)	<i>ro:t.B</i>	drop off
<i>buh.L</i>	burn	<i>rəp.B</i>	hug
<i>buaj.L</i>	look for	<i>ra:h.B</i>	chase away
<i>buar.L</i>	spread (as of a fire)	<i>rhoh.L-sroh.L</i>	take off
<i>bua?.L</i>	peel	<i>sel.L</i>	peel
<i>bua?.L</i>	white	<i>se?.L</i>	itchy
<i>bu:l.L</i>	drunk	<i>seh.L-?a:seh.L</i>	horse
<i>bu:t.L</i>	skin (v.)	<i>se:l.L</i>	scale (of fish and reptile)
<i>bah.L</i>	throw	<i>se:m.L</i>	younger sibling
<i>bleh.L (mat.B)</i>	blink	<i>se:t.l</i>	wipe
<i>ble:p.L</i>	arm	<i>səkah.L</i>	divide
<i>bli:.L</i>	kindle, flame	<i>səpə:n.L</i>	numb
<i>bluh.L</i>	termite hill	<i>səpa:.L</i>	turtle
<i>blaŋ.L</i>	liquor	<i>səpoŋ.L</i>	fall
<i>brih.L</i>	dust particles	<i>səba:j.L</i>	towel
<i>brɛh.L</i>	healed, all right	<i>sədi:t.l</i>	convulsions
<i>bru:.L</i>	mountain	<i>səda:w.L</i>	night
<i>riac.B</i>	grasshopper	<i>sə?ə:ŋ.L</i>	mortar
<i>riaŋ.B</i>	bristle, growl	<i>sə?ʌ:?.L</i>	belch, vomit
<i>riaw.B</i>	wash	<i>sə?oh.L</i>	hot
<i>ri:n.B</i>	teach, learn	<i>sə?a:t.L</i>	dry
<i>ri:p.B</i>	disease	<i>sac.L</i>	meat
<i>rɛh.B</i>	root	<i>saj.L</i>	moon
<i>rɛ:t.B</i>	cut	<i>sam.L</i>	just
<i>rɛ:?.B</i>	carry on shoulder	<i>sah.L</i>	heal, wash (a wound)
	pole	<i>sat.l</i>	skillful, expert
<i>rənua.B</i>	now	<i>sat.L</i>	tie
<i>rətaŋ.L</i>	wall	<i>sa:c.L</i>	splash (water) on
<i>rəda:j.L</i>	bridge, walk in line	<i>sa:j.L</i>	older sibling
<i>rəwiaj.B</i>	a spirit		

<i>sa:ʔ.L</i>	shell	<i>təpɔ:n.L-po:n.L</i>	get
<i>sʌ:ŋ.L</i>	five	<i>təbi:l-bi:l</i>	afternoon
<i>su:m.L</i>	pubic hair	<i>tac.L</i>	sell
<i>soh.L</i>	nest	<i>tan.L</i>	tie around
<i>so:c.L</i>	sting	<i>taŋ.L</i>	bitter
<i>sɔŋ.L</i>	bamboo	<i>tap.L</i>	pound
<i>sɔʔ.L</i>	hair	<i>tah.L</i>	separate
<i>sɔ:c.L</i>	sprinkle, spill	<i>ta:n.L</i>	weave
<i>sɔ:l.L</i>	dim	<i>ta:ʔ.L</i>	iron
<i>sɔ:p.L</i>	covering	<i>tʌt.L</i>	joint
<i>saŋ.L</i>	hear	<i>tu:c.L</i>	steal
<i>sah.L</i>	ascend	<i>toŋ.L</i>	deaf
<i>sa:j.L</i>	tail	<i>toh.L</i>	pluck
<i>sa:j.L</i>	fall	<i>to:m.l</i>	wrap
<i>sa:t.L</i>	cut	<i>to:ŋ.L</i>	coconut
<i>ti:L</i>	old	<i>to:ŋ.L</i>	fish trap or net
<i>ti:L</i>	from	<i>tɔp.L</i>	bury
<i>ti:h.l(ʔu:h.l)</i>	build a fire	<i>tɔh.L</i>	breast
<i>ti:h.L-ʔa:ti:h.L</i>	tasteless, insipid	<i>tɔ:m.L</i>	stream
<i>teŋ.L</i>	lay one thing on top of another thing	<i>tɔ:t.L</i>	joint
		<i>taʔ.L</i>	come
<i>teh.L</i>	fart	<i>ta:L</i>	trap
<i>te:L-ʔa:te:L</i>	hand	<i>ta:c.l</i>	pick up
<i>te:p.L</i>	small (of eyes)	<i>ta:ŋ.L</i>	handle, pole
<i>teʔ.L</i>	sexual intercourse	<i>ta:t.L</i>	wart
<i>te:l.L</i>	stone	<i>tlɛ:p.L-lɛ:p.L</i>	kin term
<i>te:n.L</i>	step on	<i>tlap.L-lap.L</i>	small box
<i>ti:L</i>	short	<i>tloh.L-loh.L</i>	navel
<i>təjəŋ.L-jəŋ.L</i>	stand	<i>tlɔ:n.L-lɔ:n.L</i>	buttocks, anus
<i>təkɔm.L-kɔm.L</i>	thumb, finger, toe	<i>tri:L</i>	mushroom
<i>təkɔh.L-kɔh.L</i>	ache, ill	<i>tri:ʔ.L</i>	buffalo
<i>təkɔ:l.L-kɔ:l.L</i>	knee	<i>tre:l.L</i>	hail
<i>təka:j.L-ka:j.L</i>	horn	<i>tre:ʔ.L</i>	cut
<i>təka:ŋ.L-ka:ŋ.L</i>	neck	<i>tram.L</i>	soak
<i>təka:t.L</i>	snake, lizard	<i>traŋ.L</i>	sting with pain
<i>təmɔ:L-mɔ:L</i>	cut down	<i>tra:ŋ.L</i>	coffin
<i>təmaj.L-maj.L</i>	new	<i>tru:h.L</i>	pound
<i>təmaw.L</i>	stone	<i>tro:t.l troŋ.L</i>	squirrel
<i>təmɔŋ.L-mɔŋ.L</i>	raw, alive	<i>tro:h.L</i>	untamed
<i>təmɔ:m.l</i>	turtle	<i>tra:j.L</i>	bark or root chewed with betel
<i>təma:L</i>	year	<i>thia.B</i>	duck
<i>təno:l.L-nɔ:l.L</i>	post	<i>thiap.B</i>	push, hit
<i>təpal.L-pal.L</i>	mortar	<i>thi:B</i>	high, tall
<i>təput.l</i>	pick up	<i>the:B</i>	not

<i>the:.Bthe:.B</i>	bare, empty	<i>dia?.L</i>	water
<i>the:.L</i>	shave	<i>di:t.L</i>	spring back
<i>thi:p.B</i>	stamp (with the foot)	<i>de:t.L</i>	pinch
<i>thəkhih.B</i>	broken	<i>deh.L-?a:deh.L</i>	pot
<i>thəkkeh.B</i>	nine	<i>deh.L</i>	flick, flip
<i>thəkhuai.B-khuai.B</i>	eight	<i>dah.L</i>	bite
<i>thəkhuam.B</i>	skinny	<i>da:?.L</i>	keep, put
<i>thəphih.B-phih.B</i>	break	<i>duŋ.L</i>	house
<i>thəpha:t.B</i>	six	<i>du:ŋ.L</i>	long time
<i>thəpho:l.B-pho:l.B</i>	seven	<i>do:j.L</i>	rice
<i>thəwa:h.B</i>	wide, broad	<i>do:t.L</i>	jump
<i>thal.B</i>	lid, cover	<i>do:l.L</i>	carry on shoulder
<i>thal.B</i>	support (with a stick)	<i>dah.L</i>	explode
<i>thaw.L</i>	old	<i>wih.B</i>	turn
<i>tha:h.B</i>	slap	<i>wial.B</i>	herd (v.)
<i>tha:?.B-?a:tha:?.B</i>	tray, basket	<i>wia?.B</i>	pick up
<i>thuh.B</i>	stumble	<i>wε?.B-?a:wε:?.B</i>	ladle
<i>thua.B</i>	pipe	<i>wəŋ.B</i>	coil, twist
<i>thual.B</i>	hit	<i>wua.B</i>	to work, do, be
<i>thuaŋ.B</i>	stem	<i>wua?.B-?a:wua?.B</i>	monkey
<i>thua?.B-thua?.B</i>	shell	<i>wɔ?.L</i>	scratch
<i>thua?.B-thua?.B</i>	wear headband	<i>fe:t.L-swe:t.L</i>	to wilt, wither
<i>thu:.B</i>	boat	<i>?i:.L</i>	female
<i>thu:l.B</i>	carry on the head	<i>?em.L</i>	delicious
<i>tho:l.B</i>	male	<i>?eh.L</i>	defecate
<i>tho:ŋ.B</i>	male (chicken)	<i>?et.l</i>	tired, exhausted
<i>tho:t.B</i>	penalty	<i>?əh.L</i>	particle
<i>tho?.L</i>	pour	<i>?ə:?.L</i>	to crave, like
<i>tho:.L</i>	lie	<i>?aj.L the:.B</i>	many
<i>thlum.B</i>	cover, wrap, filled with (smoke)	<i>?ah.L</i>	swollen
<i>thluh.B</i>	pierce	<i>?u:l.L</i>	choke throat
<i>thlo:j.B</i>	earthworm	<i>?u:h.L</i>	fire, firewood
<i>thri:h.B</i>	clean, smooth	<i>?om.L</i>	winnow
<i>thrə:ŋ.B</i>	loft	<i>?op.L</i>	cook
<i>thra:t.B</i>	harrow	<i>?o:p.L</i>	hug
<i>djŋ.L</i>	know	<i>?ah.L</i>	to dip
		<i>?a:.L</i>	good
		<i>?a:n.L</i>	give

APPENDIX 3: PAKOH WORD LIST

Pakoh words	Proto Katuic meaning	Pakoh words	Proto Katuic meaning
<i>cit</i>	ten	<i>hɛŋ</i>	sharp(en)
<i>cian.T</i>	trigger	<i>hɛ:ŋ</i>	hot
<i>ci:ŋ</i>	stink	<i>hɛ:ʔ</i>	cut, torn
<i>ceh.L</i>	cut	<i>hɛ:</i>	I, we
<i>ce:t.T</i>	kill	<i>hi:t.L</i>	tobacco
<i>cɛn</i>	clean	<i>hən.L</i>	asthma
<i>cɛh</i>	jar	<i>ha:l</i>	thirst
<i>cɛh</i>	hatch	<i>ha:m</i>	greedy
<i>cim</i>	cover, camouflage	<i>hual.T</i>	steam, smoke
<i>ciap.L</i>	chip, chop	<i>huat.T</i>	singe, dry
<i>ci:</i>	care for, guard	<i>hu:j?.T</i>	believe
<i>cəcəp.L</i>	sing	<i>hu:j?.T</i>	sip
<i>cəjh.L</i>	sneeze	<i>hok.L</i>	strong desire
<i>cən.L</i>	whole (body)	<i>hok.T</i>	pour
<i>cən.L</i>	heavily (of rain)	<i>hɔp.T</i>	smell
<i>cə:m.L</i>	able, can	<i>hɔ:j</i>	leak
<i>cah</i>	cut	<i>hɔ:n</i>	grown
<i>ca:</i>	eat	<i>hɔ:ŋ</i>	wasp, bee
<i>cuan.T</i>	plant used in cooking	<i>hɔ:ʔ</i>	choke on food
<i>cuah.T</i>	sand	<i>jiah.L</i>	heal
<i>cu:jh</i>	tell	<i>ji:m</i>	price, debt
<i>cu:l</i>	pay, hire	<i>ja:ŋ</i>	spirit, luck
<i>cu:t</i>	wipe	<i>juŋ</i>	hang, cling to
<i>coh.T</i>	plant, build	<i>juh</i>	mad, crazy
<i>co:.T</i>	return	<i>jua.T</i>	order
<i>co:jh.T</i>	put out the fire (with water)	<i>jo:l.T</i>	pangolin
<i>co:l.T</i>	injury	<i>jo:ŋ.L</i>	far
<i>co:m.L</i>	breastbone	<i>jo:r.T</i>	stand up, get up
<i>co:p.T</i>	meet (of ends encircling an object)	<i>jo:t.T</i>	take s.th. off fire
<i>co:t.T</i>	poke	<i>jo:t</i>	stretch
<i>cɔŋ</i>	to light, set fire	<i>?jip</i>	wet
<i>cɔ:j</i>	cover seed over	<i>?jit</i>	dip, draw (water)
<i>cɔ:jh</i>	knock	<i>?jiajh.L</i>	escape
<i>he:l.L</i>	enjoy	<i>?jial.T</i>	take, collect
		<i>?jiam.T</i>	delicious
		<i>?jian.L</i>	deny, lie

<i>?jeh</i>	tear down	<i>kəncə:p</i>	hoof
<i>?jə:ŋ</i>	foot, leg	<i>kənkriam.T</i>	roasted, dried
<i>?jət.L</i>	deer	<i>kənnəh</i>	other
<i>?ja:ŋ</i>	wade, wither	<i>kəŋŋiŋ</i>	tendon
<i>?juk</i>	temper iron	<i>kənte:ŋ.T</i>	belt, waistband
<i>?ju:p</i>	suck	<i>kəntu:p</i>	shade
<i>?jok.T</i>	suck	<i>kəndial.L</i>	line, liner
<i>?joŋ.T</i>	high, long	<i>kəndo:l.L</i>	heel
<i>?joh.T</i>	melt, dissolve	<i>kəpe:h.T</i>	blow nose
<i>?jo:n.T</i>	give	<i>kəpla:jh</i>	blink
<i>?jə:ŋ</i>	bird, k.o.	<i>kəpiajh.L</i>	brush off
<i>kicih</i>	kick	<i>kəpiat.T</i>	tick
<i>kijjal.L</i>	bee	<i>kəpe:ŋ.T</i>	behind
<i>kil</i>	buy, barter	<i>kəpuat.T</i>	hold in fist, clench
<i>kini:ŋ</i>	wall	<i>kəpo:.T</i>	carry, hold
<i>kine:ŋ</i>	tooth	<i>kəbiam.T</i>	hold in mouth
<i>kinim</i>	trust	<i>kəbi:p</i>	close mouth
<i>kisa:j</i>	moon	<i>kəbe:.L</i>	carry child in arms
<i>kita:w</i>	hot, warm	<i>kəse:r.T</i>	blow (one's nose)
<i>kidi:t</i>	poor	<i>kətiat.T</i>	squeeze
<i>kida:</i>	thin	<i>kətət</i>	weigh
<i>kiap.L</i>	trap	<i>kətaŋ</i>	block, obstruct
<i>kia?.T</i>	guard	<i>kətuŋ</i>	basket, bowl
<i>ki:L</i>	horn	<i>kətu:t</i>	slide
<i>ki:t</i>	sharpen	<i>kədik</i>	squash
<i>kire:</i>	rattan	<i>kədi:p</i>	below
<i>keh</i>	strike to make fire	<i>kədəh</i>	bite
<i>keh</i>	short	<i>kəwa:ŋ</i>	coil, bend
<i>keh.L</i>	mountain goat	<i>kəwa:t</i>	to scratch
<i>kət</i>	small	<i>kə:j.L</i>	used to
<i>kə:p</i>	cave	<i>kə:t.L</i>	linear measure
<i>kə:</i>	first person pronoun	<i>kərlək.L</i>	wind
<i>kəci:k</i>	comb	<i>kərləŋ.T</i>	wooden cowbell
<i>kəcaŋ</i>	to laugh, smile	<i>kərmuan.T</i>	good luck
<i>kəjol.T</i>	bird, k.o.	<i>kərnian.T</i>	child
<i>kəkə:t</i>	shake	<i>kərna:</i>	road
<i>kəl.L</i>	fell large trees	<i>kərpun</i>	wrap
<i>kəlde:h.T</i>	flick, flip	<i>kəhial.L</i>	fear, worry
<i>kəlde:m</i>	lizard	<i>kəhe:p.T</i>	centipede
<i>kəl?iat.L</i>	smooth	<i>kərriajh.T</i>	claw, nail
<i>kəl?ə:j?.T</i>	belch, vomit	<i>kərriaŋ.L</i>	fence
<i>kəmpa:j</i>	female, wife	<i>kərrək.L</i>	boil
<i>kəmbual.T</i>	pigeon	<i>kərro:m.T</i>	underneath
<i>kəmaŋ</i>	soot	<i>kərro:ŋ.T</i>	castle, fortress
<i>kəma:j</i>	widowed	<i>kərro?</i>	cow

<i>kərrə:ŋ</i>	fence	<i>ko:m.T</i>	black
<i>kərrə:t</i>	bee	<i>ko:n.T</i>	wait
<i>kərhə:jʔ</i>	whisper	<i>ko:p.T</i>	male
<i>kərho:ŋ.L</i>	coals	<i>ko:p.T</i>	bow (v.)
<i>kan</i>	female	<i>ko:h.T</i>	cut
<i>kap</i>	bite	<i>kəllə:ŋ</i>	seed
<i>kah</i>	divide	<i>kəllə:ŋ</i>	inside
<i>ka:j</i>	argue	<i>kəŋ</i>	bangle, bracelet
<i>ka:ŋ</i>	ward off	<i>ko:jh</i>	spear
<i>ka:t</i>	burn	<i>ko:k</i>	cold
<i>kucah</i>	charcoal	<i>ko:l</i>	eight
<i>kuco:h.T</i>	spit	<i>ko:ŋ</i>	fallen tree
<i>kujəʔ.L</i>	smoke	<i>ko:p</i>	catch
<i>kujə:</i>	kinship term	<i>kliaw.T</i>	hang around waist
<i>kulam</i>	hundred	<i>kle:t.T</i>	fill in
<i>kula:j</i>	fruit	<i>kleh</i>	one of a pair
<i>kula:</i>	tiger	<i>kle:w</i>	sting
<i>kum</i>	watch, guard	<i>kliŋ</i>	many
<i>kumu:jʔ.T</i>	corpse, ghost	<i>kli:p</i>	flood
<i>kumo:r.T</i>	young woman	<i>kliaj.L</i>	overflow
<i>kumə:</i>	year	<i>kli:ŋ</i>	moon
<i>kupiajh.L</i>	lychee	<i>kləŋ.L</i>	gums
<i>kubin</i>	thick	<i>kləŋ.L</i>	twist
<i>kubo:m.T</i>	hold in one's mouth	<i>klak</i>	forget
<i>kusəŋ.L</i>	snake	<i>klah</i>	release
<i>kusə:</i>	red	<i>kla:jh</i>	morning
<i>kut</i>	cut	<i>kla:jh</i>	unhook
<i>kutiak.T</i>	earth	<i>kla:ŋ</i>	hawk
<i>kutiaŋ.L</i>	vine	<i>kla:p</i>	braid
<i>kutiar.T</i>	smooth	<i>kla:w</i>	bamboo, k.o.
<i>kutel</i>	rub, erase	<i>kluŋ</i>	flat
<i>kuto:r.T</i>	ear	<i>kluh</i>	pierce
<i>kudok.T</i>	back of head	<i>kluaŋ</i>	leg, calf
<i>kuaj.T</i>	chameleon, lizard	<i>klək.T</i>	soaked
<i>kuajh.T</i>	scrape, shave	<i>klom.T</i>	urinate
<i>kuam.L</i>	cover	<i>kləŋ.T</i>	lake, pool
<i>kuəŋ.T</i>	elephant (bull)	<i>kləh.T</i>	pierce
<i>kuat.L</i>	frog	<i>kləh.T</i>	pound
<i>ku:j</i>	carry on back	<i>klə:jh.T</i>	tooth
<i>ku:n</i>	magic power	<i>klə:ŋ.L</i>	help walk
<i>ku:t</i>	bend down	<i>klə:t.L</i>	split
<i>kok.T</i>	bend, bent	<i>kləŋ</i>	back, behind
<i>koh.T</i>	land, uninhabited	<i>klə:jh</i>	compensate for
	land	<i>klə:j</i>	tie, twist
<i>ko:jʔ.T</i>	lasso, noose	<i>klə:m</i>	basket

<i>klo:ŋ</i>	pour	<i>luk</i>	mix
<i>klo:ŋ</i>	trace, trail	<i>lum</i>	cover, wrap, filled with (smoke)
<i>klo:</i>	shellfish	<i>luh</i>	run
<i>krih</i>	long, big	<i>luaj?.T</i>	take off
<i>kria.L</i>	basket	<i>luat.T</i>	peel
<i>kri:ŋ</i>	bristle, growl	<i>lok.T</i>	fall off
<i>kre:ŋ.L</i>	ripe	<i>loh.L</i>	tum over
<i>kre:ŋ.T</i>	bell	<i>lot.T</i>	pull back
<i>krim</i>	thunder	<i>lo:j.L</i>	throw
<i>krip</i>	cover	<i>lo:jh.T</i>	wrong
<i>kri:t</i>	growl	<i>lo:k.L</i>	bury
<i>krə:.T</i>	bold, strong	<i>lo:n.L</i>	swallow
<i>kra:j</i>	correct	<i>lo:ŋ.T</i>	bird, k.o.
<i>kra:ŋ</i>	carry	<i>lo:h.T</i>	take off
<i>kruaŋ</i>	river, valley	<i>lo:m</i>	liver
<i>kroj?.T</i>	diarrhoea	<i>lo:ŋ</i>	jar
<i>kroŋ.T</i>	fish, k.o.	<i>mit</i>	gall
<i>kro:h.T</i>	bark (of dog)	<i>meh.T</i>	wake
<i>krəŋ</i>	back, behind	<i>me:l.L</i>	gizzard
<i>krəh</i>	fox-like animal	<i>məlmew</i>	dirty
<i>krə:l</i>	cold	<i>məma:</i>	seed
<i>khok.T</i>	cough	<i>mat</i>	eye
<i>khə:c.L</i>	whistle	<i>ma:ŋ</i>	borrow
<i>khə:</i>	cook, fry	<i>muat.T</i>	lump
<i>lila:j?</i>	lightning	<i>moh.T</i>	nose
<i>liar.T</i>	anus	<i>mo:j.T</i>	one
<i>liah.L</i>	return	<i>mo:t.T</i>	enter
<i>liah.T</i>	tongue; to lick	<i>mo:j?</i>	hunt, walk stealthy
<i>leh.L</i>	untie	<i>mpə:h.T</i>	scabies
<i>le:k.L</i>	melt	<i>mpəŋ</i>	middle
<i>ləki:ŋ</i>	poisonous snake	<i>mpa:ŋ</i>	maggot
<i>ləlle:m.L</i>	good	<i>mpual.T</i>	bundle
<i>ləliaŋ.L</i>	face-up position	<i>mpuaŋ</i>	roof
<i>lələw.L</i>	man, young	<i>mpə:t.T</i>	harvest time
<i>ləluam.T</i>	eat huge bite	<i>mpɾə:jh.T</i>	epidemic
<i>ləloŋ.T</i>	doorway	<i>mbe:n.T</i>	catch animals, net
<i>ləŋuk</i>	emerge	<i>mreh.T</i>	worm (parasite)
<i>ləbə:t</i>	soft	<i>ni:m</i>	finished
<i>lət.L</i>	slip	<i>nəna?</i>	stink
<i>lam</i>	prints (of fingers and feet)	<i>nəŋiat.T</i>	cold
<i>lah</i>	split, break	<i>nəŋa:m</i>	sweet
<i>la:jh</i>	shoot	<i>nəŋo:p.T</i>	bad, dirty
<i>la:j</i>	unwind	<i>na?</i>	clf. for people
<i>la:ŋ</i>	field	<i>na:</i>	direction, towards

<i>nunoh</i>	empty	<i>pine:l.L</i>	sign
<i>nce:.T</i>	lice	<i>pinah</i>	malevolent demon
<i>nkim</i>	thumb, finger, toe	<i>pinuŋ</i>	pus, boil
<i>nkər.T</i>	eyelash, lid	<i>pit</i>	lost
<i>nka:l</i>	stuck	<i>pite:</i>	bird
<i>nkual.T</i>	hair tied in knot	<i>pidi:l</i>	shallow
<i>nko:jh.L</i>	porcupine	<i>pidaj</i>	behind, back
<i>nna:w</i>	who	<i>pi?</i>	dig
<i>nsial.T</i>	scale (of fish and reptile)	<i>pial.T</i>	roll, tie
<i>nsɛ:ŋ</i>	fat, grease	<i>piam.T</i>	craw of fowl
<i>nsiŋ</i>	insect	<i>piar.L</i>	flower, blossom
<i>nsiap.T</i>	shell	<i>piah.L</i>	wash clothes
<i>nsuar.T</i>	myth	<i>pi:ŋ</i>	grave
<i>nsɔ:?.T</i>	smell bad	<i>pi:h</i>	tree, k.o.
<i>ntaŋ</i>	heavy	<i>piriaw.T</i>	bulbul (bird)
<i>nta:?</i>	tongue	<i>pire:ŋ</i>	rainbow
<i>nto:p.L</i>	begin	<i>piri:j</i>	worm, caterpillar
<i>ntrəp.L</i>	louse	<i>pirah</i>	rattan
<i>ntra:j</i>	pestle	<i>pihəj.L</i>	otter
<i>ntra:</i>	day in future or in past	<i>pe:l.L</i>	meal
<i>ntruaj.L</i>	chicken	<i>pe:t.T</i>	bee, wax
<i>nduah.T</i>	shell	<i>pe:?.L</i>	divide, separate
<i>ndu:</i>	shelter	<i>pe:</i>	three
<i>ndoh</i>	seize, grab	<i>pik</i>	fan
<i>ndo:j</i>	finger	<i>pi:ŋ</i>	wear on head
<i>ŋiajh.T</i>	count	<i>pi:t</i>	big
<i>ŋə?a:p</i>	yawn	<i>pəj?.L</i>	chisel (v.).
<i>ŋə?o:t.L</i>	dry	<i>pəka:j</i>	watermelon
<i>ŋərŋɛ:t</i>	swarming	<i>pəlləh.T</i>	blowgun
<i>ŋah</i>	opening	<i>pəllə:t.T</i>	sunset
<i>ŋa:j</i>	they, who	<i>pəlləh</i>	east
<i>ŋo:l.L</i>	shaved	<i>pən.L</i>	wait
<i>ŋo:t.T</i>	pale, dark	<i>pənkɔ:ŋ</i>	ridge
<i>ŋo:j?</i>	drink	<i>pənkri:p</i>	turn, rock
<i>ŋhial.L</i>	light weight	<i>pəneh.T</i>	jackfruit
<i>ŋha:ŋ</i>	bone	<i>pənam</i>	hatch
<i>ŋkɔ:</i>	bamboo container for water	<i>pəŋjə:L</i>	whirlwind, cloud
<i>ŋiam.L</i>	cry	<i>pəŋ.L</i>	shoot
<i>ŋe:ŋ.T</i>	stare, aim	<i>pəŋ.L</i>	full
<i>ŋip</i>	evening	<i>pəpa:t</i>	flat
<i>ŋaŋ</i>	we two (inclusive)	<i>pəsɔ:m</i>	pubic hair
<i>ŋɔ:m</i>	tender, unripe	<i>pətiaŋ.L</i>	dry (in the sun)
<i>pila:w, pula:w</i>	thigh	<i>pətiaŋ.T</i>	transport
		<i>pətrial.T</i>	pain
		<i>pədoh</i>	explode

<i>pədo:ʔ</i>	goitre	<i>pləh.L</i>	ask
<i>pə:.T</i>	cure	<i>plot.T</i>	backwards
<i>pə:j.L</i>	open	<i>plə:.L</i>	kindle, flame
<i>pə:m.L</i>	hold over stomach	<i>plə:.L</i>	head
<i>pərle:ŋ.T</i>	bird, k.o.	<i>plə:.T</i>	roll
<i>pərleħ</i>	hang	<i>plə:m.L</i>	leech
<i>pərle:j</i>	medicine	<i>pləŋ</i>	blow instrument
<i>pərlo:jʔ.T</i>	finish	<i>plə:ŋ</i>	go up
<i>pərna:j</i>	word	<i>prik</i>	pepper
<i>pərno:.L</i>	tomorrow	<i>prial.T</i>	hail
<i>pərŋiat.T</i>	silent, quiet	<i>prial.T</i>	flint
<i>pəhi:</i>	forbid	<i>priah.L</i>	spring season
<i>pəho:r.T</i>	sweat	<i>pre:l.L</i>	mango
<i>pərriajh.T</i>	few days from now	<i>pre:h.L</i>	sweep
<i>pərruan.T</i>	four days from today	<i>prip</i>	fall
<i>pəŋ</i>	cast	<i>praʔ</i>	silver, money
<i>pəp</i>	fly (v.)	<i>pra:jh</i>	fall
<i>pəp</i>	slap	<i>pra:j</i>	thread
<i>pə:jh</i>	separate fibres	<i>pra:n</i>	strength
<i>puan.T</i>	four	<i>pruŋ</i>	hole
<i>puah.T</i>	barking deer	<i>pru:</i>	blow
<i>pu:l</i>	hide, cover	<i>phut</i>	fast
<i>pu:ŋ</i>	fall	<i>pho:ŋ.L</i>	scent
<i>poc.L</i>	pull out	<i>p<ərn>iaw.L</i>	diarrhoea
<i>pəŋ.T</i>	yam, taro	<i>p<ərn>ə:</i>	dream
<i>poh.L</i>	open	<i>biʔ</i>	sleep
<i>pə:jh.T</i>	swollen	<i>biaŋ.T</i>	trap
<i>pə:l.T</i>	dull	<i>biah.T</i>	eat
<i>pə:n.T</i>	navel	<i>biaʔ.T</i>	little
<i>pəŋ</i>	swim, float	<i>bet.T</i>	light (fire)
<i>pə:j</i>	give brideprice	<i>bək</i>	scratch, hook
<i>pə:m</i>	roll up	<i>bi:k</i>	pull out
<i>pə:</i>	roof (v.)	<i>bəjʔ.L</i>	touch with a finger, taste
<i>plian.T</i>	squeeze	<i>bə:ŋ.L</i>	large
<i>pləh.L</i>	take care	<i>bak</i>	pierce
<i>plət</i>	lick	<i>bəŋ</i>	scoop water
<i>plik</i>	pigeon	<i>ba:jh</i>	sacrifice
<i>plim</i>	fat	<i>ba:p</i>	evil
<i>pləj.L</i>	exchange	<i>bul</i>	stone
<i>pləŋ</i>	thatch	<i>buajʔ.T</i>	wash face
<i>plah</i>	leaf	<i>buajʔ.T</i>	fish
<i>plə:j</i>	white	<i>buap.L</i>	mouth
<i>plə:</i>	blade; sharp	<i>boh.T</i>	burn
<i>plə:w</i>	mud	<i>bot.T</i>	skin (v.)
<i>pluaʔ.L</i>	grey		

<i>bo:j?.T</i>	taper	<i>siap.L</i>	panic
<i>bo:l.T</i>	drunk	<i>sia?.T</i>	fish
<i>bo:j</i>	look for	<i>si:ŋ</i>	trap
<i>bo:j</i>	salt	<i>sec.T</i>	meat
<i>bo:ŋ</i>	many	<i>se:l.L</i>	smooth, clean
<i>bo:</i>	rain	<i>se:l.T</i>	peel
<i>rih</i>	sprinkle	<i>se:t.L</i>	resin, sap
<i>ri:l</i>	shell corn	<i>se:ʔ</i>	beg
<i>ri:ŋ</i>	month	<i>sip</i>	wear
<i>riro:j</i>	fly (n.)	<i>siaj?.T</i>	splash (water) on
<i>re:h.L</i>	choose, select	<i>səsa:j</i>	older sibling
<i>re:w.T</i>	bells	<i>sət.L</i>	tie
<i>reh</i>	cut, chop	<i>saŋ</i>	hear
<i>re:ŋ</i>	roast, dry	<i>sap</i>	nest, shelter
<i>riajh.T</i>	root	<i>sa:j</i>	full (from eating)
<i>riah.T</i>	clean, smooth	<i>sa:l</i>	dim
<i>ri:ʔ</i>	pull up	<i>sa:t</i>	wipe
<i>rəjh.L</i>	whip	<i>sua.L</i>	search
<i>rəjoŋ.T</i>	mosquito	<i>suah.T</i>	wash
<i>rəkəl.L</i>	recognise	<i>sok.T</i>	hair
<i>rələt.L</i>	make mistake	<i>sol.T</i>	angry
<i>rəlok.T</i>	ashes	<i>soh</i>	lungs
<i>rəma:jh</i>	rhinoceros	<i>so:j.T</i>	sting
<i>rəmu:</i>	herd	<i>so:l.T</i>	call
<i>rəpiŋ</i>	throw	<i>so:l.T</i>	slave
<i>rəpu:ʔ</i>	storm	<i>so:ŋ.L</i>	five
<i>rəwa:j</i>	a spirit	<i>so:h.T</i>	nest
<i>rəʔa:j</i>	things	<i>so:j</i>	tail
<i>rak</i>	cook	<i>sə:ŋ</i>	odour of urine
<i>raŋ</i>	wither	<i>sə:t</i>	harvest rice
<i>ra:jʔ</i>	sharpen	<i>tikik</i>	thick
<i>ra:k</i>	peacock	<i>tikiajh.T</i>	nine
<i>ra:p</i>	able	<i>tikap</i>	pinch
<i>ra:w</i>	wash	<i>tikat</i>	pick, pluck using fingernails
<i>ruŋ</i>	calamity	<i>tika:jh</i>	broken
<i>ru:</i>	playing with a small child	<i>tika:l</i>	muddy
<i>rok.T</i>	go through	<i>tikuaj.L</i>	person
<i>ro:L</i>	shiny	<i>tiku:</i>	sit
<i>ro:p.T</i>	bubbles	<i>tikoŋ.T</i>	unmarried
<i>rəh</i>	burn	<i>tiko:ŋ</i>	neck
<i>ro:jʔ</i>	intestine	<i>tile:.L</i>	animal, k.o.
<i>ro:ŋ</i>	month	<i>tilə:j</i>	see
<i>sin</i>	sarong	<i>tine:n.L</i>	lean
<i>siaŋ.T</i>	wind	<i>tinəj?.L</i>	clear (of speech)

<i>tino:l.T</i>	post	<i>tənkah</i>	male
<i>tiga:n</i>	bowl	<i>tənkə:j</i>	horn
<i>tij</i>	push, hit	<i>təŋʔa:m</i>	tooth
<i>tida:</i>	measure	<i>təŋih</i>	breathe
<i>tiduaŋ.L</i>	worm	<i>təŋa:n</i>	cold, cool
<i>tido:l</i>	bridge, walk in line	<i>təŋhuŋ</i>	village, clan
<i>tian.T</i>	tie around	<i>təŋhə:k</i>	spoon
<i>tiah.T</i>	grassy area	<i>təpiaŋ.L</i>	adultery
<i>tiaw.L</i>	pepper	<i>təbat</i>	grass, shoots
<i>ti:l-ki:l</i>	rub	<i>təba:j</i>	towel
<i>tirial.T</i>	egg	<i>təba:ŋ</i>	jaw, cheek
<i>tiriaʔ</i>	buffalo	<i>təbo:n.L</i>	get
<i>tire:l.T</i>	flute	<i>tədi:</i>	half
<i>tihə:\tuho:</i>	trap	<i>tədah</i>	cut, split
<i>tec.T</i>	sell	<i>təduŋ</i>	leaf
<i>te:.L</i>	shake rice	<i>təwʔ.L</i>	dip into
<i>te:k.T</i>	lead by hand	<i>tə:ŋ.T</i>	know
<i>te:ŋ.T</i>	put together	<i>tərka:p</i>	arrowhead
<i>te:h.T</i>	fart	<i>tərkual.T</i>	rest one's head on s.th.; pillow
<i>təŋ</i>	stretch	<i>tərko:l.T</i>	knee
<i>təh</i>	pound	<i>tərko:ŋ.L</i>	leg, shin
<i>tə:k.L</i>	tear	<i>tərko:ŋ</i>	stalk
<i>tə:</i>	from	<i>tərko:t</i>	snake, lizard
<i>tim</i>	hit	<i>tərləŋ.L</i>	clear
<i>tij</i>	bag, basket	<i>tərla:ŋ</i>	shoulder
<i>tij</i>	bury	<i>tərma:j</i>	daughter-in-law
<i>ti:k</i>	to root ground	<i>tərma:</i>	spirit
<i>ti:ŋ</i>	beat a drum	<i>tərne:.L</i>	groin
<i>təjh.L</i>	hit, strike	<i>tərŋil</i>	stump
<i>təjiŋ</i>	stand	<i>tərbəh</i>	beak of bird
<i>tək.L</i>	make, use	<i>tərsin</i>	lazy
<i>təkewʔ</i>	wear (as necklace)	<i>tərtiʔ</i>	fan, wind
<i>təkəjh.L</i>	brittle	<i>tərʔja:jh</i>	kinship term
<i>təkəh.L</i>	earthquake, mountain slide	<i>tərʔian.L</i>	whine
<i>təllah</i>	hand of bananas	<i>təha:t</i>	rub, scratch
<i>təlla:ŋ</i>	palm, sole	<i>təha:w</i>	medicine
<i>təlpəh.T</i>	drop	<i>tərrəh</i>	squirrel, rat
<i>təltiah.L</i>	outside	<i>tərrim</i>	wrestle
<i>təmmə:</i>	new	<i>tərri:ŋ</i>	loft
<i>təmmə:j</i>	guest	<i>tərrə:jʔ.T</i>	tube
<i>təmpreh.T</i>	stringed instrument	<i>tal-kə:ŋ</i>	elbow
<i>təmproh</i>	clap	<i>tan</i>	refrain from
<i>təmbə:w</i>	sixth finger	<i>tah</i>	separate
<i>təmbat</i>	vegetable, k.o.	<i>ta:l</i>	clear (land)

<i>ta:n</i>	weave	<i>tri:</i>	monitor, lizard
<i>ta:ʔ</i>	iron	<i>tri:m</i>	fear
<i>tujɛ:k.L</i>	carry	<i>trɛh</i>	bird, k.o.
<i>tulan</i>	snake	<i>triŋ</i>	virgin forest
<i>tuluk</i>	cloud, fog	<i>triɦ</i>	sow
<i>tulo:j</i>	earthworm	<i>trah</i>	cut, split
<i>tumiŋ.L</i>	crossbow	<i>trah</i>	leak
<i>tumoŋ.T</i>	raw, alive	<i>trah</i>	arrow
<i>tuj</i>	deaf	<i>tra:ŋ</i>	leopard
<i>tupiaʔ.L</i>	civet	<i>trum</i>	needle
<i>tupɛh</i>	fireplace	<i>truŋ</i>	dark
<i>tupiat.L</i>	stick	<i>truah.L</i>	pound
<i>tupa:</i>	turtle	<i>truah.L</i>	diarrhoea
<i>tupo:l.T</i>	seven	<i>tru:</i>	deep
<i>tubat</i>	sticky	<i>troh.T</i>	irrigate, water
<i>tubojʔ.T</i>	pinch	<i>tro:h.L</i>	field
<i>tua.L</i>	top	<i>trɔh</i>	fall
<i>tuak.L</i>	boat	<i>tro:j</i>	bark or root chewed with betel
<i>tuŋ</i>	coconut	<i>tro:</i>	paddy
<i>tuat.T</i>	flute	<i>tro:t</i>	termite, bug
<i>tu:j</i>	bag, sack	<i>thiam.T</i>	woodpecker
<i>tu:m</i>	blisters, sores	<i>thu:r</i>	loose
<i>tu:n</i>	follow	<i>deh.T</i>	kill lice
<i>tura:ŋ</i>	coffin	<i>de:p.T</i>	sticky rice
<i>turo:.T</i>	finger, toe	<i>dim</i>	fall
<i>turo:ŋ.L</i>	red	<i>dih</i>	quick, fast
<i>toŋ.T</i>	tie	<i>di:n</i>	long time
<i>toɦ.T</i>	breast	<i>dəjh.L</i>	break
<i>to:.T</i>	you	<i>dəmo:</i>	which, how
<i>to:j.T</i>	pair	<i>da:j</i>	I, me
<i>to:jʔ.T</i>	steal	<i>duŋ</i>	house
<i>to:m.L</i>	trunk	<i>dual.T</i>	carry on shoulder
<i>to:m.T</i>	wrap	<i>duan.T</i>	hat
<i>to:n.T</i>	accuse	<i>du:t</i>	get stuck
<i>to:ŋ.L</i>	tell, talk	<i>dok.L</i>	put on
<i>tɔ:ŋ</i>	pour	<i>doh.T</i>	break
<i>tɔ:ŋ</i>	handle, pole	<i>do:j.T</i>	rice
<i>tɔ:r</i>	edge	<i>do:ŋ.L</i>	bring
<i>tɔ:</i>	trap	<i>dɔŋ</i>	give
<i>tlim</i>	submerge	<i>dɔŋ</i>	branch, finger
<i>tria.L p'ol</i>	mushroom	<i>do:ʔ</i>	name
<i>trial.T</i>	chop	<i>do:</i>	he, she, it
<i>triaŋ.L</i>	climber, vine	<i>wil</i>	to spin round
<i>triap.T</i>	all	<i>wiŋ</i>	bend, circle
<i>triat.T</i>	quail		

<i>wiat.T</i>	to cock (one's bow)	<i>?əkɔ:p</i>	turtle
<i>wi:h</i>	turn	<i>?əkraŋkruh</i>	centipede
<i>wi:</i>	to work, do, be	<i>?əli:k</i>	pig
<i>we:l.T</i>	village	<i>?ələh.T</i>	weak, tired
<i>wɛ:ŋ</i>	chase	<i>?ələp</i>	kin term
<i>wiak.L</i>	pick up	<i>?ələ:</i>	bamboo, k.o.
<i>wəŋ.L</i>	coil, twist	<i>?əliŋ</i>	with
<i>wa?</i>	to steal	<i>?ələk</i>	bran, husk
<i>wa:jh</i>	be, becomes	<i>?əla:j</i>	wife's (younger) brother
<i>?iluɑŋ</i>	snake, cobra	<i>?əla:?</i>	rash
<i>?ibi:</i>	afternoon	<i>?əluh</i>	window
<i>?ih</i>	particle	<i>?əlo:ŋ</i>	wood
<i>?isiam.T</i>	younger sibling	<i>?əmiaŋ.L</i>	brother
<i>?iteh.L</i>	water leech	<i>?əma:</i>	kin term
<i>?it</i>	hold breath; unable to breathe	<i>?əmu:j?.T</i>	ant
<i>?ida:w</i>	night	<i>?əmo:j.T</i>	dust, ashes
<i>?iri:</i>	banyan	<i>?əmə:n</i>	nephew, niece
<i>?eh.T</i>	swollen	<i>?ənuɑŋ.T</i>	praying mantis
<i>?e:h.T</i>	sew	<i>?əŋ.L</i>	roast
<i>?eh</i>	defecate	<i>?əŋɔ:</i>	pine
<i>?iajh.T</i>	roast	<i>?əŋi:</i>	uncle
<i>?əcit</i>	force or ram into	<i>?əpiaŋ.L</i>	spider
<i>?əcial.T</i>	heart	<i>?əpəh.L</i>	they
<i>?əciat.L</i>	shy	<i>?əpa:t</i>	poisonous worm or ivy
<i>?əce:k.T</i>	pucker	<i>?əpa:t</i>	stroke, slap
<i>?əce:n.T</i>	cook, roast	<i>?əpur</i>	manioc
<i>?əce:</i>	great-grandchild	<i>?əpom.T</i>	cheek
<i>?əce:t</i>	great-grandchildren, great-great- grandchild	<i>?əpo:m.L</i>	chest
<i>?əcəŋ.L</i>	measure of length	<i>?əpo:p.T</i>	bow (the head)
<i>?əcat</i>	axe	<i>?əpo:h.T</i>	bubbles
<i>?əca:j</i>	sibling	<i>?əpɔ:ŋ</i>	tassel of banana
<i>?əca:w</i>	grandchild	<i>?əbeh.T</i>	fishing rod, to fish
<i>?əcuajh.L</i>	male relative	<i>?əbɛ:ŋ</i>	branch
<i>?əcu:j</i>	basket	<i>?əbaŋphia.T</i>	bamboo shoot
<i>?əcɔ:t</i>	stuff into	<i>?əbuk</i>	rotten
<i>?əcɔ:</i>	dog	<i>?əbuŋ</i>	bamboo
<i>?əji:</i>	remember	<i>?əbok.T</i>	brain
<i>?əkial.T</i>	cucumber	<i>?əbɔh</i>	ashes
<i>?əkiŋ</i>	eggplant	<i>?əsiɑŋ.T</i>	animal, k.o.
<i>?əkir</i>	drum	<i>?əsiap.T</i>	bat
<i>?əka:j</i>	child	<i>?əseh</i>	horse
<i>?əka:m.L</i>	husk, chuff	<i>?əsi:p</i>	horsefly
<i>?əka:</i>	fish	<i>?əsaj</i>	ginger

<i>ʔəsɔŋ.T</i>	thorn	<i>ʔəʔu:t</i>	bird, k.o.
<i>ʔəsɔ:m.T</i>	shrimp	<i>ʔəʔɔk</i>	toad
<i>ʔəsɔ:jʔ</i>	itchy	<i>ʔəʔɔh</i>	quiver
<i>ʔətiah.L</i>	build a fire	<i>ʔə:j.L</i>	to chant
<i>ʔətiah.L</i>	tasteless, insipid	<i>ʔərirua.L</i>	beetle
<i>ʔəti:</i>	hand	<i>ʔərə:t.T</i>	cricket
<i>ʔətɛh</i>	basket	<i>ʔərə:ŋ</i>	grass, k.o.
<i>ʔətɛ.t</i>	rust	<i>ʔərah</i>	side
<i>ʔətijʔ</i>	chicken	<i>ʔəra:jʔ</i>	grasshopper
<i>ʔətə:m.L</i>	right	<i>ʔəruaŋ</i>	trap
<i>ʔətəŋ</i>	bitter	<i>ʔəro:.T</i>	cry, scream
<i>ʔətə:m</i>	crab	<i>ʔəro:h.L</i>	chase away
<i>ʔətə:ŋ</i>	bamboo	<i>ʔəro:j</i>	sing at funeral
<i>ʔətə:</i>	duck	<i>ʔəhar</i>	hot (tasting)
<i>ʔətə:w</i>	sugarcane	<i>ʔəha:m</i>	blood
<i>ʔətɔ:t.T</i>	joint	<i>ʔən</i>	he, they
<i>ʔətɔ:ŋ</i>	bean	<i>ʔəp</i>	cook
<i>ʔədɛh</i>	pot	<i>ʔat</i>	be, stay
<i>ʔəwɪŋ</i>	a hoe, sickle	<i>ʔa:ŋ</i>	light
<i>ʔəwit</i>	shake	<i>ʔual.T</i>	choke
<i>ʔəwia.L</i>	saliva	<i>ʔual.T</i>	choke throat
<i>ʔəwi:l</i>	crown of head	<i>ʔu:jh</i>	fire, firewood
<i>ʔəwo:j.L</i>	to hand, give	<i>ʔu:t</i>	soft, make soft
<i>ʔəʔja:ŋ</i>	walk across	<i>ʔop.T</i>	hug
<i>ʔəʔi:</i>	female	<i>ʔoh.T</i>	spoiled, fermented
<i>ʔəʔe:p.L</i>	short	<i>ʔo:j.L</i>	answer
<i>ʔəʔə:ŋ.L</i>	pot, a kind of	<i>ʔo:jʔ.L</i>	to crave, like
<i>ʔəʔa:j</i>	ache	<i>ʔo:m.T</i>	winnow
<i>ʔəʔa:ʔ</i>	crow	<i>ʔo:jʔ</i>	thin, skinny
<i>ʔəʔuaj.T</i>	to tell lies, tell bad things	<i>ʔo:</i>	good
<i>ʔəʔuajʔ.L</i>	spoiled	<i>ʔo:t</i>	to play (a stringed instrument)

APPENDIX 4: KATU (AN DIEM DIALECT) WORD LIST

Katu AD words	Proto Katuic meaning	Katu AD words	Proto Katuic meaning
<i>ciet</i>	slice	<i>cla:ŋ</i>	shoulder
<i>ci:ŋ</i>	stink	<i>clu:ŋ</i>	leg, calf
<i>cɛt</i>	kill	<i>clo:m</i>	basket
<i>cɛ:h</i>	hatch	<i>crah</i>	arrow
<i>cɛ:ʔ</i>	jar	<i>cra:jh</i>	comb
<i>cijh</i>	tell	<i>cruojh</i>	pebbles, gravel
<i>cim</i>	taste, sniff	<i>cruoh</i>	pound
<i>ciəjh</i>	sneeze	<i>ʒluŋ</i>	snake, cobra
<i>cəciel</i>	heart	<i>ʒi</i>	care for, guard
<i>cəcach</i>	heal, wash (a wound)	<i>ʒəmu:ʔ</i>	ant
<i>cəcu:jh</i>	male relative	<i>ʒəpə:ʔ</i>	build
<i>cəca:t</i>	great-grandchildren, great-great-grandchild	<i>ʒəʔə:jʔ</i>	to chant
		<i>ʒəʔ^:jh</i>	to tell lies, tell bad things
<i>cəkuoŋ</i>	leg, shin	<i>ʒəraʔ</i>	cook
<i>cəkə:ŋ</i>	stalk	<i>ʒrum</i>	needle
<i>cəgər</i>	drum	<i>ʒro</i>	shiny
<i>cəna:ʔ</i>	starve	<i>ʔʒep</i>	wet
<i>cəno</i>	road	<i>ʔʒiəŋ</i>	stand
<i>cəŋa:j</i>	far	<i>ʔʒu:t</i>	wipe
<i>cəpuoh</i>	diarrhoea	<i>hɛ</i>	I, we
<i>cəbək</i>	pinch	<i>hɛ:k</i>	cut, torn
<i>cəʔbo</i>	measure	<i>həcən</i>	cook, roast
<i>cətawʔ</i>	lid	<i>həkəh</i>	earthquake, mountain slide
<i>cəda</i>	measure	<i>hələʔ</i>	turn while roasting
<i>cah</i>	break	<i>həluʔ</i>	bury
<i>ca</i>	eat	<i>həŋi:l</i>	light weight
<i>cu:ŋ</i>	axe, shovel	<i>həbu</i>	afternoon
<i>co:m</i>	breastbone	<i>həte</i>	shake rice
<i>co</i>	return	<i>həwi</i>	saliva
<i>cəh</i>	plant, build	<i>həwə:t</i>	shake
<i>cə:p</i>	walk quietly	<i>həʔək</i>	cough
<i>ca:j</i>	cover seed over	<i>hərəh</i>	fall
<i>ca:m</i>	able, can	<i>ha:m</i>	greedy
		<i>ha:ŋ</i>	hot

<i>ha:ʔ</i>	bitter, hot	<i>kəse</i>	moon
<i>hujʔ</i>	believe	<i>kəsəŋ</i>	snake
<i>hup</i>	smell	<i>kəsuop</i>	shell
<i>hɔc</i>	sip	<i>kətiek</i>	earth
<i>hɔ:c</i>	whistle	<i>kətier</i>	smooth
<i>-hɔ:j</i>	leak	<i>kəta:ŋ</i>	bamboo
<i>hɔ:ŋ</i>	wasp, bee	<i>kəta</i>	vomit
<i>jiəh</i>	heal	<i>kətuŋ</i>	leaf
<i>ji:m</i>	price, debt	<i>kətəŋ</i>	tie
<i>jəja</i>	kinship term	<i>kətar</i>	ear
<i>ja:h</i>	tear down	<i>kədək</i>	squash
<i>juŋ</i>	foot, leg	<i>kədaʔ</i>	thin
<i>jua</i>	order	<i>kəda:j</i>	behind
<i>jaŋ</i>	far	<i>kədo:ʔ</i>	put on
<i>ʔjit</i>	dip, draw (water)	<i>kədrak</i>	boil
<i>ʔjət</i>	resin, sap	<i>kədra</i>	day in future or in past
<i>ʔjoŋ</i>	wade, wither	<i>kəʔdiel</i>	wife
<i>kit</i>	sharpen	<i>kəʔzɛp</i>	suck
<i>kəh</i>	broken	<i>kəʔkʌc</i>	ache
<i>kiəl</i>	fell large trees	<i>kəʔa:j</i>	ache
<i>kəci:t</i>	shy	<i>kəʔu:t</i>	bird, k.o.
<i>kəcaŋ</i>	to laugh, smile	<i>kərieh</i>	claw, nail
<i>kəcah</i>	charcoal	<i>kəri:ŋ</i>	fence
<i>kəcɔh</i>	spit	<i>kəro:ŋ</i>	container, basket
<i>kəzri:ŋ</i>	bell	<i>kəhip</i>	centipede
<i>kəji:k</i>	husband	<i>kəheŋ</i>	stomg smell
<i>kəgri:k</i>	growl	<i>kəhiən</i>	asthma
<i>kəla</i>	boil	<i>kəhək</i>	choke on food
<i>kəmla:ʔ</i>	lightning	<i>kap</i>	bite
<i>kəma:j</i>	widowed	<i>katəl</i>	clear (land)
<i>kəmar</i>	young woman	<i>kut</i>	cut
<i>kəma</i>	year	<i>kuoc</i>	scoop
<i>kənieŋ</i>	tooth	<i>ku:k</i>	wear (as necklace)
<i>kənal</i>	sign	<i>ku</i>	first person pronoun
<i>kənam</i>	dark	<i>kət</i>	bend down
<i>kəpa:jh</i>	separate fibres	<i>kə:jh</i>	spear
<i>kəpuat</i>	hold in fist, clench	<i>kah</i>	cut
<i>kəbu</i>	bubbles	<i>kə:ŋ</i>	bangle, bracelet
<i>kəbəm</i>	hold in one's mouth	<i>kə:p</i>	bow (v.)
<i>kəbak</i>	scratch, hook	<i>kə:p</i>	turtle
<i>kəbru</i>	blow	<i>kliɛŋ</i>	seed
<i>kəbra</i>	finger, toe	<i>kleh</i>	hang
<i>kəʔbip</i>	close mouth	<i>klah</i>	split, break
<i>kəsik</i>	string, insert		

<i>kla:ŋ</i>	layer	<i>gleh</i>	weak, tired
<i>kla:ŋ</i>	pour	<i>gri:h</i>	long, big
<i>kla:ŋ</i>	hawk	<i>grəm</i>	thunder
<i>kla:t</i>	split	<i>grup</i>	hug
<i>klʌt</i>	press	<i>grəŋ</i>	trap
<i>klum</i>	cover, wrap, filled with (smoke)	<i>liem</i>	good
<i>kluoʝ</i>	tooth	<i>leh</i>	release
<i>klu:k</i>	pierce	<i>leh</i>	pinch
<i>klo:n</i>	escape, flee	<i>liəŋ</i>	turn
<i>kləŋ</i>	go up	<i>lələ:ŋ</i>	backwards
<i>kləŋ</i>	bird, k.o.	<i>lələ:ŋ</i>	face-up position
<i>kləh</i>	break off	<i>lət</i>	make mistake
<i>klo:jʔ</i>	tie, twist	<i>lə:j</i>	throw
<i>klam</i>	urinate	<i>lə:p</i>	flood
<i>kla:ŋ</i>	inside	<i>lap</i>	gums
<i>krial</i>	egg	<i>lah laŋ</i>	leaf
<i>kri:ŋ</i>	ripe	<i>lʌj</i>	see
<i>kri:h</i>	sweep	<i>lʌ:n</i>	swallow
<i>kreh</i>	bite, gnaw	<i>luk, lək</i>	mix
<i>krə</i>	bold, strong	<i>loh</i>	take off
<i>kruoʔ</i>	beetle	<i>la:m</i>	liver
<i>kru:ŋ</i>	river, valley	<i>mpəh</i>	scabies
<i>kraŋ</i>	snake	<i>mpah</i>	slap
<i>kra:t</i>	bee	<i>mpa:ŋ</i>	maggot
<i>khlunʝ</i>	flat	<i>mpa</i>	roof (v.)
<i>khə</i>	cook, fry	<i>mbəh</i>	fishing rod, to fish
<i>geh</i>	strike to make fire	<i>mbijʔ</i>	little
<i>gij</i>	carry on back	<i>mba:ŋ</i>	branch
<i>gəjuok</i>	smoke	<i>me:l</i>	gizzard
<i>gəjo:ŋ</i>	high, long	<i>meh</i>	wake
<i>gəniəŋ</i>	lean	<i>mij</i>	one
<i>gənə:m</i>	trust	<i>məciəŋ</i>	measure of length
<i>gənat</i>	wrinkled	<i>məzət</i>	ten
<i>gəbleh</i>	blink	<i>məkil</i>	buy, barter
<i>gəʔbe</i>	carry child in arms	<i>məliŋ</i>	bird
<i>gəwat</i>	to embrace, hug	<i>məla:k</i>	worry
<i>gəʔəjʔ</i>	belch, vomit	<i>məla:w</i>	thigh
<i>gə:p</i>	cave	<i>məmi:ŋ</i>	brother
<i>gəra:ŋ</i>	fence	<i>məma:j</i>	daughter-in-law
<i>gu:n</i>	magic power	<i>məmoŋ</i>	raw, alive
<i>goh</i>	cut	<i>mənua</i>	yesterday, a while ago
<i>gə</i>	land, uninhabited land	<i>məpra:n</i>	strength
		<i>mət</i>	gall

<i>mədoj</i>	pair	<i>ɲʌ:jʔ</i>	afraid
<i>məʔit</i>	narrow, little	<i>ɲu:m</i>	tender, unripe
<i>məriɛŋ</i>	rainbow	<i>ɲoŋ</i>	stare, aim
<i>ma</i>	seed	<i>piŋ</i>	grave
<i>mat</i>	eye	<i>pɛh</i>	they
<i>ma:ŋ</i>	cheek, forehead	<i>pɛh</i>	hit
<i>məh</i>	nose	<i>pɛ</i>	three
<i>mat</i>	enter	<i>-piŋ</i>	middle
<i>mɾɛh</i>	worm (parasite)	<i>piəh</i>	wash clothes
<i>mra:j</i>	thread	<i>pəɕel</i>	chop, pound
<i>mha:l</i>	enjoy	<i>pəɕəro:ʔ</i>	pour, feed
<i>ncaj</i>	lice	<i>pəklah</i>	blame
<i>nlɑ:c</i>	long	<i>pəkɔ:m</i>	spell, prophesy
<i>nlɑ:ŋ</i>	wood	<i>pəgə:t</i>	shake
<i>nsi:n</i>	lazy	<i>pələ:k</i>	melt
<i>nsəʔ</i>	smell bad	<i>pələ:ŋ</i>	palm, sole
<i>ntɛ:k</i>	tear	<i>pəma</i>	spirit
<i>ntin</i>	follow	<i>pəniɛn</i>	child
<i>ntah</i>	separate	<i>pəneh</i>	jackfruit
<i>ntɑ:k</i>	tongue	<i>pəna:ŋ</i>	betel nut
<i>ntəh</i>	shake	<i>pənuŋ</i>	pus, boil
<i>ndam</i>	bachelor	<i>pəpa</i>	shoulder
<i>ndrɛ</i>	pestle	<i>pəbu:ŋ</i>	roof
<i>nəlak</i>	stubborn, stupid	<i>pətɛt</i>	joint
<i>nənəŋ</i>	wing	<i>pətəp</i>	turn upside down
<i>nənəʔ</i>	stink	<i>pətah</i>	explode
<i>nənək</i>	gnat	<i>pədʌp</i>	bury
<i>nənəh</i>	empty	<i>pədo:m</i>	blister, sores
<i>nak</i>	clf. for people	<i>pəʔ-mpa</i>	dream
<i>ŋkuoj</i>	chameleon, lizard	<i>pəʔ-ʔji:n</i>	deny, lie
<i>ŋka</i>	bamboo container for water	<i>pəʔəh</i>	cooked, soft
<i>ŋgəʔ</i>	cross	<i>pə:ŋ</i>	swim, float
<i>ŋgʌ:ŋ</i>	fallen tree	<i>pə:ŋ</i>	wear on head
<i>ŋiet</i>	dive	<i>pə:h</i>	open
<i>ŋa:j</i>	they, who	<i>par</i>	fly (v.)
<i>ŋa:ŋ</i>	angry	<i>pʌn</i>	wait
<i>ŋha:ŋ</i>	bone	<i>pʌ:ŋ</i>	tassel of banana
<i>ɲi:m</i>	cry	<i>puol</i>	roll, tie
<i>ɲi:h</i>	blow nose	<i>puon</i>	four
<i>ɲə:p</i>	bad, dirty	<i>pu:n</i>	navel
<i>ɲaŋ</i>	we two (inclusive)	<i>pu:n</i>	drum
<i>ɲa:jʔ</i>	lazy, not able to work	<i>po:ʔ</i>	carry, hold
		<i>pəɕ</i>	pull out
		<i>paŋ</i>	stomach

<i>pa:j</i>	give brideprice	<i>bo:l</i>	stone
<i>pa:m</i>	bamboo basket	<i>bøh</i>	burn
<i>pe</i>	fruit	<i>bal</i>	drunk
<i>plaŋ</i>	thatch	<i>ba:p</i>	mouth
<i>plap</i>	braid	<i>ba</i>	rain
<i>pla</i>	blade; sharp	<i>blia</i>	tusk
<i>plah</i>	turn over	<i>blæc</i>	pig
<i>pluk</i>	fall off	<i>bløjh</i>	fall
<i>plu:k</i>	grey	<i>bluoh</i>	swim
<i>plo</i>	roll	<i>blu:h</i>	blow
<i>plɔ:ŋ</i>	trace, trail	<i>blot</i>	sunset
<i>plak</i>	wind	<i>blø</i>	east
<i>plag</i>	blow instrument	<i>bla</i>	ashes
<i>plaj</i>	doorway	<i>brɔ:j</i>	worm, caterpillar
<i>pla:m</i>	leech	<i>brɔ:ŋ</i>	light
<i>priel</i>	pain	<i>bra?</i>	rattan
<i>priel</i>	hail	<i>bro:ŋ</i>	red
<i>prieg</i>	roast, dry	<i>brah</i>	fox-like animal
<i>prə:?</i>	pepper	<i>?bieŋ</i>	trap
<i>prah prah</i>	wash	<i>?bæc</i>	sleep
<i>pra:ŋ</i>	ladder, stairs	<i>?buoc</i>	wash face
<i>pruŋ</i>	hole	<i>ril</i>	shell corn
<i>prup</i>	fall	<i>riw</i>	bells
<i>pruoh</i>	diarrhoea	<i>riel</i>	anus
<i>pru:h</i>	fall	<i>rien</i>	disease
<i>pro:m</i>	basket	<i>rieh</i>	root
<i>prɔ:ŋ</i>	calamity	<i>rəjoŋ</i>	mosquito
<i>praŋ</i>	stiff	<i>rəmaŋ</i>	soot
<i>phit</i>	fast	<i>rəpi:ŋ</i>	behind
<i>biŋ</i>	full	<i>rəbu:t</i>	rub
<i>biam</i>	craw of fowl	<i>rəba:t</i>	soft
<i>bi:k ?ba:k</i>	white	<i>rəh</i>	pull out
<i>bi</i>	rat	<i>rəwiŋ</i>	bend, circle
<i>bə:?</i>	goat	<i>rəwæt</i>	to wilt, wither
<i>biæt</i>	knife	<i>rəɔ:j</i>	fly (n.)
<i>bəjo</i>	whirlwind, cloud	<i>rəha:l</i>	thirsty
<i>bəle:p</i>	spread	<i>rʌc</i>	cut, tear
<i>bəba?</i>	pregnant, placenta	<i>ruk</i>	mountain
<i>bəwih</i>	afternoon	<i>ro</i>	paddy
<i>bə?u:j</i>	spoiled	<i>ro:?</i>	pull up
<i>bat</i>	light (fire)	<i>siel</i>	peel
<i>bʌ:n</i>	catch animals, net	<i>sial</i>	scale (of fish and reptile)
<i>bʌ:n</i>	have, can	<i>si:p</i>	nest, shelter
<i>buor</i>	manioc		

<i>səpat</i>	six	<i>təpat</i>	straight
<i>səsaw</i>	grandchild	<i>təpal</i>	seven
<i>sətur</i>	star	<i>təbaŋ</i>	scoop water
<i>səwa:ŋ</i>	coil, bend	<i>təba:ŋ</i>	jaw, cheek
<i>sah</i>	throw or splash	<i>təbak</i>	cheek
<i>sa:k</i>	shell	<i>tət</i>	wart
<i>sʌŋ</i>	hear	<i>təta:jʔ</i>	curse
<i>sʌ:ŋ</i>	five	<i>tədi:</i>	half
<i>suoh</i>	sand	<i>tədəh</i>	kill lice
<i>su:l</i>	call	<i>tədia</i>	breast, chest
<i>səjh</i>	put out the fire (with water)	<i>təduah</i>	shell
<i>sək</i>	hair	<i>təwəŋ</i>	coil, twist
<i>sə:t</i>	harvest rice	<i>təʔʔa:ŋ</i>	light
<i>sal</i>	slave	<i>təʔa:m</i>	tooth
<i>saŋ breh</i>	squirrel, rat	<i>təʔʌ:jh</i>	pillow
<i>saŋbro:ŋ</i>	squirrel	<i>təre:l</i>	flute
<i>sah</i>	lungs	<i>təp</i>	pound
<i>sa:j</i>	tail	<i>tə:ŋ</i>	weave
<i>sa:n</i>	earring	<i>tʌj</i>	hand
<i>sruk</i>	wear	<i>tʌ:m</i>	trunk
<i>tiem</i>	woodpecker	<i>tʌ:ŋ</i>	accuse
<i>ti</i>	old	<i>tʌ:p</i>	begin
<i>ti:k</i>	to root ground	<i>tunŋ</i>	deaf
<i>tək</i>	come	<i>tu</i>	top
<i>təkieuŋ</i>	elbow	<i>təh</i>	breast
<i>təkieh</i>	nine	<i>tə:ŋ</i>	pour
<i>təkal</i>	muddy	<i>tə:ŋ</i>	handle, pole
<i>təka:j</i>	argue	<i>tla:ʔ</i>	pond, pool
<i>təkal</i>	knee	<i>tlʌ:ŋ</i>	help walk
<i>təka:l</i>	eight	<i>tlu:k</i>	mud
<i>təgʌj</i>	horn	<i>tri</i>	mushroom
<i>təlan</i>	snake	<i>tri</i>	monitor, lizard
<i>təmpəh</i>	drop	<i>tri:ʔ</i>	buffalo
<i>təmbreh</i>	stringed instrument	<i>treh</i>	bird
<i>təme</i>	new	<i>treh</i>	cut, chop
<i>təmah</i>	ask, greet	<i>trəŋ</i>	louse
<i>təma:j</i>	guest	<i>trah</i>	leak
<i>təmhreh</i>	few days from now	<i>tra:ŋ</i>	coffin
<i>tənal</i>	post	<i>truoh</i>	field
<i>təŋa:j</i>	day	<i>thi</i>	lie
<i>təp</i>	stamp (with the foot)	<i>di:k</i>	wear headband
<i>təpeh</i>	fireplace	<i>di:ŋ</i>	beat a drum
<i>təpal</i>	mortar	<i>dəjəl</i>	lick
		<i>dəl</i>	stone

<i>dəmə</i>	which, how	<i>ʔəʔʒɛ:ŋ</i>	spirit, luck
<i>dəni:ŋ</i>	wall	<i>ʔəʔʒoŋ</i>	hang, cling to
<i>dəŋəp</i>	evening	<i>ʔəha:m</i>	blood
<i>dəru:h</i>	chase away	<i>ʔəhuol</i>	steam, smoke
<i>duon</i>	hat	<i>ʔəjaj</i>	kinship term
<i>du:m</i>	wrap	<i>ʔəkiel</i>	cucumber
<i>dəj</i>	finger	<i>ʔəkər</i>	eyelash/lid
<i>də:k</i>	name	<i>ʔəkan</i>	female
<i>də</i>	he, she, it	<i>ʔəkəŋ</i>	male
<i>dleʔ</i>	where	<i>ʔəkoh</i>	eyebrow
<i>dla:j</i>	overflow	<i>ʔəka:n-kien</i>	child
<i>dluk</i>	cloud, fog	<i>ʔəgak</i>	toad
<i>druoc</i>	diarrhoea	<i>ʔəluj</i>	gourd
<i>dru:ŋ, druŋ</i>	dark	<i>ʔəluh</i>	window
<i>ʔdia</i>	water leech	<i>ʔəme:ʔ</i>	mother
<i>ʔdiəŋ</i>	long time	<i>ʔəmə:j</i>	broken milled rice
<i>ʔdəna:j</i>	clear (of speech)	<i>ʔəma</i>	kin term
<i>ʔdə:k</i>	water	<i>ʔəbi:t</i>	harvest time
<i>ʔdəh</i>	quick, fast	<i>ʔəblu:c</i>	long
<i>ʔdə:ŋ</i>	bring	<i>ʔəʔbaŋ</i>	bamboo shoot
<i>ʔduol</i>	carry on shoulder	<i>ʔəʔbuŋ</i>	bamboo
<i>ʔdəŋ</i>	house	<i>ʔərit</i>	cricket
<i>ʔdə:ŋ</i>	trap	<i>ʔəriet</i>	banana
<i>ʔdəŋ</i>	give	<i>ʔəre</i>	basket
<i>wil</i>	to spin round	<i>ʔəra:k ri:ʔ</i>	(yellow) curcuma
<i>wieŋ</i>	chase	<i>ʔərah</i>	burn
<i>wial</i>	circle (v.)	<i>ʔəseh</i>	horse
<i>wɛʔ</i>	to move	<i>ʔəsajh</i>	ginger
<i>waʔ</i>	to steal	<i>ʔəsəŋ</i>	thorn
<i>wa:jh</i>	be, becomes	<i>ʔəsac</i>	sting
<i>wa:ʔ</i>	ladle	<i>ʔəte:t</i>	rust
<i>wə:k</i>	monkey	<i>ʔətiəm</i>	right
<i>ʔih</i>	sew	<i>ʔəti:c</i>	chicken
<i>ʔiem</i>	delicious	<i>ʔətaŋ</i>	bitter
<i>ʔe:p</i>	short	<i>ʔəta:m</i>	crab
<i>ʔeh</i>	particle	<i>ʔəta:w</i>	sugarcane
<i>ʔeh</i>	swollen	<i>ʔətuəŋ</i>	bean
<i>ʔəcim</i>	bird	<i>ʔədi:ʔ</i>	fan, wind
<i>ʔəce</i>	great-grandchild	<i>ʔədaj</i>	I, me
<i>ʔəci:j</i>	basket	<i>ʔəda</i>	duck
<i>ʔəcak</i>	body	<i>ʔədah</i>	pot
<i>ʔəʒin</i>	clean	<i>ʔəʔduok</i>	back of head
<i>ʔəʒiən</i>	whole (body)	<i>ʔəwi:ŋ</i>	a hoe, sickle
<i>ʔəʒa:c</i>	tease	<i>ʔəwa</i>	kinship term

ʔəʔna:ŋ	praying mantis	ʔat	be, stay
ʔəʔsiŋ	animal	ʔa:r	dry (v.)
ʔəʔa:k	crow	ʔuoc	dig
ʔəʔa:p	yawn	ʔəjh	fire, firewood
ʔəʔo:p	hug	ʔam	winnow
ʔəʔraŋ	wither	ʔa:c	thin, skinny
ʔəʔra:ŋ	insect	ʔa:t	to play (a stringed instrument)
ʔəʔruojʔ	rice		

APPENDIX 5: KATU (HIGH KATU) WORD LIST

Katu KH words	Proto Katuic meaning	Katu KH words	Proto Katuic meaning
<i>cieh</i>	cut	<i>ha:ŋ</i>	hot
<i>ciet</i>	slice	<i>høk</i>	pour
<i>ci:ŋ</i>	trap	<i>jik</i>	carry
<i>ceh</i>	sneeze	<i>jəh</i>	heal
<i>cem</i>	taste, sniff	<i>jəja</i>	kinship term
<i>cet</i>	kill	<i>joŋ</i>	bird
<i>cəciel</i>	heart	<i>kit</i>	sharpen
<i>cəcu:jh</i>	male relative	<i>kiep</i>	trap
<i>cəkuj</i>	person	<i>kəci:t</i>	shy
<i>cəkuoŋ</i>	leg, shin	<i>kəcah</i>	charcoal
<i>cəgər</i>	drum	<i>kəzuop</i>	sing
<i>cəpəŋ</i>	trap	<i>kəhip</i>	centipede
<i>cəbou</i>	cheek	<i>kəheŋ</i>	strong smell
<i>cəbək</i>	pierce	<i>kəhʌ:ŋ</i>	coals
<i>ca</i>	eat	<i>kəji:k</i>	husband
<i>cəh</i>	plant, build	<i>kəma:j</i>	widowed
<i>ca:j</i>	cover seed over	<i>kəmar</i>	young woman
<i>cla:ŋ</i>	shoulder	<i>kənieŋ</i>	tooth
<i>clu:ŋ</i>	leg, calf	<i>kənam</i>	dark
<i>zi</i>	care for, guard	<i>kəpa:jh</i>	separate fibres
<i>zəlaw</i>	bamboo	<i>kəbuol</i>	pigeon
<i>zəmu:ʔ</i>	ant	<i>kəbru</i>	blow
<i>zəduŋ</i>	basket, bowl	<i>kəbra</i>	finger, toe
<i>zərip</i>	all	<i>kəʔbi:p</i>	close mouth
<i>zəraʔ</i>	cook	<i>kəsik</i>	string, insert
<i>zəho:ʔ</i>	spoon	<i>kəsəŋ</i>	snake
<i>zəhəŋ</i>	village, clan	<i>kətiek</i>	earth
<i>zah</i>	break	<i>kətəŋ</i>	belt, waistband
<i>zaŋ</i>	stand	<i>kəta</i>	vomit
<i>he</i>	I, we	<i>kətar</i>	ear
<i>həcən</i>	cook, roast	<i>kədi:l</i>	rub, erase
<i>hələʔ</i>	turn while roasting	<i>kədək</i>	squash
<i>həwi</i>	saliva	<i>kədrak</i>	boil
<i>həʔək</i>	cough	<i>kəʔdiel</i>	wife
<i>həreh</i>	fall	<i>kəʔa:j</i>	ache

<i>kəʔə:p</i>	hug	<i>məkru:ŋ</i>	leopard
<i>kərlaj</i>	wife's (younger) brother	<i>məla:w</i>	thigh
<i>kərieh</i>	claw, nail	<i>məmi:ŋ</i>	brother
<i>kərak</i>	cow	<i>məma:j</i>	daughter-in-law
<i>kap</i>	bite	<i>məmoŋ</i>	raw, alive
<i>kuoc</i>	scoop	<i>mənə:ʔ</i>	yesterday, a while ago
<i>ku:k</i>	wear (as necklace)	<i>mət</i>	gall
<i>ku</i>	first person pronoun	<i>məte</i>	bird
<i>kə:jh</i>	spear	<i>mə:h</i>	which, how
<i>ka:p</i>	turtle	<i>mərieh</i>	rainbow
<i>klum</i>	cover, wrap, filled with (smoke)	<i>ma</i>	seed
<i>klu:k</i>	pierce	<i>mat</i>	eye
<i>kloŋ</i>	lake, pool	<i>ma:ŋ</i>	cheek, forehead
<i>kləc</i>	tie, twist	<i>muj</i>	one
<i>kloŋ</i>	go up	<i>mreh</i>	worm (parasite)
<i>kləh</i>	break off	<i>mha:l</i>	enjoy
<i>klam</i>	urinate	<i>ncaj</i>	lice
<i>kla:jh</i>	compensate for	<i>nlə:ŋ</i>	wood
<i>kri:h</i>	sweep	<i>nte:k</i>	tear
<i>krə</i>	bold, strong	<i>nta:k</i>	tongue
<i>krok</i>	owl	<i>ndam</i>	bachelor
<i>gluŋ</i>	marrow	<i>ndre</i>	pestle
<i>gəjək</i>	smoke	<i>ŋkuoj</i>	chameleon, lizard
<i>gəleh</i>	weak, tired	<i>ŋka</i>	bamboo container for water
<i>gəʔiəjʔ</i>	belch, vomit	<i>ŋien</i>	behind ear
<i>gəʔi:k</i>	growl	<i>ŋə:k</i>	dumb
<i>gu:t</i>	frog	<i>ŋa:n</i>	cold, cool
<i>gri:ŋ</i>	ripe	<i>ŋha:ŋ</i>	bone
<i>gri:j</i>	worm, caterpillar	<i>ŋu:m</i>	tender, unripe
<i>groŋ</i>	trap	<i>pieh</i>	hit
<i>liem</i>	good	<i>pim</i>	navel
<i>leh</i>	release	<i>pəka:j</i>	watermelon
<i>ləh</i>	pinch	<i>pəgɑ:n</i>	wait
<i>ləla:ŋ</i>	backwards	<i>pələk</i>	snake
<i>lət</i>	make mistake	<i>pən</i>	drum
<i>lap</i>	gums	<i>pəneh</i>	jackfruit
<i>lʌj</i>	see	<i>pəna:ŋ</i>	betel nut
<i>lʌ:n</i>	swallow	<i>pəŋa:n</i>	bowl
<i>luh</i>	run	<i>pəblʌj</i>	exchange
<i>loh</i>	take off	<i>pəter</i>	joint
<i>lɔ:m</i>	liver	<i>pətah</i>	explode
<i>me:l</i>	gizzard	<i>pədu:k</i>	goitre
<i>məjuol</i>	bird	<i>pəʔ-mpa</i>	dream

<i>pəʔ-ʔji:n</i>	deny, lie	<i>tiem</i>	woodpecker
<i>pə:ŋ</i>	wear on head	<i>tij</i>	beat a drum
<i>par</i>	fly (v.)	<i>tiək</i>	come
<i>pɑ:k</i>	divide, separate	<i>təcsə</i>	ask for a girl in marriage
<i>pʌ:ŋ</i>	tassel of banana	<i>təkien</i>	elbow
<i>puol</i>	roll, tie	<i>təkeh</i>	ache, ill
<i>pɑ:j</i>	give brideprice	<i>təkə:m</i>	thumb, finger, toe
<i>plək</i>	pigeon	<i>tələn</i>	snake
<i>pləʔ</i>	bran, husk	<i>təmbreh</i>	stringed instrument
<i>pləŋ</i>	blow instrument	<i>təmah</i>	ask, greet
<i>plɑ:m</i>	lœch	<i>təpi:ŋ</i>	adultery
<i>prə:ʔ</i>	pepper	<i>təpeh</i>	fireplace
<i>prah</i>	side	<i>təpal</i>	mortar
<i>pra:jh</i>	■rap	<i>təblʌŋ</i>	defecate
<i>pro:m</i>	basket	<i>təba:ŋ</i>	jaw, cheek
<i>bəle:p</i>	spread	<i>tədəh</i>	kill lice
<i>bəlu:k</i>	grey	<i>tədia</i>	breast, chest
<i>bəwih</i>	afternoon	<i>tədʌm</i>	fall
<i>bu:ŋ</i>	spoon	<i>təduah</i>	shell
<i>boh</i>	salt	<i>təwəŋ</i>	coil, twist
<i>bəh</i>	burn	<i>təʔɑ:m</i>	tooth
<i>bal</i>	drunk	<i>təʔʌ:jh</i>	pillow
<i>bɑ:p</i>	mouth	<i>təho</i>	open
<i>blien</i>	open one's eyes	<i>təho</i>	trap
<i>bla</i>	ashes	<i>tɑ:ŋ</i>	weave
<i>brah</i>	fox-like animal	<i>tʌj</i>	hand
<i>ʔbəc</i>	sleep	<i>tʌ:m</i>	trunk
<i>ril</i>	shell corn	<i>tʌ:p</i>	begin
<i>riel</i>	anus	<i>tri</i>	monitor, lizard
<i>rɛ:ŋ</i>	grass, k.o.	<i>traŋ</i>	louse
<i>rəh</i>	pull out	<i>tra:ŋ</i>	coffin
<i>rəkəp</i>	festival	<i>di:k</i>	wear headband
<i>ro</i>	paddy	<i>dəluh</i>	chase away
<i>səsi:l</i>	smooth, clean	<i>dətek</i>	lead by hand
<i>səsaw</i>	grandchild	<i>du:m</i>	wrap
<i>səroʔ</i>	burn	<i>dɑ:k</i>	keep, put
<i>sɑ:p</i>	wear	<i>dɑ:ŋ</i>	branch, finger
<i>sʌŋ</i>	hear	<i>dɑ</i>	he, she, it
<i>səjh</i>	put out the fire (with water)	<i>dra:k</i>	cobra
<i>sək</i>	hair	<i>ʔdaŋ</i>	give
<i>səŋ</i>	porcupine (?)	<i>wil</i>	village
<i>sah</i>	lungs	<i>wɑ:jh</i>	be, becomes
<i>sɑ:n</i>	earring	<i>ʔiem</i>	delicious
<i>sra:k</i>	sharpen	<i>ʔi:h</i>	sew

<i>ʔeh</i>	swollen	<i>ʔətuŋ</i>	bean
<i>ʔəcim</i>	bird	<i>ʔədaj</i>	I, me
<i>ʔəcak</i>	body	<i>ʔəda</i>	duck
<i>ʔəco</i>	dog	<i>ʔəwa</i>	kinship term
<i>ʔəʒa:c</i>	tease	<i>ʔəʔa:p</i>	yawn
<i>ʔəkan</i>	female	<i>ʔəʔra:ŋ</i>	insect, k.o.
<i>ʔəkəŋ</i>	male	<i>ʔə:j</i>	answer
<i>ʔəka:n-kien</i>	child	<i>ʔəriet</i>	banana
<i>ʔəgak</i>	toad	<i>ʔəriew</i>	bulbul (bird)
<i>ʔəme:ʔ</i>	mother	<i>ʔəra:w</i>	wash
<i>ʔəma</i>	kin term	<i>ʔəha:m</i>	blood
<i>ʔənam</i>	clf. for animals	<i>ʔəhuol</i>	steam, smoke
<i>ʔəseh</i>	horse	<i>ʔap</i>	cook
<i>ʔəti:c</i>	chicken	<i>ʔuoc</i>	dig
<i>ʔətaŋ</i>	bitter	<i>ʔəjh</i>	fire, firewood
<i>ʔəta:m</i>	crab	<i>ʔa:t</i>	to play (a stringed instrument)
<i>ʔətl^m</i>	right		

APPENDIX 6: KATU (PHU HOA DIALECT) WORD LIST

Katu PH words	Proto Katuic meaning	Katu PH words	Proto Katuic meaning
<i>cet</i>	kill	<i>klam</i>	urinate
<i>ciəjh</i>	sneeze	<i>krə</i>	bold, strong
<i>cəcu:jh</i>	male relative	<i>kru:ŋ</i>	river, valley
<i>cəʔəh</i>	quiver	<i>kra:t</i>	pull
<i>cah</i>	break	<i>khlun</i>	flat
<i>ca</i>	eat	<i>khə</i>	cook, fry
<i>cla:ŋ</i>	shoulder	<i>geh</i>	strike to make fire
<i>clu:ŋ</i>	leg, calf	<i>gəno:m</i>	trust
<i>crah</i>	arrow	<i>gəbleh</i>	blink
<i>ʔəʔ^:jh</i>	to tell lies, tell bad things	<i>lit</i>	make mistake
<i>ʔzu:t</i>	wipe	<i>leh</i>	release
<i>həcən</i>	cook, roast	<i>laleh</i>	weak, tired
<i>həluʔ</i>	bury	<i>l^j</i>	see
<i>jiəh</i>	heal	<i>l^:n</i>	swallow
<i>jəja</i>	kinship term	<i>məmoŋ</i>	raw, alive
<i>juŋ</i>	foot, leg	<i>mədoj</i>	pair
<i>ʔjət</i>	resin, sap	<i>mat</i>	eye
<i>kit</i>	sharpen	<i>mreh</i>	worm (parasite)
<i>kəci:t</i>	shy	<i>mpah</i>	slap
<i>kəcəh</i>	spit	<i>mba:ŋ</i>	branch
<i>kəmla:ʔ</i>	lightning	<i>nte:k</i>	tear
<i>kəpa:jh</i>	separate fibres	<i>nta:k</i>	tongue
<i>kəblo:ŋ</i>	inflate	<i>ŋka</i>	bamboo container for water
<i>kəʔbip</i>	close mouth	<i>ŋa:j</i>	they, who
<i>kəsik</i>	string, insert	<i>ŋha:ŋ</i>	bone
<i>kəsəŋ</i>	snake	<i>ŋi:h</i>	blow nose
<i>kəta</i>	vomit	<i>ŋaŋ</i>	we two (inclusive)
<i>kətar</i>	ear	<i>pəna:ŋ</i>	betel nut
<i>kədrak</i>	boil	<i>pənuŋ</i>	pus, boil
<i>kəʔzəp</i>	suck	<i>pəbaʔ</i>	pregnant, placenta
<i>kəhip</i>	centipede	<i>pətət</i>	joint
<i>kap</i>	bite	<i>pədəp</i>	bury
<i>ku</i>	first person pronoun	<i>pəʔ-mpa</i>	dream
<i>kləh</i>	break off	<i>pə:ŋ</i>	wear on head
<i>klə:jʔ</i>	tie, twist	<i>pu:n</i>	navel

<i>pu:n</i>	drum	<i>diəŋ</i>	stretch
<i>po:ʔ</i>	carry, hold	<i>dəŋəp</i>	evening
<i>plɛ</i>	fruit	<i>du:m</i>	wrap
<i>prut</i>	drop off	<i>da</i>	he, she, it
<i>pru:h</i>	fall	<i>dluk</i>	cloud, fog
<i>prɔ:ŋ</i>	calamity	<i>ʔdaŋ</i>	give
<i>bɪət</i>	knife	<i>ʔih</i>	sew
<i>bɪ:n</i>	catch animals, net	<i>ʔiem</i>	delicious
<i>bat</i>	light (fire)	<i>ʔiəp</i>	short
<i>ba:p</i>	mouth	<i>ʔəcim</i>	bird
<i>blu:h</i>	blow	<i>ʔɛcak</i>	body
<i>bla</i>	ashes	<i>ʔɛcuoh</i>	field
<i>bla:ŋ</i>	jar	<i>ʔəka:n-kien</i>	child
<i>briəŋ</i>	light	<i>ʔəgak</i>	toad
<i>rəh</i>	pull out	<i>ʔəme:ʔ</i>	mother
<i>rəhi</i>	forbid	<i>ʔəma</i>	kin term
<i>siek</i>	beg	<i>ʔəson</i>	thorn
<i>təkien</i>	elbow	<i>ʔətɪ:c</i>	chicken
<i>təka:j</i>	argue	<i>ʔətaŋ</i>	bitter
<i>təgi:r</i>	drum	<i>ʔəta:m</i>	crab
<i>təmah</i>	ask, greet	<i>ʔəda:j</i>	I, me
<i>təbak</i>	cheek	<i>ʔəda</i>	duck
<i>tədia</i>	breast, chest	<i>ʔəʔduok</i>	back of head
<i>təduah</i>	shell	<i>ʔəwa</i>	kinship term
<i>tʌj</i>	hand	<i>ʔəʔna:ŋ</i>	praying mantis
<i>tun</i>	deaf	<i>ʔəʔsiŋ</i>	animal
<i>təh</i>	breast	<i>ʔəʔraŋ</i>	wither
<i>ta:ŋ</i>	handle, pole	<i>ʔərah</i>	burn
<i>tri</i>	mushroom		

APPENDIX 7: DATA FOR KATUIC LEXICOSTATISTICS

The diagnostic list for lexicostatistical analysis includes 110 items, representing certain clearly defined basic meanings. For each language included in the analysis precise unmarked translations of these meanings are found and the corresponding words are included in the language's lexicostatistical list. The next step of investigation is to compare words with the same meanings from different lists, to identify genetically related words (marked below with positive numbers) and loans (marked below with negative numbers).

Words identified with the same numbers have a common history: they can be traced back to the same protoform or to the same source of borrowing. Words included in one entry share the same meaning, but are not necessarily of the same origin. That is why they can be identified with either the same or a different number, indicating that they are related or unrelated to each other, respectively.

For entry PERSON (item 67) we have:

AD	<i>mənijh</i>	-1
Bru	<i>kuaj.L</i>	1
Kui	<i>ku:j.L</i>	1
Pakoh		0

The numbers here indicate that:

The AD form is a borrowing of Indic origin: a negative number;

The Bru and Kui forms are genetically related/identical (positive number) and they can be traced back to the same source in the protolanguage;

A Pakoh form is not found (0).

For entry NIGHT (item 63) we have:

AD	<i>həjum</i>	1
Bru	<i>sədaw.L</i>	2
Kui	<i>khriau.B</i>	3
Pakoh	<i>ʔida:w</i>	2

The numbers here indicate that:

The AD form is not related to any other word in the entry (1);

The Bru and Pakoh forms are genetically related (2);

The Kui form is related neither to AD nor to Bru/Pakoh (3).

1. ALL

AD	<i>mar</i>	1
Bru	<i>pəbət</i>	2
Kui	<i>ʔaj.L the:.B</i>	3
Pakoh		0

2. ASHES (423. **[hʔ/k]ərɫhəʔ ~ *[bʔb]ə[l/lh]ə*)

AD	<i>bla</i>	1
Bru	<i>bah.L</i>	-1
Kui	<i>phaʔ.L</i>	-1
Pakoh	<i>rəlok.T</i>	1
	<i>ʔəmo:j.T</i>	2

3. BARK

AD	<i>kəla:k</i>	1
Bru		0
Kui	<i>mphuaʔ.B</i>	2
Pakoh		0

4. BELLY

AD		0
Bru		0
Kui	<i>phuŋ.B</i>	1
Pakoh		0

5. BIG

AD	<i>gəmak</i>	1
Bru	<i>pɪŋ.B</i>	2
Kui	<i>phi:t.B</i>	3
Pakoh	<i>pɪʔ</i>	4
	<i>krih</i>	5

6. BIRD (10. **həcɛ:m ~ *ʔəcɛ:m*)

AD	<i>ʔəcim</i>	1
Bru	<i>cɛ:m.L</i>	1
Kui	<i>cɛ:m.L</i>	1
Pakoh	<i>ʔəcɛʔ.T</i>	2

7. BITE (202. **kap*)

AD	<i>kap</i>	1
Bru	<i>kap.L</i>	1
Kui	<i>kap.L</i>	1
Pakoh	<i>kap</i>	1

8. BLACK (223. **ko:m*)

AD	<i>tam</i>	-1
Bru	<i>ko:m.L</i>	1
Kui		0
Pakoh	<i>ko:m.T</i>	1

9. BLOOD (102. **ʔəha:m* ~ **ʔəha:m*)

AD	<i>ʔəha:m</i>	1
Bru	<i>ʔha:m.L</i>	1
Kui	<i>ʔəha:m.L</i>	1
Pakoh	<i>ʔəha:m</i>	1

10. BONE (104. **həŋ-ha:ŋ*)

AD	<i>ŋha:ŋ</i>	1
Bru	<i>ŋha:ŋ.L</i>	1
Kui		0
Pakoh	<i>ŋha:ŋ</i>	1

11. BREAST (1039. **təh*)

AD	<i>təh</i>	1
Bru	<i>təh.L</i>	1
Kui	<i>təh.L</i>	1
Pakoh	<i>təh.T</i>	1

12. BURN (vtr.)

AD		0
Bru		0
Kui	<i>caŋ.L</i>	1
Pakoh		0

13. CLOUD (387. **dəluʔ*; 170. **səjo:* ~ **pəŋjə:* ~ **bəjo:*)

AD	<i>dəluk</i>	1
	<i>bəjo</i>	2
Bru	<i>me:k.B</i>	-1
Kui	<i>lʌl.B</i>	3
Pakoh	<i>ʔəluat.L</i>	4

14. COLD (538. **cəŋhiət* ~ **ŋə-ŋhiət*)

AD	<i>məreħ</i>	1
	<i>cəŋʌ:p</i>	2
Bru	<i>səŋɛ.t</i>	3
Kui	<i>cəŋɛ.t.L-ŋɛ:t.L</i>	3
Pakoh	<i>ŋɟiat.T</i>	3

15. COME

AD		0
Bru	<i>tʌʔ.B</i>	1
Kui	<i>cau.L</i>	2
Pakoh		0

16. DIE (12. *cɛ:t)

AD	<i>sɛt</i>	1
Bru		0
Kui	<i>lah.B</i>	2
Pakoh	<i>ce:t.T</i>	1

17. DOG (44. *ʔəca:)

AD	<i>ʔənuʔ</i>	-1
Bru	<i>ʔəca:L</i>	1
Kui	<i>ca:L</i>	1
Pakoh	<i>ʔəcə:</i>	1

18. DRINK (561. *ŋuajʔ ~ *ŋə-ŋuajʔ)

AD	<i>om</i>	1
Bru	<i>ŋuajʔ.B</i>	2
Kui	<i>ŋuac.B</i>	2
Pakoh	<i>ŋə:jʔ</i>	2

19. DRY

AD	<i>prieŋ</i>	1
Bru	<i>rah.B</i>	2
Kui	<i>səʔa:t.L</i>	3
Pakoh	<i>prɛ:ŋ</i>	4

20. EAR (1042. *kəto:r)

AD	<i>kətar</i>	1
Bru	<i>kəto:r.L</i>	1
Kui	<i>kəto:r.L</i>	1
Pakoh	<i>kuto:r.T</i>	1

21. EARTH (977. *kətiɛʔ)

AD	<i>kətiɛk</i>	1
Bru	<i>kəte:ʔ.L</i>	1
Kui	<i>kəte:ʔ.L</i>	1
Pakoh	<i>kute:ʔ, kutiɛk.T</i>	1

22. EAT (23. *ca:)

AD	<i>ca</i>	1
Bru	<i>ca:</i>	1
Kui	<i>ca:</i>	1
Pakoh	<i>ca:</i>	1

23. EGG (766. **dəriɛl* ~ **kəriɛl*)
- | | | |
|-------|------------------|----|
| AD | <i>kərau</i> | 1 |
| Bru | <i>ntre:l.B</i> | -1 |
| Kui | <i>nthre:l.B</i> | -1 |
| Pakoh | <i>trial.T</i> | -1 |
24. EYE (474. **mat*)
- | | | |
|-------|--------------|---|
| AD | <i>mat</i> | 1 |
| Bru | <i>mat.B</i> | 1 |
| Kui | <i>mat.B</i> | 1 |
| Pakoh | <i>mat</i> | 1 |
25. FAR (556. **sə[ŋ/ŋh]a:j*; 159. **həjʌ:ŋ*)
- | | | |
|-------|----------------|---|
| AD | <i>cəŋa:j</i> | 1 |
| Bru | <i>jə:ŋ.B</i> | 2 |
| Kui | <i>ŋha:j.L</i> | 1 |
| Pakoh | <i>jo:ŋ.L</i> | 2 |
26. FAT (324. **pəlim*)
- | | | |
|-------|---------------|----|
| AD | <i>rəma?</i> | -1 |
| Bru | <i>plim.B</i> | 1 |
| Kui | <i>pləm.L</i> | 1 |
| Pakoh | <i>plim</i> | 1 |
27. FEATHER
- | | | |
|-------|------------|---|
| AD | | 0 |
| Bru | | 0 |
| Kui | <i>sə?</i> | 1 |
| Pakoh | | 0 |
28. FIRE (1219. **ʔu:jh*)
- | | | |
|-------|----------------|---|
| AD | <i>ʔjh</i> | 1 |
| Bru | <i>ʔu:jh.L</i> | 1 |
| Kui | <i>ʔu:h.L</i> | 1 |
| Pakoh | <i>ʔu:jh</i> | 1 |
29. FISH (206. **ʔəka:*)
- | | | |
|-------|----------------|---|
| AD | <i>kəda:ŋ</i> | 1 |
| Bru | <i>ʔəka:.L</i> | 2 |
| Kui | <i>ka:.L</i> | 2 |
| Pakoh | <i>buaj?.T</i> | 3 |
30. FLY (608. **par* ~ **pa:r*)
- | | | |
|-------|---------------|---|
| AD | <i>par</i> | 1 |
| Bru | <i>par.L</i> | 1 |
| Kui | <i>pa:r.L</i> | 1 |
| Pakoh | <i>par</i> | 1 |

31. FOOT (148. *ʔji:ŋ)		
AD	<i>juŋ</i>	1
Bru	<i>ʔəjə:ŋ.L</i>	1
Kui	<i>dʒi:ŋ.L</i>	1
Pakoh	<i>ʔji:ŋ</i>	1
32. FULL (665. *bəŋ ~ *biŋ)		
AD	<i>biŋ</i>	1
Bru	<i>pan.B</i>	1
Kui		
Pakoh	<i>bəŋ.L</i>	1
33. GIVE (1148. *ʔdaŋ)		
AD	<i>dʌŋ</i>	1
Bru	<i>ʔo:n.L</i>	2
Kui		0
Pakoh	<i>dəŋ</i>	1
34. GOOD (1237. *ʔa:)		
AD	<i>liem</i>	1
Bru	<i>ʔa:.L</i>	2
Kui	<i>ʔa:.L</i>	2
Pakoh	<i>ʔo:</i>	2
35. GREEN		
AD	<i>təvieŋ</i>	1
Bru		0
Kui		0
Pakoh	<i>xɛ:ŋ</i>	-1
36. HAIR (960. *səʔ)		
AD	<i>sək</i>	1
Bru	<i>səʔ</i>	1
Kui	<i>səʔ</i>	1
Pakoh	<i>sək.T</i>	1
37. HAND (985. *ʔətɛj ~ *hətɛj)		
AD	<i>tʌj</i>	1
Bru	<i>ʔətʌj.L</i>	1
Kui	<i>te:.L-ʔa:te:.L</i>	1
Pakoh	<i>ʔəti:</i>	1
38. HEAD (382. *pərlhʌ: ~ *bəlhʌ:)		
AD	<i>ʔəkəʔ</i>	1
Bru	<i>pʰlʌ:.L</i>	2
Kui	<i>plɑ:.L</i>	2
Pakoh	<i>plɔ:.L</i>	2

39. HEAR (967. *saŋ)
- | | | |
|-------|--------|---|
| AD | sʌŋ | 1 |
| Bru | saŋ.L | 1 |
| Kui | saŋ.L | 1 |
| Pakoh | ŋə:m.L | 2 |
40. HEART (2. *pərciɛl ~ *səciɛl; 107. *pəhʌ:m)
- | | | |
|-------|------------|---|
| AD | jəju:l | 1 |
| Bru | pəha:m.L | 2 |
| | phərce:l.L | 1 |
| Kui | phha:m.L | 2 |
| Pakoh | ʔəcial.T | 1 |
41. HEAVY (1046. *həntaŋ)
- | | | |
|-------|--------|---|
| AD | haleŋ | 1 |
| Bru | ntaŋ.L | 2 |
| Kui | ntaŋ.L | 2 |
| Pakoh | ntaŋ | 2 |
42. HORN (185. *yəkɛ: ~ *yəki:)
- | | | |
|-------|-----------------|---|
| AD | | 0 |
| Bru | təka:j.L | 1 |
| Kui | təka:j.L-ka:j.L | 1 |
| Pakoh | tənkə:j | 1 |
43. I (280. *həŋgaʔ ~ *həgi:)
- | | | |
|-------|--------|---|
| AD | ku | 1 |
| Bru | ŋkaʔ.B | 1 |
| Kui | | 0 |
| Pakoh | ki: | 1 |
44. KILL (13. *gəcɛ:t ~ *kəcɛ:t)
- | | | |
|-------|----------|---|
| AD | lɛŋ | 1 |
| Bru | kəcɛ:t.L | 2 |
| Kui | kəci:t.L | 2 |
| Pakoh | kəcɛ:t.L | 2 |
45. KNEE (229. *tərko:l)
- | | | |
|-------|------------|---|
| AD | təkʌl | 1 |
| Bru | rəkə:l | 1 |
| Kui | plɑ:təkə:l | 1 |
| Pakoh | tərko:l.T | 1 |
46. KNOW
- | | | |
|-------|-------|---|
| AD | nal | 1 |
| Kui | dij.L | - |
| Bru | daŋ.L | 2 |
| Pakoh | cə:m | 3 |

47. LEAF (361. *səlhɑ: ~ *[p/b]əlhɑh ~ *həlhɑh; 1131. *təʔdug ~ *kəʔdug)
- | | | |
|-------|-------------|---|
| AD | lah laŋ | 1 |
| | kətuŋ | 2 |
| Bru | sula:L | 1 |
| Kui | lha:L-sla:L | 1 |
| Pakoh | plah | 1 |
48. LIE (710. *ʔbʌjʔ ~ *ʔbVjʔ)
- | | | |
|-------|---------|---|
| AD | baç | 1 |
| Bru | bʌjʔ.L | 1 |
| Kui | tiç.L | 2 |
| Pakoh | mbo:ŋ.T | 3 |
49. LIVER (411. *luam)
- | | | |
|-------|--------|---|
| AD | la:m | 1 |
| Bru | luam.B | 1 |
| Kui | luam.B | 1 |
| Pakoh | lo:m | 1 |
50. LONG
- | | | |
|-------|-----------|---|
| AD | ja:l | 1 |
| Bru | kəti:.B | 2 |
| Kui | nthri:ŋ.L | 3 |
| Pakoh | təjʔ | 4 |
51. LOUSE (25. *həncʌj)
- | | | |
|-------|--------|---|
| AD | ncəj | 1 |
| Bru | ncʌj.L | 1 |
| Kui | nceʔ.L | 1 |
| Pakoh | nçe:.T | 1 |
52. MAN
- | | | |
|-------|--------------|---|
| AD | | 0 |
| Bru | nlaw.L | 1 |
| Kui | ku:j tho:l.B | 2 |
| Pakoh | koŋ.T | 3 |
53. MANY
- | | | |
|-------|---------|---|
| AD | gənər | 1 |
| Bru | səʔij.L | 2 |
| Kui | da:l.L | 3 |
| Pakoh | ʔəp.L | 4 |
| | hiç | 5 |

54. MEAT (930. *saj? ~ *səj? ~ *sej?)
- | | | |
|-------|--------|---|
| AD | ʔədah | 1 |
| Bru | saj?.L | 2 |
| Kui | sac.L | 2 |
| Pakoh | sec.T | 2 |
55. MOON (937. *kəsaj ~ *həsaj ~ *kəsa:j)
- | | | |
|-------|-----------------|---|
| AD | kəche | 1 |
| Bru | kəsaj.L | 1 |
| Kui | mphriəŋ.B-sai.L | 1 |
| Pakoh | kixa:j | 1 |
56. MOUNTAIN
- | | | |
|-------|--------|---|
| AD | bo:l | 1 |
| Bru | | 0 |
| Kui | bru:.L | 2 |
| Pakoh | koh.T | 3 |
57. MOUTH
- | | | |
|-------|-----------|---|
| AD | ba:p | 1 |
| Bru | | 0 |
| Kui | nəh.L | 2 |
| Pakoh | hoŋ.L-naŋ | 3 |
58. NAIL (751. *dəriejh ~ *kəriejh ~ *kəreħ)
- | | | |
|-------|------------|---|
| AD | kərieħ | 1 |
| Bru | ntreħ.B | 1 |
| Kui | nthreħ.B | 1 |
| Pakoh | kərriəjh.T | 1 |
59. NAME (468. *hərmih ~ *yəmih)
- | | | |
|-------|---------|---|
| AD | dəna:k | 1 |
| Bru | rəmih.B | 2 |
| Kui | mih.B | 2 |
| Pakoh | noh.L | 3 |
60. NEAR
- | | | |
|-------|---------|---|
| AD | ʔdan | 1 |
| Bru | ce?.B | 2 |
| Kui | nchal.L | 3 |
| Pakoh | tubol.L | 4 |
61. NECK (240. *[t/d]əkɑ:ŋ)
- | | | |
|-------|-----------------|---|
| AD | tuor | 1 |
| Bru | təkɑ:ŋ.L | 2 |
| Kui | təkɑ:ŋ.L-kɑ:ŋ.L | 2 |
| Pakoh | tiko:ŋ | 2 |

62. NEW (464. **təmhej*)

AD	<i>tame</i>	1
Bru	<i>təmaj</i>	1
Kui	<i>təmaj.L-maj.L</i>	1
Pakoh	<i>təmmɛ:</i>	1

63. NIGHT (1121. **səʔdaw* ~ **səʔda:w*)

AD	<i>həjum</i>	1
Bru	<i>sədaw.L</i>	2
Kui	<i>khriau.B</i>	3
Pakoh	<i>ʔida:w</i>	2

64. NOT

AD	<i>kah</i>	1
Bru	<i>tʌ:, tɑ:h</i>	2
Kui		0
Pakoh	<i>lək.L</i>	3

65. NOSE (483. **muh*)

AD	<i>moh</i>	1
Bru	<i>muh.B</i>	1
Kui	<i>muh.B</i>	1
Pakoh	<i>moh.T</i>	1

66. ONE (494. **muoj*)

AD	<i>mij</i>	1
Bru	<i>muəj.B</i>	1
Kui	<i>mu:j.B</i>	1
Pakoh	<i>mo:j.T</i>	1

67. PERSON (216. **[h/ɣ]əkuaj* ~ **dəkuaj* ~ **səkuaj*)

AD	<i>mənɪjh</i>	-1
Bru	<i>kuaj.L</i>	1
Kui	<i>ku:j.L</i>	1
Pakoh		0

68. RAIN (472. **məa* ~ **mə-məa*)

AD	<i>bɑ</i>	-1
Bru	<i>mia.B</i>	1
Kui	<i>məmia.L</i>	1
Pakoh	<i>bɔ:</i>	-1

69. RED (889. **təro:ŋ* ~ **[b/?b]ərho:ŋ*, 939. **[k/g]əsaw* ~ **[k/g]əs[ua]*)

AD	<i>bro:ŋ</i>	1
Bru	<i>kəsaw.L</i>	2
Kui	<i>kəsaw.L-saw.L</i>	2
Pakoh	<i>kusə:</i>	2

70. ROAD (521. **kərnha:* ~ **sənhə:*)
- | | | |
|-------|----------------|---|
| AD | <i>cəno</i> | 1 |
| | <i>kəkʌŋ</i> | 2 |
| Bru | <i>rəna:.L</i> | 1 |
| Kui | <i>kəna:.L</i> | 1 |
| Pakoh | <i>karna:</i> | 1 |
71. ROOT (812. **riejh*)
- | | | |
|-------|----------------|---|
| AD | <i>rieh</i> | 1 |
| Bru | <i>re:h.B</i> | 1 |
| Kui | <i>rɛh.B</i> | 1 |
| Pakoh | <i>riajh.T</i> | 1 |
72. ROUND
- | | | |
|-------|----------------|---|
| AD | | 0 |
| Bru | | 0 |
| Kui | <i>dul.L</i> | 1 |
| Pakoh | <i>kəkol.T</i> | 2 |
73. SALT (732. **ʔba:j*; 683. **ba:h*)
- | | | |
|-------|----------------|---|
| AD | | 0 |
| Bru | <i>ba:j.L</i> | 1 |
| Kui | <i>pha:h.B</i> | 2 |
| Pakoh | <i>bəj.T</i> | 1 |
74. SAND (69. **ɣəʒuah* ~ **səʒuah*)
- | | | |
|-------|-----------------|----|
| AD | <i>suoh</i> | 1 |
| Bru | | 0 |
| Kui | <i>səka:c.L</i> | -1 |
| Pakoh | <i>cuah.T</i> | 1 |
75. SEE (445. **[t/d]ə[lh]a:j* ~ **[h/ɣ]ə[lh]a:j*)
- | | | |
|-------|---------------|---|
| AD | <i>lʌj</i> | 1 |
| Bru | | 0 |
| Kui | <i>si:r.L</i> | 2 |
| Pakoh | <i>ho:m.L</i> | 3 |
76. SEED (451. **kəlha:ŋ* ~ **kəlhi[e/ə]ŋ*)
- | | | |
|-------|----------------|---|
| AD | <i>kliɛŋ</i> | 1 |
| Bru | <i>kla:ŋ.L</i> | 1 |
| Kui | <i>kla:ŋ.L</i> | 1 |
| Pakoh | | 0 |
77. SHORT (1193. **ʔə-ʔe:p* ~ **ʔe:p*; 182. **ʔə-ʔe:p* ~ **ʔe:p*)
- | | | |
|-------|---------------|---|
| AD | <i>ʔe:p</i> | 1 |
| Bru | <i>ŋkeh.L</i> | 2 |
| Kui | <i>ŋkeh.L</i> | 2 |
| Pakoh | <i>keh</i> | 2 |

78. SIT (265. *təgu: ~ *həgu:)
- | | | |
|-------|---------|---|
| AD | tə:t | 1 |
| Bru | təku:.B | 2 |
| Kui | | 0 |
| Pakoh | tiku: | 2 |
79. SKIN (204. *həŋkar)
- | | | |
|-------|------|---|
| AD | ŋkar | 1 |
| Bru | ŋkar | 1 |
| Kui | | 0 |
| Pakoh | nkar | 1 |
80. SLEEP (710. *ʔbʌjʔ ~ *ʔbVjʔ)
- | | | |
|-------|--------|---|
| AD | bac | 1 |
| Bru | bʌjʔ.L | 1 |
| Kui | ŋɛ:t.B | 2 |
| Pakoh | ŋar.T | 3 |
81. SMALL (186. *kɛ:t ~ *kɛt)
- | | | |
|-------|--------|---|
| AD | mʌ:ʔ | 1 |
| Bru | kɛ:t.L | 2 |
| Kui | kɛ:t.L | 2 |
| Pakoh | kɛt | 2 |
82. SMOKE (153. *gəjəʔ)
- | | | |
|-------|-----------|---|
| AD | gəjuok | 1 |
| Bru | phəhiaʔ.L | 2 |
| Kui | mpi:ʔ.L | 3 |
| Pakoh | kujəʔ.L | 1 |
83. SNAKE (933. *gəsəŋ ~ *kəsəŋ)
- | | | |
|-------|---------|---|
| AD | kəsəŋ | 1 |
| Bru | kəsən.L | 1 |
| Kui | ʔəsəŋ.L | 1 |
| Pakoh | kuxəŋ.L | 1 |
84. SPEAK
- | | | |
|-------|--------|---|
| AD | pra:ʔ | 1 |
| Bru | wa:w.B | 2 |
| | təbe:ʔ | 3 |
| Kui | | 0 |
| Pakoh | | 0 |

85. STAND (145. *təjɨŋ ~ *ʔəʔjɨŋ)

AD	ʔzɨəŋ	1
Bru	təjɨŋ.B	1
Kui	təjəŋ.L-jəŋ.L	1
Pakoh	təjɨŋ	1
	ruk	2

86. STAR (1043. *məntɔ:r ~ *sətu(:)r)

AD	satur	1
Bru	məntɔ:r.L	1
Kui	ntɑ:r.L	1
Pakoh		0

87. STONE (475. *[t/d]əmhaw)

AD	dəl	1
Bru	təmaw.L	2
Kui	təmau.L	2
Pakoh	bul	3

88. SUN (525a. *mənhɑ:ŋ ~ *məniɑŋ)

AD	mat-pləŋ	1
	cəraŋ	2
Bru	mat.B məna:ŋ.L	3
Kui	məniɑŋ.B	3
Pakoh	mat-rəba:ŋ	4

89. SWIM (408. *γəluɔj ~ *[b/ʔb]əluɔ[j]h; 599. *piŋ or *həbiŋ)

AD	bəluoh	1
Bru	lo:j.B	1
Kui	lo:j.B	1
Pakoh	pəŋ	2

90. TAIL (969. *sɑ:j)

AD	sɑ:j	1
Bru	sɑ:j.L	1
Kui	sɑ:j.L	1
Pakoh	sə:j	1

91. THAT

AD	tek	1
Bru	ki:.B	2
Kui		0
Pakoh	ntɔ:h	3

92. THIN (1122. *kəʔda: ~ *kəʔdia ~ *kəʔda:ʔ)
- | | | |
|-------|----------------------|---|
| AD | <i>kədaʔ</i> | 1 |
| Bru | <i>kəda:L</i> | 1 |
| Kui | <i>kədia.L-dia.L</i> | 1 |
| Pakoh | <i>kida:</i> | 1 |
93. THIS
- | | | |
|-------|--------------|----|
| AD | <i>do</i> | 1 |
| Bru | <i>nʌj.B</i> | -1 |
| Kui | | 0 |
| Pakoh | <i>neh.L</i> | 2 |
94. TONGUE (1014. *hənta:ʔ)
- | | | |
|-------|----------------|---|
| AD | <i>nta:k</i> | 1 |
| Bru | <i>liajh.B</i> | 2 |
| Kui | <i>nta:ʔ.L</i> | 1 |
| Pakoh | <i>nta:ʔ</i> | 1 |
95. TOOTH (510. *kənh[ɛ:ŋ])
- | | | |
|-------|-----------------|---|
| AD | <i>kəniɛŋ</i> | 1 |
| Bru | <i>kəne:ŋ.L</i> | 1 |
| Kui | <i>kəne:ŋ.L</i> | 1 |
| Pakoh | <i>kine:ŋ</i> | 1 |
96. TREE (413. *ʔəluaŋ ~ *sənluaŋ)
- | | | |
|-------|----------------------|---|
| AD | <i>nlɑ:ŋ</i> | 1 |
| Bru | <i>ka.B ʔəluaŋ.B</i> | 1 |
| Kui | | 0 |
| Pakoh | <i>ʔələ:ŋ</i> | 1 |
97. TWO (708. *ʔba:r)
- | | | |
|-------|---------------|---|
| AD | <i>ʔbʌ:r</i> | 1 |
| Bru | <i>ba:r.L</i> | 1 |
| Kui | <i>bi:a.L</i> | 1 |
| Pakoh | <i>ba:r</i> | 1 |
98. WALK
- | | | |
|-------|----------------|---|
| AD | <i>woiʔ</i> | 1 |
| Bru | <i>təjah.L</i> | 2 |
| Kui | <i>hu:c.L</i> | 3 |
| Pakoh | | 0 |
99. WARM
- | | | |
|-------|------------|---|
| AD | <i>ŋan</i> | 1 |
| Bru | | 0 |
| Kui | | 0 |
| Pakoh | | 0 |

100. WATER (1127. *ʔdʌ:ʔ ~ *ʔd[ia/iɛ]ʔ)
- | | | |
|-------|--------|---|
| AD | ʔdə:k | 1 |
| Bru | dʌ:ʔ.L | 1 |
| Kui | diaʔ.L | 1 |
| Pakoh | da:ʔ | 1 |
101. WE (83. *hej ~ *[h/s]əmhej)
- | | | |
|-------|--------|---|
| AD | ji | 1 |
| Bru | mhaj.L | 2 |
| Kui | mhaj.L | 2 |
| Pakoh | hɛ: | 2 |
102. WHAT
- | | | |
|-------|---------|---|
| AD | hau-rau | 1 |
| Bru | ntaw.B | 2 |
| Kui | na:.B | 3 |
| Pakoh | ʔəməh.L | 4 |
103. WHITE (362. *ʔbəlha:j ~ *[p/b]əlha:j)
- | | | |
|-------|-----------|----|
| AD | bi:k-bʌ:k | -1 |
| Bru | bla:j.L | 1 |
| Kui | | 0 |
| Pakoh | pla:j | 1 |
104. WHO (528. *nʌw ~ *naw ~ *nə-na:w)
- | | | |
|-------|--------|---|
| AD | ʔdə:m | 1 |
| Bru | naw.B | 2 |
| Kui | naw.B | 2 |
| Pakoh | məna:w | 2 |
105. WIND (157. *[k/g]əʔja:l)
- | | | |
|-------|----------|---|
| AD | ʔədi:ʔ | 1 |
| Bru | kəja:l.L | 2 |
| Kui | kəja:l.L | 2 |
| Pakoh | xiaŋ.T | 3 |
106. WOMAN
- | | | |
|-------|----------------|---|
| AD | paʔdi:l | 1 |
| Bru | mənɛ:m | 2 |
| Kui | ku:j.L kəpaj.L | 3 |
| Pakoh | kan | 4 |
107. WORM (429. *dəlhə:j ~ *dələ:j)
- | | | |
|-------|----------|---|
| AD | gəj | 1 |
| Bru | tlo:j.L | 2 |
| Kui | thlo:j.B | 2 |
| Pakoh | tulo:j | 2 |

108. YEAR (503. **kəmha:* ~ **təmha:*)

AD	<i>kəma</i>	1
Bru	<i>kəma:.L</i>	1
Kui	<i>təma:.L</i>	1
Pakoh	<i>kumə:</i>	1

109. YELLOW (773. **bəria?* ~ *[*h/γ*]*əria?* ~ **?əria?*)

AD	<i>?əra:k-ri:?</i>	1
Bru	<i>rəria?.B</i>	1
Kui		0
Pakoh	<i>ra:?</i>	1

110. YOU

AD	<i>meh</i>	-1
Bru	<i>mʌj.B</i>	-1
Kui	<i>muəŋ.B</i>	-1
Pakoh	<i>ma:j</i>	-1